For digitisation

No 6

Plants & Seeds
Inward Register

1 May 1936 - 29 May 1959

1936

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1. 5. 1936	59	Purchase	Sutton's & sons, for D. of Garden	1	Packet seeds	<i>Dianthus Heiderigkii</i>	
				1	"	Marigold double African, grandiflora	
				1	"	double African <i>Balsamifera</i>	
				1	"	<i>Philox Drummondii</i> large flowers	
				3	"	Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stella</i>	
				2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (Mexican sunfl.)	
1. 5. 36	60	Purchase	Sutton's & Sons, for Govt. House	1	"	<i>Anchusa</i> annual Blue Bird	
				1	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i> (Hound's Tongue) annual Blue	
				1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> single large flowered. Mixed colors	
				1	"	<i>Philox Drummondii</i> delicate pink	
				1	"	<i>Drummondii</i> Blue white	
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i> summer-flowering <i>fruticosa</i>	
				1	"	Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stella</i> red hybrids	
				1	"	(<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stella</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (Mexican sunflower)	
4. 5. 36.	61	Purchase	Tan Boon Teck, Singapore	10	plants	<i>Aerides</i> ^{odoratum} <i>quonguesculum</i>	
				4	"	<i>Cypripedium Lowii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cymbidium devonianum</i>	
				8	"	<i>Coelogyne Zsaowetzi</i> ?	
8. 5. 36	62		Gem Nursery, Singapore	1	"	<i>Arachnis Cathcartii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Clarkii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Phalaenopsis Lueddemanniana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Monarda</i>	
11. 5. 36.	63	Purchase	P.P. Poeha & Son, 8. Napier R. Poona	1	packet seeds	<i>Cactus</i> <i>fruticosa</i>	
	64	Present.	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	"	<i>Bougainvillea latifolia</i>	
	65	Exchange	Bot. Gardens, Glennawin, Dublin	1	"	<i>Clematis flammula</i>	
				1	"	" <i>heracleaefolia</i>	
				1	"	" <i>koreana var. lutea</i>	
				1	"	" <i>pseudo flammula</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Viticella</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Viticella var. rubra</i>	
				1	"	<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i>	
				1	"	<i>verticillata</i> no germ 11.7.36	
				1	"	<i>Dahlia Merckii</i> no germ 11.7.36	
				1	"	" <i>var. calilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Eupatorium verticillata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Senecio longatus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Campanula persicifolia</i> no germ 11.7.36	
				1	"	<i>persicifolia var. alba</i> no germ 11.7.36	
				1	"	<i>rapunculoides</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11.5.36.	65.	Exchange	Bot. Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin, Ireland.	1	packet seeds	<i>Campanula trachelium</i>	
				1		<i>Myosotis sylvia</i>	no germ 11.7.36
	66.	Exchange	E. De Saram, Ceylon.	124	Cuttings	<i>Utricularia spathulata</i>	
	67.	Presented	S. Verasen Singapore. brought in from Malaya.	1	packet seeds	<i>Chamaecrista canescens</i>	
13.5.36.	68.	Collected	M. Furtado, Buitenzorg, Java.	1		<i>Polygonum chinensis</i>	
18.5.36.	69.	Exchange	W. F. Jackson, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia.	1		<i>Geobora</i>	
				25	Bulbs	<i>Hippeastrum</i>	
21.5.36.	70.	Exchange	National Bot. Gardens, Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, S. Africa.	1	packet seeds	<i>Albizia elongata</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1		<i>Albizia filifolia</i> var <i>elongata</i>	
				1		<i>Eragrostis aff. (med.)</i>	
				1		<i>psidium</i>	
				1		<i>psidium</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1		<i>longicauda</i>	
				1		<i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1		<i>Lonicera laevigata</i>	
				1		<i>Lobelia pumila</i>	
				1		<i>Perrostachys urticifolia</i>	
				1		<i>Richardia africana</i>	
				1		<i>Rehmannia (pink)</i>	
				1		<i>Rehmannia (white)</i>	
				1		<i>Alth. variegata</i>	
				1		<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	dead 29/9/37
23.5.36.	71.	Exchange	Dept. of New Culture, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.	1		<i>Aster alpinus</i>	
				1		<i>alpinus</i> v. <i>ruber</i>	
				1		<i>himalaicus</i>	
				1		<i>peregrinus</i>	
				1		<i>subcaeruleus</i>	
				1		<i>umbellatus</i>	
				1		<i>Centaurea hypoleuca</i>	
				1		<i>scabiosa</i>	
				1		<i>stenolepis</i>	
				1		<i>Chrysanthemum corymbosum</i>	
				1		<i>leucanthemum</i>	"Francii"
				1		"	"Grappenstein"
				1		"	"Opheia"
				1		<i>Coreopsis Drummondii</i>	
				1		<i>fruticosa</i>	
				1		<i>Microphotheca florata</i>	
				1		<i>Senecio</i>	
				1		<i>Solidago virga-aurea</i>	

1936

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1. 5. 1936	59	Purchase	Sutton's & Sons, for D. of Garden	1	Packet each	<i>Dianthus Heddewigi</i>	
				1	"	Marigold double African, gaw-wings	
				1	"	double African tall green	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii bright salmon	
				3	"	Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) stella	
				2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (American Sunfl.)	
1. 5. 36	60	Purchase	Sutton's & Sons, for Gert. House	1	"	<i>Anchusa</i> annual Blue Bird	
				1	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i> (Hounds Tongue) Annual Blue	
				1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> single large flowered. Mixed colors	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii delicate pink	
				1	"	Drummondii Blue white eye	
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i> summer flowering perennial	
				1	"	Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) stella red hybrids	
				1	"	(<i>Helianthus</i>) stella	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (American Sunflower)	
4. 5. 36.	61	Purchase	Tan Boon Teck, Singapore	10 plants	<i>Aerides</i>	<i>laevigatum</i>	
				4	"	<i>Cypripedium Lowii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cymbidium devonianum</i>	
				8	"	<i>Coelogyne Zeyheri</i> ?	
2. 5. 36	62		Gem Nursery, Singapore	1	"	<i>Arachnis Cathcartii</i>	
				1	"	<i>clarkii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Phalaenopsis Lueddemanniana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Mosses</i>	
11. 5. 36.	63	Purchase	P.P. Poole & Son, 8, Napier R., Poona	1 packet each	<i>Cactos</i>	fine mixed	
	64	Present.	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	"	<i>Bougainvillea latifolia</i>	
	65	Exchange	Bot. Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin	1	"	<i>Clematis flammula</i>	
				1	"	<i>heracleaefolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>koriana var lutea</i>	
				1	"	<i>pseudo flammula</i>	
				1	"	<i>Viticella</i>	
				1	"	<i>Viticella var rubrum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i>	
				1	"	<i>verticillata</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1	"	<i>Pahlia Merckii</i>	germ not coming out 11.7.36
				1	"	<i>varicabilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Eupatorium verticillatum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Senecio longitarsus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Campanula persicifolia</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1	"	<i>persicifolia var alba</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1	"	<i>capuculoides</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11.5.36.	65.	Exchange Bot. Gardens, Glasnevin Dublin, Ireland.		1	seed seeds	<i>Impatiens</i> <i>trachelium</i>	
				1		<i>Myrsotis</i> <i>argyrea</i>	no germ 11.7.36
	66.	Exchange E. De Saram, Ceylon.		14	Cuttings	<i>Vanilla</i> <i>spathulata</i>	
	67.	Presented J. Veragor Singapore. brought in ^{from the Cape Verde Islands}		1	seed seeds	<i>Caesalpinia</i> <i>caesia</i>	
12.5.36.	68.	Collected Mr. Furtado, Switzerg. brought in		1		<i>Pisonia</i> <i>indica</i>	
18.5.36.	69.	Exchange W. F. Jackson, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia.		1		<i>Gerbera</i>	
				25	Bulbs	<i>Hippocrepis</i>	
21.5.36.	70.	Exchange National Bot. Garden, Kirstenbosch, ^{Newland, S. Africa.}		1	seed seeds	<i>Albizia</i> <i>elongata</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1	"	<i>filifolia</i> var <i>elongata</i>	
				1		<i>Guzmania</i> <i>aff. (red.)</i>	
				1		<i>peruviana</i>	
				1		<i>pinnata</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1		<i>longicaulis</i>	
				1		<i>Gynandropsis</i> <i>pentaphylla</i>	no germ 11.7.36
				1	"	<i>Lonicera</i> <i>laetevirens</i>	
				1		<i>Lobelia</i> <i>pinnatifida</i>	
				1		<i>Picrostachys</i> <i>urticaefolia</i>	
				1		<i>Richardia</i> <i>africana</i>	
				1		<i>Richardsonia</i> <i>frankii</i>	
				1		<i>Richardsonia</i> <i>(white)</i>	
				1		<i>Albizia</i> <i>maritima</i>	
				1		<i>Strelitzia</i> <i>reginae</i>	dead 29/9/37
23.5.36.	71.	Exchange Dept. of New Culture, Leningrad ^{44 100000 St. 11.2.37}		1	"	<i>Aster</i> <i>alpinus</i>	
				1		<i>alpinus</i> v. <i>ruber</i>	
				1	"	<i>himalaicus</i>	
				1	"	<i>peregrinus</i>	
				1		<i>subcaeruleus</i>	
				1		<i>umbellatus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Centauria</i> <i>hypoleuca</i>	
				1	"	<i>scabiosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>stendolepis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Chrysanthemum</i> <i>Corymbosum</i>	
				1	"	<i>leucanthemum</i>	"Franeii"
				1	"	"	"Griffithianum"
				1	"	"	"Opheia"
				1	"	<i>Coreopsis</i> <i>Prummonii</i>	
				1	"	<i>finitoria</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dimorphotheca</i> <i>flavescens</i>	
				1	"	<i>Inula</i> <i>solonchocum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Solidago</i> <i>virga-aurea</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
23.5.36.	71.	Exchange Dept. of New Culture	44 Bergen St. U.S.S.R. Leningrad.	1	packet. Seeds.	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> <i>patula</i>	
26.5.36.	72.	Collected	Director of Bot. Garden, Singapore. Holland.	1	"	<i>Hippocastanum</i>	(Tanah Rata)
				1	"	<i>Ageratum</i>	(Tanah Rata)
				1	"	<i>Asplenium</i>	Sumatran Wood H. Comeron Highland No. 31316
				1	"	<i>Ginger</i>	(Comeron Highland) No. 31316
				1	"	<i>Ginger</i>	(Comeron Highland) ①
				1	"	<i>Red Ginger</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	No. 31316
				1	"	<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	
			Ulu Telom	1	"	<i>Pinanga</i>	Spore. field No. 31316
			Comeron Highland	2	plant.	<i>Pandanus</i>	
				2	"	<i>Cordia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Bauhinia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ginger</i>	
29.5.36.	73	Purchase	Sutton & Sons, for Director of Garden	1	packet seeds		
29.5.36.	73	Purchase	Sutton for Botanic Garden,	1	packet seeds	<i>Dianthus Heddewigi</i>	
				1	"	<i>Margold African</i> , tall lemon	
				1	"	<i>afrikan</i> giant orange	
				1	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , light orange	
				3	"	<i>Sunflower</i> (H. B. K.) Stella	
				2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			for Capt. House Danian	1	"	<i>Arctostaphylos</i> Blue Bird	
				1	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i> , Annual Blue	
				1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> , single, mixed colours	
				1	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , delicate pink	
				1	"	<i>Drummondii</i> Blue White Eye	
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i> Summer flowering perianth	
				1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> Stella Red hybrids	
				1	"	<i>Stella</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
30.5.36.	74	Exchange	W.R. Holloway, N. Queensland, Australia	1	"	<i>Acacia suenantha</i>	
				1	"	<i>Eucalyptus piceifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Hovea trisperma</i>	
				1	"	<i>Swainsonia</i> , mixed "Darling Pea"	
				1	"	<i>Brachychiton diversifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Callistemon lanceolata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Melaleuca styphaloides</i>	
				1	"	<i>Acacia Baileyana</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
30.5.36.	74.	Exchange	W.R. Hallaway, N. Queensland, Australia	1 packet	Seeds.	<i>Grevillea Rosemarinifolia</i>	
				1		<i>Eucalyptus Colophylla rosea</i>	
				1		<i>Zoonia angustigima</i>	
				1		<i>Chianthus Dampieri</i>	
3.6.36.	75.	Exch.	Dr. Herklots, Hong Kong	1 seedling	Plant	<i>Clematis filamentos</i>	
8.6.36.	76.	Exchange	R.C. Shirley, Natal, S. Africa.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Ritonia modesta</i>	no germination 2/1/37
				1 plant	Plant	<i>Sarcocaulis viscosa</i>	rotten
				1		<i>Stapelia gigantea</i>	
				1		<i>variegata</i>	
				1		<i>Lundortzi</i>	
				1		<i>Caralluma lutea</i>	
				1		<i>Suaeda hystria</i>	
				1		<i>zebrina</i>	
				1		<i>sp. (near zebrina)</i>	
				1		<i>Coleus sp.</i>	
				1		<i>Crassula sp. (parvula)</i>	rotten
				1		<i>multicauda</i>	
				1		<i>sphaerulata</i>	
				1		<i>torquata</i>	
				1		<i>Crassula cyperoides</i>	rotten
				1		<i>falcata</i>	
				1		<i>Kalanchoe longiflora</i>	
				1		<i>Cotyledon stricula</i>	
				1			
				1			
				1		<i>Crassula sp.</i>	rotten
				1		<i>Mac tranvaalensis</i>	
				1		<i>saponaria</i>	
				1		<i>Eric</i>	
				1		<i>Euphorbia frutescens</i>	
				1		<i>varia</i>	
				1		<i>transvaalensis</i>	
				1		<i>Kleinia sp.</i>	rotten
				1		<i>Glottiphyllum depressum</i>	rotten
				1		<i>lingualiforme</i>	
				1		<i>Vitis (Cissus) succulenta</i>	
	77	Exchange	Forest Botanist, Dehra Dun, India	1 packet	seeds	<i>Sterculia alata</i>	no germination 2/1/37
				1		<i>Tecoma grandiflora</i>	
				1		<i>Zephyranthes macrocarpa</i>	no germination 2/1/37
9.6.36.	78	Presented	Mr. J. Haycock, Origin Queensland	1	plant	<i>Cynobidium alluviflorum</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
9. 6. 36.	79	Free	Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	2	plants	<i>Cyathia latifolia</i>	22 planted G. in bell 10/6/36
			(Mr J. Laycock)	2	"	" <i>contaminans</i>	22 " A. nem comi mally
10. 6. 36	80	Presented	---	2	plants	<i>Philopogon</i>	
	81	Exchange	Lim Hong Hee Gam huanien	1	"	<i>Spathoglottis foveolata</i>	
12. 6. 36.	82	Exchange	Bot. Garden, Taihoku Imp. University 3/36. Taiwan, Japan	1	"	<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	
				1	"	Kumoi Kyoku	
				1	"	Fukudawara	
				1	"	Kyu O Kan	
				1	"	Tokai Homare	
				1	"	Takasago	
				1	"	Kai Majo	
				1	"	Toyo no Homare	
				1	"	Ofubuki	
				1	"	Kitto no Homare	
				1	"	Tschi Kan	
				1	"	Haru no Sugata	
				1	"	Agou Sato	
	83	Purchase	W.A. Schupp, Brit. Honduras C.A.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Adiantum tetraphyllum</i> , Willd.	
				1 "	"	" <i>latifolium</i>	
				1 "	"	" sp.	
				1 "	"	" <i>lonanum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>obliquum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>aleoni</i> , Hook.	
				1 "	"	<i>Anona testudinea</i> , Safford.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cuphea utriculosa</i> , Kochne.	no specimen 1937
				1 "	"	<i>Manettia coccinea</i> (Aubl.) Willd.	
				1 "	"	<i>Vernonia schiedeana</i> , Less.	no specimen 1937
				1 "	"	<i>Vincetoxicum macrothum</i> (Kerria) Steud.	
	84	EXCH.	Harvard University, Cienfuegos, Cuba	1	"	<i>Hibiscus Collinsii</i>	Death. 27/3/42.
15. 6. 36.	85	Exchange	W.R. Holloway, P.O. Box 185, Gordonvale 37/35. N. Queensland, Australia	1	"	<i>Crucaria Bidwillii</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Cunninghamii</i>	
				1	"	sp. ornamental tree tree	no specimen
				1	"	sp. ornamental tree tree	no specimen
16. 6. 36.	87	Presented	Manager, Consolidated Sanko Koshi Ltd. S'pore.	1	Stamp	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i> , (Sw.) Macbr.	
				1	dead app.	<i>Phyllostachys bambusoides</i> , Sieb. & Zucc. (Koch)	
				1	"	<i>Arundinaria graminea</i> , Makino. (Pavon)	
				1	"	<i>Phyllostachys nigra</i> , Munro (Koch)	
				1	"	" <i>edulis</i> , A. & C. Presl (Muhl.)	
				5	plants	<i>Pinus Thunbergii</i> , Karst. (Koch)	
17. 6. 36.	88	Presented	Tim Boon Teck, S'pore	4	"	<i>Oleander</i>	(variety not known)

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
17.6.36.	88	Presented	brought by Tan Boon Teck. Singapore	3 plants		<i>Dendrocalium capra</i>	
				1 "		<i>Cypripedium lowii</i>	
18.6.36	89	Exchange	R. Salgues, Brignoles Bot. Station near France.	1 packet seeds		<i>Styrax officinale</i>	
				1 "		<i>Primula suaveolens</i>	
				1 "		<i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>	
				1 "		<i>Melica ciliata</i>	
				1 "		<i>Vicia hirsuta</i>	
				1 "		" <i>hybrida</i>	
				1 "		<i>Aegilops creata</i>	
				1 "		<i>Urospermum picioides</i>	
				1 "		<i>Correa multiflora</i>	
				1 "		<i>Lychnis viscaria</i>	
				1 "		<i>Valerianella hispidula</i>	
				1 "		<i>Zamus communis</i>	
				1 "		<i>Salvia sclarea</i>	
				1 "		<i>Lathyrus cicera</i>	
				1 "		<i>Medicago orbicularis</i>	
				1 "		<i>Sorbus domestica</i>	
				1 "		<i>Rosa canina</i>	
				1 "		<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	
				1 "		<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	
				1 "		<i>Scorpiurus subvillosus</i>	
				1 "		<i>Celastrus orbiculatus</i>	
				1 "		<i>Lycium nigrum</i>	
				1 "		<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	
				1 "		<i>Daphne genkwa</i>	
				1 "		<i>Arum italicum</i>	
				1 "		<i>Athyrium monstelinum</i>	
25.6.36.	90	Exchange	Director of Agriculture, Port of Spain.	1 Bottle		<i>Asclepias speciosa</i> "Balas"	
	91	Presented	by Dr. Salgues	1 plant			
26.6.36.	92	Purchase	Suttons, England for D. of Gardens.	1 packet seeds		<i>Plantago media</i>	
				3 "		Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>Stella</i>	
				2 "		<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1 "		Marigold, double African tall flower.	
				1 "		" African giant Orange	
				1 "		<i>Phlox maculata</i> bright orange	
			to Govt House Domain	1 "		<i>Anemone</i> annual blue seed	
				1 "		<i>Cyrtanthus</i> annual blue	
				1 "		<i>Guillardia</i> single long flowered	

to nation
all dried up & damaged
in transit, not sown.

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
26. 6. 36.	92	Purchase	Sutton England. for Govt. House	packet	Seeds	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> blue white var	
				"	"	" delicate pink	
				"	"	<i>Salvia summer</i> flower - perisalt	
				"	"	<i>Samflower</i> stella	
				"	"	" red hybrid	
				"	"	<i>Tithonia</i> speciosa	
2.7. 36.	93	Exchange	Boyce Thompson, Arizona U.S.A.	1 "	"	<i>Acacia</i> <i>Berlandieri</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aster</i> <i>filifolius</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bignonia</i> <i>twistediana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Caesalpinia</i> <i>Gilliesii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>gracilis</i> dead. 25/5/38	
				"	"	<i>Clerodendron</i> <i>trichotomum</i> <i>Fargesii</i> no germination 7/1/37	
				"	"	<i>Fremontia</i> <i>mesicana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ilex</i> <i>vomitoria</i>	
				"	"	<i>Sporaea</i> <i>sinuata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Juniperus</i> <i>pachyphloea</i> no germination 25/5/38	
				"	"	" <i>utahensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Lantana</i> <i>horrida</i> no germination 7/1/37	
				"	"	<i>Maurandia</i> <i>Wislizeni</i>	
				"	"	<i>Salvia</i> <i>Coccinea</i>	
				"	"	" <i>greggii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>sibthorpii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tecoma</i> <i>radicans</i>	
				"	"	<i>Verbena</i> <i>arizonica</i>	
				"	"	" <i>coriacea</i>	
4.7. 36.	94	Exchange	H. E. Miller, Kasanka Congo Belge	1 "	6 seeds	<i>Psychotrias</i> seeds not made up	22 plants 25/5/38
8.7. 36.	95	Exchange	L. Mayday, Kota Tinggi, Johore	1 "	plant	<i>Bromheadia</i> <i>purpurea</i>	
				"	"	" sp.	
				2 "	"	<i>Pendulium</i> sp.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cyrtidium</i>	
13.7. 36.	96	Present	Forest Dept. Kuala Lumpur	1 plant	plant	<i>Euphorbia</i> <i>synadenium</i> No. 42554	
				1 "	"	" " " No. 42553	
14.7. 36.	97	Exchange	W.R. Holloway, N. Queensland	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Acacia</i> sp. (Shrub Yellow House)	
				"	"	<i>Cupressus</i> <i>arizonica</i> dead 1938.	
				"	"	" <i>lusitanica</i>	
15.7. 36.	98	Purchased	Yang Hong	1 plant		<i>Dipodium</i> <i>paludorum</i> Ex. condition.	
	99	Purchased	Tan Boon Teck for Govt. House	20 plants		<i>Zierba</i> " "	
				45 Bolls.		<i>Caladium</i> <i>bicolor</i> " "	
				1 packet	seeds	French Bean <i>canadian wonder</i> Yates, selected	
				1 "	"	Climbing Bean York, Epicure	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
15.7.36	99	Purchase	Tan Boon Teck, for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	French Bean	new discovery
				1 "	"	Cucumber	
				1 "	"	Tomato	
				1 "	"	Pelaminia	
				1 "	"	Celery	
				1 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Calibage	Chinese Wong-Bok
				1 "	"	Viola	mixed
				1 "	"	Scabiosa	Tall double mixed
				1 "	"	Jeeland Poppy	Sunbeam mixed
16.7.36	100	Present	Agriculture officer, Malacca.	1 bundle	"	Stereospermum fimbriatum (chachak)	
				1 bundle	"	Cassia liflora	
17.7.36	101	Presented	W. J. L. Furst, Annam	1	Plants	Renanthera coccinea (typical)	
				1	"	Cypripedium	
				1	"	Coelogyne laurenceanum	
				1	"	Cirrhopetalum sp.	
				1	"	Cymbidium cristatum	
18.7.36	102	Exch. No. 36	University Bot. Garden, Tokyo, Japan	1 packet	Seeds	Archontophoenix alexandrae	no germination 1/1/37
				1 "	"	Alexandra	
				1 "	"	Cyrtobalanopsis glauca	no germination 1/1/37
				1 "	"	Chamaecyparis formosensis	
21.7.36	103	Exchange	B. A. Lowe, Dept. of Agric. K. Lumpur	12 plants	Plants	Cephaea	near
22.7.36	104	Collection	Mr. Corner	1 packet	Seeds	Corypha	
				1 "	"	Randia	31535
			Kedah.	1 "	"	Melastoma	Big
			Kupang, Baling Rd.	1 "	"	Ardisia	31560
				1 "	"	Leea	31517
				1 "	"	Leea	31521
				1 "	"	Flacourtia	31550
				1 "	"	Flacourtia	edible
			Kochang	1 "	"	Chasalia	
			Ipah	1 "	"	Callicarpa	geruse
				1 "	"	Rutaceae	31565
				1 "	"	Ficus	31556
				1 "	"	"Pupor" Baecaurea	
				1 "	"	Santiria	31584
				1 "	"	umano	31568
				1 "	"	"	31559
				1 "	"	"	31567
				1 "	"	"Sangah"	31566

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29.7.36.	105	Purchase	Suttons, for D. of Garden	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , single (Japanese pink)	
				1		<i>Gaillardia</i> , single, large flowers, mixed colours.	
				1		<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	
				1		<i>Coreopsis Drummondii</i> , large-flowered	
				1		Marigold, double african, giant Orange	
				1		" single dwarf french Marigold	
				1		" double african tall Lemon	
				1		<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , bright Crimson	
				1		<i>Portulaca</i> improved double, mixed colours	
				1		<i>Salvia</i> , summer-flowering fireball	
				1		Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>Stella</i> .	
				2		<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (American Sunflower)	
			For Govt. House	1		<i>Archusa</i> Blue Bird.	
				1		<i>Gaillardia</i> large flowers, mixed colours	
				1		<i>Cynoglossum</i> Annual Blue	
				1		<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> Blue white-eye	
				1		" <i>Drummondii</i> Delicate pink	
				1		<i>Salvia</i> , summer-flowering fireball	
				1		Sunflower, <i>Stella</i>	
				1		" <i>Stella</i> red Hybrids	
				1		<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
	106	collected	E.J.H. Arner, Perak.	1		<i>Phoenix</i>	S. Field No. 31,482
29.7.36.			Penang.	1 packet + seeds		<i>Xylocarpus</i> sp.	30 ft. tree.
				1		<i>Crassia</i>	31636.
			Kedah	1		<i>Phacelia</i>	40
			"Merinj", Grik.	1		<i>Parkia speciosa</i>	31644.
				1		<i>Zora</i>	31640
				1		? <i>Impatiens</i>	31634
				1		<i>Ficus cunia</i>	
			Penang.	1		? <i>Kopsia albiflora</i>	
			Butterworth	1		<i>Phoenix</i>	
				1		<i>Chimber</i>	31626
				1		<i>Barringtonia</i>	31643
31.7.36.	107	Exchange	D. of Agri. Rabaul, New Guinea	1		<i>Cassia florida</i>	
				1		" <i>Sieberiana</i>	
4.8.36.	108	Purchase	Suttons, for Govt. House	1 Box		White Mustard	
				1		Cress	
				1 packet		Parsley	
				1		<i>Aerodinium</i> single Rose	
				1		" single white	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.8.36.	108	Purchase	Sutton, for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	
				1 "	"	Special mixture	
				1 "	"	<i>Helichrysum (everlast)</i>	
				1 "	"	Merigold, double African tale lemon	
				1 "	"	" - - - tall orange	
				1 "	"	<i>Portulaca</i> improved double mixed colors	
	109	5/34. exch.	Botanic Garden, Saigon	1 "	"	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Clematis chinensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Stura crepitans</i>	No germination 1/1/32
				1 "	"	<i>Latania Commersonii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Stereulia alata</i>	
				1	sucker	<i>Amomum melegueta</i>	
				1	Bulbs	<i>Pancratium meritenium</i>	No germination 2/2/32
				1	"	<i>Crinum massaionum</i>	
				1	Cutting	<i>Cereus marginatus</i>	
				1	"	" <i>grandiflorus</i>	
				1	"	" <i>sublanatus</i>	
	110.	exchange	D.A. Lowe, Dept of Agri. Kuala Lumpur	12	cuttings	<i>Verbena</i>	
5.8.36.	111.	Exchange	J. Laycock.	1	Plant	<i>Arachnis floeracensis insignis</i>	
7.8.36.	112.	Present. Exch.	City Park, Osaka, Japan	57	"	<i>Chrysanthemum</i> (36 kinds)	
7.8.36	113	received	"	1	"	"	
				3	"	"	
14.8.36.	114.	Purchase	Carters, Regent Park, London.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> Orange	
				1	"	" Scarlet	
				1	"	" Golden yellow	
				1	"	" Rose	
	115.	Presented Mrs. Mawson.	Comoror Highland	1	pot-Plant.	Comoror Highland violet	
14.8.36	116	"	City of Osaka, Dept. of Civil Engineering	2	Plants	<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	
				2	"	"	
				2	"	"	
				1	"	"	
				1	"	"	
				1	"	"	
				1	"	"	
				1	"	"	
				2	"	"	
				2	"	"	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1908	116	Purchased	City of Osaka.	1	plants	Adiantum	
				1	-		
				1	-		
				3	-		
				1	-		
				2	-		
				3	-		
				5	-		
				2	-		
				2	-		
				1	-		
				1	-		
				1	-		
				1	-		
				2	-		
				1	-		
				2	-		
				3	-		
				1	-		
				2	-		
				1	-		
				2	-		
26. 8. 36.	117	Exchange	Botanic Garden, Basel, Switzerland	5	Bulbs	Antholyza aesthiopica	dead 16/8/37
28. 8. 36.	118	Purchase	Suttons Don for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Eulcia, summer flowering fireball	
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, Delicate pink	
				1 "	"	" Drummondii, Blue white eye	
				1 "	"	Anchusa, Annual Blue Bird.	
				1 "	"	Eunflora stella	
				1 "	"	" stella red hybrid	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum, annual Blue	
				1 "	"	Gaillardia, single, nine colours	
				1 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			for Director of Garden	2 "	"	Tithonia "	
				2 "	"	Scenflora, stella	
				1 "	"	Marigold, double african giant orange	
				1 "	"	" tall lemon	
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, bright crimson	
				1 "	"	Dianthus Heddewighi	
31. 8. 36.	119	exchange	Mrs Beatty, Malacca.	1 bundle	"	Cassia multigera	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1.9.36	120	Exchange	Prof. T. Tanaka, Univ. Garden, Fukuoka, Japan	1 packet seeds	Liriodendron subtropicum	No specimen Sept 8/37	
				1 "	Phoraria	Phoraria	
7.9.36	121	Exch.	Agriculturist, K. Lumpur.	+ plant	Coleus		
				(packet) seeds	Amaranthus		
				1 "	Aster		
				1 "	Broussaisia	decta	
				1 "	"	Major	
				1 "	Celosia		
				1 "	Celosia		
				1 "	Sonchella	sp.	
				1 "	Pennisetum	glaberrimum	
9.9.36	123	Exch.	E.D. Butler Esq., K.L.	1 "	Melastoma	malaccense	
				1 "	Gentiana	zollingeri	from seedling from G.S.
17.9.36	124	Collected	Ahmad, Holland Rd, Smilestone	1 clump	Bambusa		
	125	Presented	Manager, Bkt. Kajang Estate, <u>Malacca</u>	1 packet seeds	Peltophorum		
18.9.36	126	Purchased	Kuang Heng, Singapore	1 packet	Cypripedium		
25.9.36	127	Exchange	(Solidad) Cienfuegos, Cuba	1 packet seeds	Cephalocereus	Brooksianus	
				1 "	Harrisia	Fernowii	
26.9.36	128	Purchase	Suttons & Son for Govt. Gardens	1 "	Dianthus	Heddenwigi	
				1 "	Marigold	double african giant orange.	
				1 "	"	" tall lemon	
				1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, bright crimson	
				3 "	"	Sunflower stella	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			Suttons & Son, for Govt. House	1 "	Anchusa	annual Blue Bird	
				1 "	Cynoglossum	annual blue	
				1 "	Gaillardia	single mixed colors.	
				1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, delicate pink	
				1 "	"	" blue white eye	
				1 "	Salvia	Scarlet Queen	
				1 "	Sunflower	stella	
				1 "	"	stella red hybrids.	
				1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
28/9/36	129	Collected	Mr J.C. Hansen near Moring Place Island near Petri Island.	1 plant	Zornichaulis	sp. yellow.	
		-	-	3 -	Eulophia	squlida	
		-	-	1 -	Baleobaphyllum	sp.	
		-	-	1 pk. seeds	Pemptidaceae		
		-	-	1 pk seeds	Wedelia	sp.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29/1/36	129	Collected	W. H. G. ...	2	Seeds	Cinnamomum sp.	
	130	Exchange	W. H. G. ...	3	Cuttings	Ixora var.	
6. 10. 36.	131	"	Botanic Garden, Penang.	12	plants	Odontadenia speciosa	
				1	"	Hibiscus mutabilis, single	
				1	"	" mutabilis double	
				1	"	Bougainvillea formosa	
				1	"	Lily Fern	
				1	"	Hydrocoleis nymphoides	
8. 10. 36.	132/36	Exchange	E. D. Butler Esq. K. C.	1 sh.	seed	Helianthus sp.	
13. 10. 36.	133/36	Collected	Mrs. J. E. Nauen, Plagstaff House	1 pkt.	"	Kleinovia hospita	
15. 10. 36.	134/36	Collected	Abd. Kadir, Bot. Garden, Penang.	1	"	Cassia multiplex	
21. 10. 36.				9	plants	Mesua	
	135	Exchange	From Prof. Chun Canton Bot. Garden Hong Kong.	1	"	Glyptostrobus pensilis	dead 22/2/38
				1	"	Tsuga longibracteata	
				1	"	Taxus chinensis	
				1	"	Pinus Kwantungensis	
				1	"	Fokienkia Huginii	
				2	"	Lycidice rhodostegia	
				3	"	Lantana Drap d'or	
136.	Exchange 6/34		Dr. G. A. C. Herklots, Hongkong.	1	"	Glyptostrobus pensilis	
				1	"	Tsuga longibracteata	
				1	"	Taxus chinensis	
				1	"	Pinus Kwantungensis	
				1	"	Fokienkia Huginii	
				1	"	Quercus bambusaefolia	
				1	"	Ipomoea arborescens	
				1	"	Salandra guttata	
				1	"	Passiflora caerulea var. Constantii Elliott	
				1	"	" alata x caerulea	
				3	"	Ixora white from P. I.	
				1	"	Distictis cinerea	Dead 25/11/39
				3	"	Buddleia madagascariensis	
				1	"	Clerodendron quadriloculare	
				1	"	Velarium lanceanum	
				1	"	Pithecoctenium Aubletii	
				1	"	Anemopaegma carrerensis	
				1	"	Millettia pachycarpa	
				1	"	Hibiscus	
				1	"	Thunbergia mysorensis	
				2	"	Dipladenia Sandersi	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22.10.36	137	Purchase	Mong Heng. S'pore.	1	plant	Pentas coccinea	
				1	"	" carnea (large flower)	
				1	"	Tecomaria capensis	
				1	"	Hibiscus double salmon	
23.10.36	138	Exch: 22/34.	Jure Gillet, Kisanter Congo Belge S. Africa	1 packet	seeds	Coffea sp. group Dybawskii	
				1		Coffea of Kikwit, very high yield	
				1		Coffea sp. group Arabica;	
				1		Coffe Mignon. Probably C. Boegrietii, Cho.	
				1		Canarium Schweinfurthii, pale a kind of resin	
24.10.36	139	Presented	Mr. Rigby	10	plants	Oleander Pale pink	
	140	Exch:	Dept. of Agriculture, K. Lumpur.	1 packet	seeds	Decumantia grandiflora	
30.10.36	141	Purchase	Suttons son for Govt. House	1	"	Anchusa Blue Bird	
				1	"	Cynoglossum annual Blue	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii Delicate pink	
				1	"	" Blue white eye	
				1	"	Sunflower Stella	
				1	"	" red hybrids	
				1	"	Salvia firchall	
				1	"	Gaillardia mixed colours	
			Suttons for Director of Gardens	1	"	Conopsis Drummondii large flowered	
				1	"	" tinctoria	
				1	"	Dianthus Heddewigii Jet pink	
				1	"	Gaillardia mixed colours	
				1	"	Marigold giant Orange	
				1	"	tall Lemon	
				1	"	Diadem	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii Bright crimson	
				1	"	Portulaca mixed colours	
				1	"	Salvia firchall	
				3	"	Sunflower stella	
2.11.36	142	Present	Dr. Lucif. Renglet C. Highland	1	"	Bauhinia bidentata	
1.11.36	143	Exch:	Suttons son for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	Parsley	
				1	"	Mustard	
				1	"	Cress	
				1	"	Portulaca	
				1	"	Conopsis tinctoria	
				1	"	special mixture	
				1	"	Aerocolum Rose	
				1	"	White	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7. 11. 36.	144	Purchase	Suttons for fruit: House Janain	1 packet	Seeds	Marigold tall lemon	
				1 -	"	tall orange	
				1 -	"	Helichrysum	dead
14. 11. 36.	145	Exchang	Instituto de Biologia Vegetal Rio de Janeiro	1 -	"	Barbosa pseudococos	
				1 -	"	Linistona australis	
				1 -	"	Iriartea exorrhiza	no germination 2/9/37
				1 -	"	Kentia sanderiana	
				1 -	"	Cocos arechavaletana	
				1 -	"	Licuala leameneyi	
				1 -	"	Euterpe oadiocarpa	
				1 -	"	Washingtonia robusta	
				1 -	"	Linostadice Petrichiana	
				1 -	"	Cocos odorata	
				1 -	"	Astrocaryum tuciana	
				1 -	"	Scheelea amylacea	
				1 -	"	Astrocaryum Ayri	
				1 -	"	Attalea humilis	
				1 -	"	Pinanga spectabilis	
				1 -	"	Geonoma Princeps	no germination 2/9/37
				1 -	"	Kentia kersteniana	
				1 -	"	Archontophoenix blaxlandiae	
				1 -	"	Stoeckitzia angusta	
				1 -	"	Buddleia varicalilis	
				1 -	"	Casuarina distyla	
				1 -	"	Paesalpinia ferrea	no germination 2/9/37
				1 -	"	pyramidalis	
				1 -	"	tinctoria	
				1 -	"	Brownea longisedicellata	
				1 -	"	Pessia splendida	Flowered 1938. Excellent, large specimen
				1 -	"	Calliandra brevis	no germination 7/1/37
				1 -	"	Artoliss stoechadisolia	
				1 -	"	Baccharis genistelloides	
				1 -	"	Adenocalymma comosum	no germination 7/1/37
				1 -	"	Iacoranda semiserrata	
				1 -	"	Cereus	
18. 11. 36.	146	Presented	Mrs. H. S. Tan, Leonia Hill Rd: Spore.	1 plant	Mimosops	Kareki from Malacca	
20. 11. 36.	147	Exch:	Central Exptl. Plantation, Serdang.	1 packet	Seeds	Hibiscus subdariffa	dead 4/12/37
23. 11. 36.	148	Purchase	Carters, Raynes Park, London.	4 packets	"	Zinnia. Rose. Orange. Scarlet. Golden yellow.	
28. 11. 36.	149.	"	Suttons for D. de Gansom.	1 -	"	Dianthus biederwigi, mist. colour	
				1 -	"	Marigold tall lemon	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28.11.36	149	Purchase	Suttons, for D. of Garden	1 packet seeds	Marigold	giant Orange	
				1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, bright Crimson	
				3 "	Sunflower	stella	
			for Govt. House Domain	1 "	Anemone	Blue Bird	
				1 "	Cynoglossum	annual Blue	
				1 "	Gaillardia	Mixed colour	
				1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, delicate pink	
				1 "	"	Drummondii Blue white etc	
				1 "	Salvia	purple	
				1 "	Sunflower	stella	
				1 "	"	Stella red hybrids.	
30.11.36	150	Exch. by	Tung Takin, Kuala Lumpur	1 tuber	Canna	var. Pierre, S. Dupont	
				1 "	"	Flag of France	
				1 "	"	The President	
				1 "	"	Bride of Kuala Lumpur	
				1 "	"	Bride of Weldville	
	151	Exch. by	Director of Agri. Raul, New Guinea	1 packet seeds	Tripitatum	symposium - forma pendula no germination	
				1 "	"	symposium - erect variety	
7.12.36	152	Exch. by	Harvard University, Cienfuegos, Cuba	1 "	Crotalaria	brachystachya dead 4/12/38	
				1 "	Tecoma	sp.	
12.12.36	153	Purchase	Small	10 plants	Phalaenopsis	Sinatrana	
				20 "	Vanda	sp. from Pontianak	
17.12.36	154	Exch. by	Pierre Gillot, Kisumu, Congo Belge	1 packet seeds	Synsepalum	dulacifolium dead 13/7/39	
21.12.36	155	Exch.	Lam Hong Ite	2 plants	Araucaria	cookii	
	156	Present	Cham Choi	1 "	Orchid		
22.12.36	157	Exch.	Keur. per Mr. R. Henderson	4 "	Bourcardia	garden varieties	
				1 "	Manettia	glabra	
				1 "	"	inflata	
				10 "	Phlox		
	158	Exch.	J. R. Milsum, Dept of Agriculture K. L.	1 "	Begonia	miniata	
				1 "	Hydrangea	white	
				1 "	"	pink large flowers	
				1 "	"	" small "	
				1 "	"	Blue large flower	
				1 "	Pilea	sp.	
				1 "	Jacobinia	Orange	
28/12/36	159	Purchase	Suttons for S. of Gardens	3 packets	Sunflowers	stella	
				1 "	Bianthus	hedderigii Mixed colour, Japanese form	
				1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, Bright Crimson	
				1 "	Marigold	double African, Tall lemon	
				1 "	Marigold	double African, Short	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/12/36	160	Purchase	Sutton for Govt. House Domain	1	packet seed	Sunflower, <i>Stella</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lupinus Stella red hybrid</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gillardis, Mixed colors</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gynoglossum, mixed blue</i>	
				1	"	<i>Anchusa, mixed blue</i>	
				1	"	<i>Salvia, summer flowering pink</i>	
				1	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii, Blue, white eye</i>	
				1	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii, delicate pink</i>	
28/12/36	161	Exch.	Dresden, Coconut Grove, Florida	1	"	<i>Coccoloba frutescens</i>	
				1	"	<i>Rhapidophyllum hystrix</i>	
				1	"	<i>Sabal minor</i>	
				1	"	<i>Thrinax macrocarpa</i>	
28/12/36	162	Purchase	Mr. Thacker, London	1	plant	<i>Grammatophyllum Stapeliaceae</i>	
31/12/36	163	Exch.	W. R. Holloway, N. Queensland	1	packet seed	<i>Cartagena peruviana australis</i>	
"	164	Presented	Hong Kong	1	plant	<i>Wakstroemia viridiflora</i>	
"	165	Purchase	Nam Kee	1	plant	<i>Adenium cotinifolium</i>	
14.1.1937	1	Collection	E. S. H. Corner, Malacca	1	packet	Seeds, <i>Gardonia carinata</i>	
18.1.37	2	Exch.	Ramon Oton, Lavalle 372, Buenos Aires, Argentina	1	"	<i>Buina</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cibo</i> (<i>Erythraea crista-galli</i>)	
				1	"	<i>Urundel</i>	
				1	"	<i>Civil</i> (<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>)	
				1	"	<i>Tipa</i> (<i>Tipuania tipu</i>)	
				1	"	<i>Perote</i>	
				1	"	<i>Perote (black)</i>	<i>Mucuna</i> sp. No. 7 Dead on 21.1.37
				1	"	<i>Roble</i> (<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>)	
				1	"	<i>Lapacha</i> (<i>Persea laurifolia</i>)	<i>Bignonia quinquefolia</i>
				1	"	<i>Pacaro</i> (<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>)	Planted 17.3.37
				1	"	<i>Lacavanda</i> ?	
				1	"	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	
27.1.37	4. P	Presented	H. S. Tan, 4, Leonie Hill Rd.	1	"	<i>Sapindus Mukorossi</i>	
				1	plant	<i>" Mukorossi</i>	
29.1.37	5.	Exch.	Mr. B. A. Lowe, Dept. of Agri. K-L.	1	packet	Seeds <i>Salvia</i> sp. (red)	
3.2.37	6.		Bot. Gardens Penang	20	plant	<i>Caladium white</i> var.	
				1	"	<i>Nerium oleandra</i> (bush)	
				1	pair cuttings	<i>Santana white</i>	
				1	plant	<i>Bougainvillea</i> (bush)	
				1	"	<i>Just. infundibulum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Just. deironeum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Just. chrysocarpis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Begonia decora</i> (in C. H. G. L.)	
				1	"	<i>Begonia decora</i> (in C. H. G. L.)	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6.2.37.	9	Exch. N°9/36.	Instituto de Biologia Vegetal, Brazil	1 packet	Seeds	Cocos microphylla, coco da guavacema	
				1 "	"	Usitchia Jahannis	
8.2.37	10		Bot. Gardens, Penang	1 "	"	Tetunia blue.	T. ...?
15.2.37.	11	Exch.	Lim Hong Kee, Singapore	1 plant	Renanthera	inschotiana	
				1 "	Phal.	Serpentilingua	P. ...
19.2.37.	12	Purchase	Sutton's for D. of Gardens (monthly)	1 packet	Seeds	Diarrhoea Heddevigii, Singapore	
				1 "	"	Marigold, Sutton's giant orange	
				1 "	"	tall lemon	
				1 "	Phlox	Drummondii, bright orange	
				3 "	Sunflower	Stella	
				2 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
			(Anatoly)	1 "	"	Cornflower, American	
				1 "	"	Gaillardia, large flower single	
				1 "	"	Portulaca mixed	
				1 "	"	Salvia, summer flowering, purple	
			for Govt. House, Penang (monthly)	1 "	"	Gaillardia single	
				1 "	"	Sunflower Stella	
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, pink	
				1 "	"	" Salmon Rose	
				1 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1 "	"	Zinnia giant double yellow	
				1 "	"	" orange	
				1 "	"	" Salmon Rose	
				1 "	"	" Scarlet	
25.2.37.	13	Exch. 19 24.	Botanical Institute, Sun Yat-San Univ. Canton, China	1 "	"	Adina racemosa (S. & Z.) Miq.	
				1 "	"	Adinandra Bactriana, Pritz.	
				1 "	"	Bretschneidera Sinensis, Hemsl.	no germination 19/1/38
				1 "	"	Celastrus articulata, Thunb.	19/1/38
				1 "	"	Engelhardtia chrysolepis, Hance.	
				1 "	"	Fokienia Hoaginsii (Dun) Hay & Thunb.	
				1 "	"	Euodia meliastolia, Benth.	no germination 19/1/38
				1 "	"	Evonymus myriantha, Hemsl.	
				1 "	"	Ilex polycarpa, Maxim.	
				1 "	"	Ilex micrococca, Maxim.	no germination 19/1/38
				1 "	"	picoides, Hemsl.	
				1 "	"	purpurea, Hance.	
				1 "	"	Championi, Lees.	
				1 "	"	rubescens, Hook & Arn.	no germination 19/1/38
				1 "	"	Lindera megaphylla, Hemsl.	
				1 "	"	Mallotus philippinensis, Merr.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
25.2.37.	13	Exchange	Botanical Institute, Sun Yat-Sun University, Canton, China.	1 packet	Seeds	Mallotia japonica, well-arg.	Decid 1/4 40
				1 "	"	Michelia maudslayi, Dunn.	
				1 "	"	Pinus Kwangtungensis, Chun.	no glass bottle
				1 "	"	Rhododendron sinianum, Hance.	
				1 "	"	Sapium discolor, well-arg.	
				1 "	"	Smilax megalantha, C.H. Wright.	
				1 "	"	Sorbus folgeri, Schneritz, Kehl.	
				1 "	"	Tsuga longibracteata, Sung.	
26.2.37.	14	Purchase	Carters for Dof Garden	1 "	"	Zinnia doublemammoth Scarlet	
				1 "	"	" double yellow	
				1 "	"	" Orange	
				1 "	"	" Rose	
27.2.37.	15	Purchase	Sutton's + Son for Hort. Course	1 Box	"	Cress plain, extrafine	
				1 "	"	White Mustard	
				1 packet	"	Parsley Imperial Curled	
				1 "	"	Carrot inimitable forcing	
				1 "	"	Turnip Radish red forcing	
				1 "	"	Celery Golden Self-blanching	
				1 "	"	Broccoli improved white sprouting	
				1 "	"	Marigold double African Lemon	
				1 "	"	" Orange	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum (Horrid Tongue) Annual Blue	
				1 "	"	Sedum Summer flowering perennials	
		Purchase	Sutton's for Exhibition for Trial Course	1 "	"	Phlox perennials, Dwarf, mixed colors.	
				1 "	"	Gazania Sutton's hybrids	
				1 "	"	Achillea double-flowered the Pearl.	
				1 "	"	Celosia plumosa, light yellow	
				1 "	"	Achillea (A. eupatorium) Golden Cloth	
				1 "	"	Colera extra white, mixed colors	
				1 "	"	Campanula glomerata	
				1 "	"	Cubaea platycentra	
				1 "	"	Smilax alata (the) Dwarf Miniature	
				1 "	"	Celosia plumosa, light yellow	
				1 "	"	Alyssum Sweet	
				1 "	"	Aster Scarlet King	
				1 "	"	Celosia plumosa, light yellow	
2.3.37.	16	Exch: 37/38	W.A. Holloway P.O. Box 185, Gendernale N.A. Australia	1 "	"	Endiandra, Palmerstoni. "Opulent and Walnut" "no glass bottle"	
				1 "	"	Flindersia brayleyana. "Sweetest maple or Silkywood"	
2.3.37.	17	Exch: 39	Botanischer Garten, Berlin-Dahlem	1 "	"	Arctostaphylos macrophylla	no glass bottle
				1 "	"	Rivina brachyotica Yucca	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.3.37.	17	Exch.	Botanischer Garten, Berlin-Dahlem	1 packet	seeds	Rivina purpurascens	dead 25/2/38
				1	"	Thunbergia reticulata	
				1	"	Victoria Cruziana	
5.3.37.	18	Purchase	W. A. Schuff, British Honduras	1	"	Chamaedorea sp.	no germination 18/2/38
				1	"	Tournefortia sp.	
6.3.37.	19	Exch. 6/34	Y. A. C. Herklots University, Hong Kong	1 plant		Beaumontia grandiflora	
				1	"	Solanum Rantonnetii	
11.3.37	20	Exch.	Botanische Afdeeling, Diergaard, Rotterdam	1 packet	seeds	Esperago pectinatus	
				1	"	Boussingaultia bacillaris	dead 3.10.39.
				1	"	Lycium regalis	
				1	"	Pitcairnia ramosa	
				1	"	Strelitzia reginae	
				1	"	Tillandsia bulbosa	
15.3.37.	21	exchange	C. Langbecker, Queensland.	1 plant		Oleander Mrs. F. Koeding	
				1	"	mademoiselle dubois	
				1	"	luteum	
				1	"	madonna	
				1	"	madam Martin	
				1	"	Magenta Queen	Dead
	22	Exch.	Botanical Institute Sun Yat-sen Univ. Canton, China.	1 packet	Seeds	Orchidaceae	Field No. 40487.
				1	"	"	40712.
				1	"	"	40698.
				1	"	"	40700.
				1	"	"	40667.
				1	"	"	40672.
				1	"	"	40678.
				1	"	"	40664.
18.3.37.	23	Exch. 1735	Casaret Grove Arboretum, Florida	1	"	Rhapidothamnion hirtum	dead 14.11.38.
				1	"	Pseudopicea sericea	
20.3.37.	24	Exch. 930	Instituto de Biologia Vegetal, Rio de Janeiro	1	"	Chamaedorea sp.	
				1	"	Coelos quinquefaria	no germination 18/2/38
				1	"	edulis	
				1	"	Balaka Seemannii	no germination 17/2/38
22.3.37.	25	Presented	Dr. T. Mishimura, 27 Hill St. Espino.	12	plant	Commelina sp.	
24.3.37.	26	Exch.	Director, Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal.	1. packet	Bulbs	Amaryllis belladonna	No germination 25-7-38
				1. packet	Seeds	Anemone japonica	
				1	"	Bocconia cordata	
				1	"	Carica quercifolia	
				1	"	Clinia nobilis	
				1	"	Cuphea viscosissima	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24. 3. 37	26	Exchange	Director, Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal.	1. packet	Seeds	Kniphofia ovata	
				1. "	"	Lapeyrouzia cruenta	} no germination
				1. "	"	Leonotis leunorus	
				1. "	"	Gollya heterophylla	
				1. "	"	Tephrosia candida	
				1. "	"	" texana	
	27	Exch. 3/36	Bot. Gardens, Imperial University, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.	1. "	"	Brassica Pitsai, Bailey.	No germination 19/4/37
				1. "	"	Diacena angustifolia, Koch.	
				1. "	"	Gordonia axillaris, Ellis.	
				1. "	"	Mussa textilis, Mac.	
				1. "	"	Lagerstroemia speciosa, Pers.	No germination 19/4/37
				1. "	"	" subcostata, var. hirtella, Koch.	
				1. "	"	Pandanus thwaitesii, L.f.	
				1. "	"	Phaenicia hanceana, Hand. var. formosana, Bacc.	
				1. "	"	Podocarpus, Nagai, Zell.	No germination 19/4/37
				1. "	"	Terminalia cheila, Koch.	
30. 3. 37	28	Gift.	Mr. Tong Takim, K.H.	1	Tabernaemontana Copper Giant		
				1	"	Louis Cailieux	
				1	"	Queen Mary	
				1	"	Canadaabra	
				1	"	Mrs. Hooper	
3. 4. 37.	29	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	1. packet	Seeds.	Gaillardia, large flowered single, mixed color	
				1. "	"	Phlox Drummondii delicate pink	
				1. "	"	" Salmon Rose	
				1. "	"	Subflower Stella	
				1. "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1. "	"	Zinnia giant double Orange	
				1. "	"	" Scarlet	
				1. "	"	" Yellow	
				1. "	"	" Rich Salmon-Rose	
		Purchase	for Director of Garden	1. "	"	Dianthus Heddewigii, single	
				1. "	"	Marigold giant orange	
				1. "	"	" Lemon	
				1. "	"	Phlox Drummondii Bright Crimson	
				3. "	"	Sunflower Stella	
				2. "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
5. 4. 37.	30	Exchange 2/5	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	1. "	"	Argyrea nervosa	22/12/37
				1. "	"	Ceanothus americanus	
				1. "	"	" setiger	
				1. "	"	C. grandiflora	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5-4-37	30	Exch. 2/3	Harvard University, Cambridge, Cuba.	1 packet	Seeds	Cassia excelsa, var. Augustifolia	
				1 "	"	Citharexylum Bonplandii	
				1 "	"	Dombeya natalensis	
				1 "	"	" natalensis	
				1 "	"	" natalensis	
				1 "	"	" natalensis	
				1 "	"	Erythrina senegalensis	
				1 "	"	Jasminum aroricum	
				1 "	"	Prunella javanica	
				1 "	"	Peltaphorum inaequalis	
				1 "	"	Sarcocolla formosa	
9-4-37	31	Exch. 19/35	Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh	1 "	"	Albizia saponaria	
				1 "	"	Alluaea Nelsonii	
				1 "	"	Amphione arguta	
				1 "	"	Aristea Ecklonii	
				1 "	"	Begonia luxurians	
				1 "	"	Bertolonia maculata	
				1 "	"	Brodiaea lactea	
				1 "	"	Calandrinia discolor	
				1 "	"	Calvoa sessiliflora	
				1 "	"	Cestrum Smithii	
				1 "	"	Coleus Mahonii	
				1 "	"	Cuphea cyanea	
				1 "	"	Gladiolus elatus, var. alluaei	
				1 "	"	Griffinia hyacinthina	
				1 "	"	Heimia salicifolia	
				1 "	"	Kosteletzkya hastata	
				1 "	"	Lapeyrouisia crevata	
				1 "	"	Lopezia coronata	
				1 "	"	Monolena primulaeflora	
				1 "	"	Nephthytis liberica	
				1 "	"	" picturata	
				1 "	"	Porphyrocoma lanceolata	
				1 "	"	Prostanthera lasiantha	
				1 "	"	Solenomelus chilensis	
				1 "	"	Tacsonia mixta, var. guianensis	
				1 "	"	" pinnatifida	
				1 "	"	Teucrium africanum	
				1 "	"	Tigridia pavonia	
				1 "	"	Tourretia volubilis	
				1 "	"	Touraria pendula	

Date	Intro. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10. 4. 37.	32	Presented.	Mrs. Tawara, Bangkok res. Mrs. J. L. Geyers.	10	plants.	Water Lilies	
15. 4. 37.	33	Exch. 3/36.	Bot. Garden Taihoku Imp. University Formosa, Japan.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Persea mangifera</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cymbidium</i> Kauran , Makino. ^{no germination 12/1/40} Mrs. Perkins.	
				1	"	<i>Lagerstroemia subcostata</i> , var. <i>hirtella</i>	19/1/40
				1	"	" <i>speciosa</i> , Pers. ^{no germination 15/1/40}	
				1	"	<i>Mourouea</i> <i>leibneri</i> , Lam. ^{no germination 12/1/40}	
				1	"	<i>Murraya</i> <i>paniculata</i> , Jack	"
				1	"	<i>Terminalia</i> <i>chebula</i> , L.f.	18/2/40
	34		Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	2	plant	<i>Kopsia</i> <i>flavida</i>	
				2	"	<i>Holarrhena antydisinthea</i> Dead 27/3/40.	
				1	"	<i>Dryas</i>	
17. 4. 37.	35	Presented	Mrs. Williams, Messing	1 packet	seeds	<i>Epineura</i>	
22. 4. 37.	36	Presented	C. Sivarajadasa Theosophical Society Adyar Madras	1	Plant	<i>Bougainvillea</i> <i>Princess Elizabeth</i>	
				1	"	Mrs. Wathen (Geyers 4/1/40)	
23. 4. 37.	37	Exch. 17/35.	Coconut Grove Arboretum, Florida U.S.A.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Arikunydia</i> <i>Schizophylla</i> (not germinated)	
				1	"	<i>Pseudophoenix</i> <i>vinifera</i> ^{no germination 27/1/40}	
				1	"	<i>Washingtonia</i> <i>sonora</i> (not germinated)	
				1	"	<i>Coccoloba</i> <i>argentea</i> ^{no germination 19/1/40}	
				1	"	<i>Syagrus</i> <i>coronata</i> ^{12/1/40}	
	38	Purchase	Suttons + Son for D. of Garden	1	"	Comflower, American (<i>Centrosea Americana</i>)	
				1	"	<i>Gillardia</i> large-large flower. mixed colours.	
				1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> improved double, mixed colours.	
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i> flowering fireball	
24. 4. 37	39	Presented	W. N. C. Steele East Coast Railway's 5th mile.	1	Cuttings	<i>Ixora</i> <i>pin 1</i>	
26. 4. 37.	40	Exch. 29/34.	Forest Botanist, Dehra Dun, India	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Adina</i> <i>condifolia</i> ^{no germination 19/1/40}	
				1	"	<i>Beaumontia</i> <i>grandiflora</i>	
				1	"	<i>Rassia</i> <i>absus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Clerodendron</i> <i>infundatum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Croton</i> <i>ligium</i>	
				1	"	<i>Galphimia</i> <i>gracilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gmelina</i> <i>roborea</i>	
				1	"	<i>Jatropha</i> <i>gossypifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Santalum</i> <i>album</i> ^{no germination 10/1/40}	
				1	"	<i>Schinus</i> <i>molle</i>	
28. 4. 37.	41	Collection	L. H. Conner, Kota Bahru, Kelantan	1	"	<i>Dillenia</i> <i>aurea</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ixora</i> <i>strata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Jasminum</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29.4.37.	41	Collection	B. H. Connor Kota Bharu, Kelantan	1. packet	Seeds	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	
				1. "	"	Rutaceae?	
				1. "	"	<i>Strobilurus asper</i>	
				1. "	"	Merleau	
				1. "	"	"Salong" Psychotria?	
				1. "	"	Kaulis	Field no. 33419
			Kelantan Laurel	1. "	"		
			Kelantan	1. "	"	<i>Mallotus barbatula</i>	Fl. no. 33467
				1. "	"	<i>Alpinia</i>	Fl. no. 33447
				1. "	"	<i>Semera</i>	? micromelon
				1. "	"	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	large var.
				1. "	"	"	indica small "
				1. "	"	<i>Bouea</i>	microphylla
30.4.37.	42	Purchase	Sutton's, for Govt. House Domain	1. "	"	<i>Gaillardia</i>	large flower single mixed colour
				1. "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii, delicate pink
				1. "	"	"	Salmon rose
				1. "	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	stella
				1. "	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	speciosa
				1. "	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	giant double yellow
				1. "	"	"	Rich Salmon Rose
				1. "	"	"	Scarlet
				1. "	"	"	Orange
		Purchase	Sutton's for Govt. Gardens	1. "	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	Hiddewigii
				1. "	"	Marigold	african giant orange.
				1. "	"	"	Lemon
				1. "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii, Bright Crimson
				3. "	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	stella
				2. "	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	speciosa
5.5.37.	43	Exchange	H. E. Shirley, Box 292, Maritzburg, Natal	1. "	"	<i>Albertya magna</i>	
			5. Africa.	1. "	"	<i>Maurandya coccinea</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Turraea</i>	obtusipolia
				1. "	"	<i>Sulcus</i>	<i>Ornithogalum arabicum</i>
				1. "	"	"	thyrsoides
				1. "	"	<i>Watsonia</i>	meriana
				1. "	"	<i>Watsonia</i>	ardernii alba
				1. "	"	"	rosea
				1. "	"	<i>Antholyza</i>	hanniculata
				1. "	Seed	<i>Mercurialis annua</i>	crucifera
				1. "	"	<i>Echinops</i>	fatusum
				1. "	"	<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	plumieri

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5.5.37	43	Exchange	R. S. Shirley, Box 292 Maritzburg Natal S. Africa.	1 packet	seeds	Dimorphotheca Aleria (Douglasii) Caltrop	1st sent
				1 "	"	Dodonia viscosa	
				1 plant		Apanthus stori (single Blue)	
				1 packet	seeds	Gazania spp. mixed	
				1 "	"	Thiurbergia Gibsonii	
				1 "	"	Toxostoma erocata	
6.5.37	44	Collected	E. J. H. Corner, Pulau Kapas, Terengganu	2	plant	Stauropsis gigantea	
8.5.37	45	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Cynoglossum annual Blue	
				1 "	"	Marigold	double African Lemon
				1 "	"	"	Annual Blue
				1 "	"	"	double African Orange
				1 "	"	Sesuvia	fireball
				1 "	"	Turnip	Radish self seeding
				1 "	"	Parsley	imperial curled
				1 Bot	"	Cress	
				1 "	"	White Mustard	
13.5.37	46	Free	Central Exptl. station, Serdang for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	Papaya	Semangka (seeds)
22.5.37	47	Presented	Mr. H. Shirley, spore. (Three trays from Honolulu)	1 "	"	Cassia	fistula
	48	Collected	Mr. Henderson, waterfall gardens	1 "	"	Parishia	? insignis
28.5.37	49	Presented	F. W. Thompson, spore.	1 "	"	Dipladenia (odontadenia)	Good germination
	50	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Garden	1 "	"	Dianthus	Hedderwigii
				1 "	"	Phlox	Drummondii, bright crimson
				1 "	"	Marigold	Lemon
				1 "	"	"	giant Orange
				3 "	"	Sunflower	Stella
				2 "	"	Tithonia	speciosa
				1 "	"	Gaillardia	mixed colors
				1 "	"	Phlox	Drummondii, Salmon-rose
				1 "	"	"	Delicate pink
				1 "	"	Sunflower	Stella
				1 "	"	Tithonia	speciosa
				1 "	"	Zinnia	giant double rich Salmon-rose
				1 "	"	"	yellow
				1 "	"	"	Orange
				1 "	"	"	Scarlet
29.5.37	51	Exch.	Forest Research Institute, Kpong.	6	plant	Chloroxylon	Swietenia
2.6.37	52	Exch.	B. K. Sahel	1	"	Davallia	triphylla
				1. packet	seeds	Scorodocarpus	barbensis
				1 "	"	Begonia	picta - from Darjeeling

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4. 6. 37.	53	Exch: 32/29	East. African Agri. Research Station Amani via Tanga.	1 packet	seeds	Podocarpus usambarensis	
				1	"	Erythrina tomentosa	
				1	"	Takumamontana Holstii	
				1	"	Landolphia sp. (white)	no germination 13/1/38
				1	Bulbs	Gloriosa superba	
16. 6. 37.	54	Present	Dr. O. Posthumus, Sugar Proc. Station, Paraíso, Java.	1	seeds	Adansonia digitata	from Port. Darwin (Australia) (C. 1937)
17. 6. 37.	55	Exch: 32/29	E. African Agri. Research, Amani via Tanga, E. Africa.	1	"	Adenanthura microsperma	
				1	"	Albizia zassa	
				1	"	Allanblackia stuhlmannii	germination 2/5/38
				1	"	Calpurnia aurea	
				1	"	Casuarina suberosa	germination 19/5/38
				1	"	" torulosa	
				1	"	Conopharyngia Holstii	
				1	"	Cupressus Cashmeriana	
				1	"	Erythrophloeum, guineensis	
				1	"	Grevillea Banksii	
				1	"	Solanum Wrightii	
				1	"	Terminalia chebula	
22. 6. 37.	56	Collection	F. K. Furtado, Bentong, Pahang.	18	tubers	Araceae	1 think 10 tubers from Tanga
23. 6. 37.	57	Exch: 10/35	National Bot. Garden, Kirstenbosch Cape Province, S. Africa	1 packet	Seeds	Gladiolus pittavicus	no germination 11/5/38
				1	"	Gerbera jamesonii	ex Kirstenbosch
				1	"	Pycnostachys verticillata	100
				1	"	Alue ferox	
				1	"	" glauca	
				1	"	" herosensis	dead 2/1/39
				1	"	Krapfheana	
				1	"	microstigma	
				1	"	longistyla	
				1	"	maurii	
				1	"	pratensis	no germination 10/5/38
				1	"	schlechteri	for sale
				1	"	striata	
				1	"	variegata	
				1	"	Euphorbia clova	
				1	"	multiceps	no germination 25/5/38
				1	"	stellispina	"
				1	"	tuberculata	"
				1	"	Haworthia altissima	dead 27/7/38
				1	"	insurrex	dead 27/7/38

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
23. 6. 37.	57	Exch. 10/35.	National Bot. Garden, Kirstenbosch Cape Prov. S. Africa.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Haworthia marginatifera</i> reticulata	
24. 6. 37.	58	Exch. 21. E. Rama, Tamariscus		2	plant	<i>Angraecum chrysanthum</i>	
				3	"	<i>sesquipedale</i>	
				2	"	<i>articulatum</i>	
				8	"	<i>citratum</i>	
				1	"	<i>grammangis Ellisii</i>	
				6	"	<i>Aconia madagascariensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Oncidium sphacelatum</i>	
25. 6. 37.	59	Purchase Sutton, for Govt. House Durban		1 packet	seeds	<i>Gaillardia</i> large flower, simple mixed colour	
				1 "	"	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i> large flow. Salmon-Rose	
				1 "	"	" " " Delicate pink	
				1 "	"	Sunflower stella	
				1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zinnia Orange</i>	
				1 "	"	" Rich Salmon-Rose	
				1 "	"	" Scarlet	
				1 "	"	" yellow	
			For Director of Gardens.	1 "	"	Carnation double, mixed colours.	see samp.
				1 "	"	<i>Celosia plumosa</i> , — "	— "
				1 "	"	<i>Dianthus Hedderleyi</i> , single	
				1 "	"	<i>Humea elegans</i>	
				1 "	"	Marigold. lemon	see samp.
				1 "	"	" giant orange	
				1 "	"	<i>Phlox</i> Bright crimson	see samp.
				1 "	"	" mixed colours.	
				3 "	"	Sunflower stella	see samp.
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	see samp.
				1 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i> , giant double, mixed colours.	see samp.
				1 "	"	" Dahlia flowered — " —	
				1 "	"	" Art shades, giant double	
	60	exch. 22/35.	Harvard University, Solidar, Cuba	1 "	"	<i>Caesalpinia pauciflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	see samp. 19/1/38
				1 "	"	<i>Cordia glabra</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Malpighia aculeata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Fabeberia lepidota</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Triplaris americana</i>	
26. 6. 37.	61	Exch.	Municipal.	9	plant	<i>Saccharanda filicarpa</i>	
28. 6. 37.	62	Exch.	Diana Barry Jr. 5276 W. Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles California.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Zamia</i> sp. (Florida)	

Date	Intro. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
30.6.37.	63	Exch.	Botanic Garden, Penang	1	plant	Oleander single deep pink	
				1	"	Amomum 31568	
				1	"	Phaiomunia 31569	
				1	"	Zingiber 31570	
				1	"	" 31567	
				1	"	Rodion	
5.7.37.	64		Mr. Gronewald, Batavia	10	"	Orchid	
				4	"	Bromeliads	
				1	"	Gardenia Gjellerupii	
12.7.37.	65	Presented	E.D. Butler, Kuala Lumpur	1	bulb	Zephyranthes large white flower	
13.7.37.	66	Exch. 17/35.	Coconut Grove, Florida, U.S.A.	1 packet	Seeds	Ocrocemia fusiformis	
				1	"	Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis no germination 10/10/38	
14.7.37.	67	Exch.	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	"	Echium	
	68	Presented	Malin Ogr. Waller Estate	1	Cuttings	Bougainvillea var. (as B. latensis but darker)	
19.7.37.	69	Presented	Mrs. W.F.L. Legg, Poir Panjeng	1 packet	Seeds	Mirabilis white	
20.7.37.	70	Presented	Suttons Sons for Hort. House	1	"	Millettia large flower single mixed colour	
				1	"	Poinc. Drummondii bright pink	
				1	"	"	same as 70
				1	"	Sunflower Stella	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1	"	Zinnia yellow	
				1	"	" orange	
				1	"	" rich salmon-rose	
				1	"	" scarlet	
			for D. of Gardens	1	"	Cenlaurea americana	
				1	"	Gaillardia long flower single mixed colour	
				1	"	Portulaca improved double mixed colour	
				1	"	Salvia sun. flowering double	
				1	"	Zinnia bedding (yellow-pink)	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii bright crimson	
				1	"	Marigold giant Orange	
				1	"	" Lemon	
				3	"	Sunflower Stella	
				2	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1	"	Christia microphylla	
				1	"	Cratogeomys americana	
				1	"	Talium heterophyllum no germination 10/10/38	
				1	"	Malpighia glaberrima	
27.7.37.	72/37	Exch.	Siem-... ..	1	plant	Paphiopedilum Callosum	
3.8.37.	73/37		Asst. Curator Garden Dept., Penang	1 packet	Seeds	Ardisia cuneata tall	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
9. 8. 37.	74	Exchange	W. Cradwick, Mandeville, Jamaica B. W. I.	+ plants	Oncidium	triquetrum	
				1	"	altissimum	
				2	"	Epidendrum	bragans
				2	"	"	cochleatum
				1	"	"	stanfordianum
	75	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	Cynoglossum	annual blue
				1	"	marigold	lemon
				1	"	"	orange
				1	"	Salvia	fireball
				1 box	"	Cress	extra fine
				1	"	White Mustard	
				1	"	Parsley	imperial Curled.
				1	"	Turnip	Radish, red forcing
10. 8. 37.	76	Exchange	Mr. Edwards, Pongee Teram Estate, Penang	20	plants	Canna	var.
11. 8. 37.	77	Presented	Mr. G. S. Miller, Mansfield St.	1	plant	Rhododendron	sp. (Sarawak)
	78	Exchange	Istana Garden, Johore Bahru	60	tubers	Canna	varieties
	79	"	Botanic Garden, Penang.	6	plants	Odontadenia	speciosa
				6	"	Cupressus	
				1	"	Arundina	(deep red)
12. 8. 37.	80	Exchange	Mr. Hong Kee	1	"	Spathoglottis	Kimballiana
17. 8. 37	81	Presented	Mr. J. N. Milson K. L.	1	Plant	Canna	Emily Milson
						(Mrs. Dupont x rose gigantea)	
				1	"	Canna	Ruth Barran
						(Mrs. Dupont x Furcata)	
				1	"	Canna	Pride of Kuala Lumpur
						(Mrs. Dupont x City of Portland)	
23. 8. 37.	82	Collection	E. H. Corner, Fraser Hill	1. packet	seeds	Caryota	No. 33227
				1. packet	"	Ficus	No. 33239
				1	"	"	No. 33144
				1	"	2 " Cedrania	No. 33,206
28. 8. 37.	83	Exchange	Director du Jardin Botanique, Tananarive, Madagascar.	1	seeds	Vanica	lancea no germination 1/2/38
				1	"	Poinciana	adansonoides no germination 1/2/38
				1	"	Hibiscus	exotrandrus
				1	"	Pentas	Mussaendioides
				1	"	Gladiolus	ignescens
				1	"	Kalanchoe	gracilipes no germination 1/2/38
				1	"	"	argyralis
				1	"	"	synsephala
				1	"	"	Fedtschenkoii no germination 7/2/38
				1	"	"	Crenata no germination 7/2/38

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28.8.37.	83	Exchange	Director du Jardin Botanique Tananarive Madagascar	1 packet	seeds	Kalanchoe	716 germination 4/12/38
						prolifera	
						triflora	
						Aliciae	
						Sanarensis	no germination 10/1/38
						Gastoni	no germination 4/12/38
						Siarensis	
						linearifolia	no germination 10/1/38
						tomentosa	
						Mortagei	
						mirriata	no germination 10/1/38
						Walakeimi	
						Slavens	no germination 10/1/38
						laegremoniana	no germination 7/12/38
						retundifolia	
						Hyphaene	Heldebrandtii no germination 10/1/38
						Medema	Kobelia 10/1/38
						Neodypsis	Baroni (Neophloga linearis?) no germination 10/1/38
31.8.37.	84	Purchased	Mr. W.D. Barron, 14 Dalmeida Rd., Singapore	1	48	Odontadenia speciosa	
			origin: Malaya, Lipis, Pahang				
2.9.37.	85	Purchased	seeds for Herb. House	1 packet	seeds	Guillardia	mixed colors
						White	Drummondii, salmon pink
						"	delicate pink
						Sunflower	stella
						Tithonia	speciosa
						Zinnia	giant double yellow
						"	orange
						"	salmon pink
						"	scarlet
						Zinnia	giant yellow
						"	bright crimson
				3		Sunflower	stella
				2		Tithonia	speciosa
4.9.37	86	Exch.	Dr. A.C. Merkle + Garden	1 packet	seeds	Linum	speciosum
6.9.37	87	Purchased	Carters London for D. H. G. H. H.	1 packet	seeds	Zinnia	double variegated golden yellow
							orange
							red
							scarlet

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10. 9. 37.	88	Exchange	Armstrong nursery, Ontario, Calif.	1. packet	seeds	Bermuda grass	
23. 9. 37.	89.	"	asst. Curator. Garden Dept. Penang	6	plants	Cupressus	
				2	"	Wikstroemia viridiflora	
24. 9. 37.	90.	Purchase	Suttons & Son for Govt. House	1. packet	seeds	Guillardia. mixed colors	
				2 "	"	Phlox Drummondii. Delicate pink & Salmon Rose	
				1 "	"	Sunflower Stella	
				1 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1 "	"	Zinnia giant double Scarlet	
				1 "	"	" Rich Salmon Rose	
				1 "	"	" yellow	
				1 "	"	" Orange	
			for Doffgarden	1 "	"	Dianthus Heddewigii, mixed	
				1 "	"	Marigold giana orange	
				1 "	"	" Lemon	
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, Bright Crimson	
				3 "	"	Sunflower Stella	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
25. 9. 37.	91.	Collected	Mr. Corner. Lunong Tahan	6 plants		Cymbidium roseum	
				24 "		Cypripedium Robinsonianum	
	92.	Exch.	Mr. Teruya	1 "		Shibataea Kumasasa, "Makino"	
				1 "		Phyllostachys nuscifolia, Sataw.	
				1 "		Bambusa Kumasasa, Zolling.	
				1 "		" riminalis, Herb.	
				1 "		" nuscifolia, Sieb.	
				1 "		Phyllostachys Kumasasa, Makino	
				1 "		Okamezasa or Gomazasa (mean fine - based on)	
	93.	Exch.	Govt. House Domain	1 "		Oleander white	
				6 "		Platycodon	
				3 "		Salvia dark blue	
				3 "		" white	
				6 "		Frangipani	
28. 9. 37.	94	Exch.	Capt. Y. Miyahara, City of Osaka	1 plant		Chamaecyparis obtusa (S. & Z.)	
				1 "		Sisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.)	
				1 "		Abies firma (S. & Z.)	
				1 "		Cryptomeria japonica (D. Don.)	
				1 "		Camellia japonica var. hortensis (f. olone makino)	
				1 "		Chimonobambusa quadrangularis (makino)	
				1 "		Pleioblastus gramineus (Nakai)	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28. 7. 37.	94	Exchange	Capt. G. Miyahara, City of Osaka	1 plant	Pleioblastus	Hindsii (Nakai)	
				1	Phyllostachys	reticulata, (C. Koch var. Castellana (Mak.)	
				1	"	nigra. (Munro)	
				1	"	edulis (Riv.)	
				1	Pseudosasa	japonica (Mak.)	
				1	Saccharum	senanensis (Rehd.)	
				1	Sasa	chartacea (Mak.) et Shikotei	
				1	Semiarundinaria	fastuosa (Makino)	
				1	Shikotei	kennerlyi (Makino)	
1. 10. 37.	95.	Presented	Carters, Raynes Park, London	1 packet	Seeds	Zinnia linearis	
16. 10. 37.	96.	Presented	Mr. J. Langcock	1	Plant	Calyptrochilum emarginatum	
9. 10. 37.	97.	Exchange	St. Sahle	1		Oenocrassum makessensis, from W. Coast Africa	
14. 10. 37.	98.	Presented	C. Jinorajadesa, Theosophical Society, Adyar, Madras, India	2 packet	Seeds	Casimiroa edulis? from Costa Rica no germination 12/4 (red seeds 14/11/37 Mexico)	
18. 10. 37.	99.	Purchase	Chun Choon Yuen	30	plants	Renanthera coccinea	for Govt. House
	100.	Purchase	Mrs. E. Vorenkamp, 11 Nassau Rd.	80	"	Orchid	(Misei) for Govt. House
25. 10. 37.	101	Purchase	Sutton's for Dr. H. Gardens	1 packet	seeds	Gaillardia	mixed colour
				1	"	Cornflower	Americana (Centaurea americana)
				1	"	Portulaca	mixed colour
				1	"	Salvia	summitum (purple)
29. 10. 37.	102.	Purchase	Sutton's for Dr. H. Gardens	1	"	Pleianthus	Heddenii (Japanese pink)
				1	"	Marigold	giant orange
				1	"	"	lemon
				1	"	Phlox	Drummondii, bright crimson
				3	"	Sunflower	stella
				2	"	Tithonia	speciosa
				1	"	Gaillardia	large flower single, mixed colour
				1	"	Phlox	Drummondii delicate pink
				1	"	"	salmon-rose
				1	"	Sunflower	stella
				1	"	Tithonia	speciosa
				1	"	Zinnia	giant double, yellow
				1	"	"	scarlet
				1	"	"	salmon-rose
				1	"	"	orange
6. 11. 37.	103	Purchase	Sutton's for Govt. House	1	"	Cynoglossum	united blue
				1	"	Marigold	lemon
				1	"	"	orange
				1	"	Salvia	summitum (purple)
				1	"	Cress	extradense

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6. 11. 37.	103	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Parsley imperial curled	
				1 "	"	Turnip Radish, red forcing	
				1 "	"	White Mustard	
				1 "	"	Dracaena	
8. 11. 37.	104	Collection	Mahd: Moor, Batu Takun, Selangor	4	Bulbs	Dracaena	
18. 11. 37	105	Purchased	Lim Heng Kee	1 plant	—	Dend. spectabile	
	106	Presented	Mrs. M. van der Riet, Alladore, Grahamstown South Africa.	5 plants	—	Carleian	
24. 11. 37	107	Presented	Erinsko Zorinka Dept. of Forestry Gov. of Formosa - Japan.	1	plant	Dendrocalamus latifolius (Munro)	Ma-tiku
				1	"	Phyllostachys pubescens (H. Leh)	Moo-tiku (dead 10.3.44)
				1	"	" makinoi (Hayata)	Kei-tiku "
				1	"	" lithophila (Hayata)	Tyo-tiku "
				1	"	(E) #1	" "
				1	"	Bambusa dolichoclada (Hayata)	Tyosi-tiku
				1	"	" Stenostachya (Hack)	Si-tiku
27. 11. 37.	108	Purchased	Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Gaillardia mixed colors	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	Salmon rose
				1	"	"	delicate pink
				1	"	Sunflower Stella	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1	"	Zinnia	giant double orange
				1	"	"	scarlet
				1	"	"	Rich Salmon rose
				1	"	"	Yellow
			for D. of garden	1 packet	seeds	Dianthus Seddenwigii	
				1	"	marigold	giant orange
				1	"	"	demon
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	bright
				3	"	Sunflower Stella	
				2	"	Tithonia speciosa	
109		Exchange	Bot. Garden, Imperial University, Tokyo Japan	1	"	Juniperus communis	
				1	"	Ginkgo biloba	aut. decay 27.11.39
				1	"	Cryptomeria japonica	
				1	"	Helibeni mutabilis	dead. 15/7/39
				1	"	Vitex chinensis	
				1	"	Helianthus annuus, var. Californicus	
				1	"	Begonia semperflorens	
				1	"	" schmidtiana	
				1	"	mirabilis jalapa var. dichlamydomorpha	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1-12-37.	110	Exchange.	Mr John Laycock.	3	plants	Vanda lewis var. alba.	(in one pot.)
1-12-37	111	Exchange	Mr. J. W. R. ... Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.	1 packet	seeds	Platyphorum grandiflorum, blue	
				1		Aster perennans, mixed	
				1		Geranium grand hybrid	
				1		Lantana dwarf hybrid	
				1		Muremburgia hippomanica	
				1		Gaillardia multiflora, Portia hybrid	
				1		Geranium splendens, mixed	
				1		Aretotis hybrids	
				1		Helianthus angustifolia	
				1		Heliosis lemoine	
				1		Lupinus polyphyllus	
1-12-37.	112	Exchange	Mr. W. R. ... Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.	1		Geranium Fraseri	
28-12-37.	113	Purchase	Sutton's, for Govt. House	1		Gaillardia large flowered mixed colours	
				1		Phlox Drummondii colour pink	
				1		Phlox delicate pink	
				1		Sunflower stella	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
				1		Zinnia orange	
				1		Yellow	
				1		Scarlet	
				1		Red ...	
			at Director of Gardens	1		Zinnia bedderiana (japonica)	
				1		Marijola	
				1		Phlox Drummondii bright crimson	
				3		Sunflower stella	
				2		Tithonia speciosa	
27.12.37.	114	Exchange	Mr. W. R. ... New Zealand	1		Phormium tenax (not flowering)	
"	115	Collected	Sept. 1937?	1	plant	Backia frutescens Backea frutescens	
1938							
3. 1. 1938	1	Exchange	Director, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	1 packet	seeds	Rhacoma macrophylla, "Baobab"	
				1		longifolia, "Baobab" - common in ...	
				1		Clethra amazonum	
				1		dacemosa no germination 1-1-11	
				1		Schumannia elegans no germination 1-1-11	
				1		Broussaisia hopsonii, "manaca"	
				1		Lippia lycioides "cedron" no germination 1-1-11	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
3.1.1938	2.	Purchase	Easters	1 packet	Seeds	Zinnia, double Mammoth Rose	
				1 "	"	" " Orange	
				1 "	"	" " Scarce	
				1 "	"	" " golden yellow	
3.1.1938	3.	Gift	Istana Gardens Johore	1 plant	plant	Penicetum macrostachyum	
				1 "	"	Begonia sp.	
				1 "	"	Philosanthos?	
7.1.38	4.	Exch: 31/33	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture of Plant Industry Washington D.C. U.S.A.	1 packet	Seeds	Ardicia solanacea	
				1 "	"	Cassia bahamensis	in garden 2-10/38
				1 "	"	Suratensis	
				1 "	"	Cordia Sebestina	
				1 "	"	Melia Candollei	
13.1.38	5	Present	Kingdom Ward, Burma	10 plants	Orchid		
20.1.38	6	Exchange	Supt. of Plantation, Agri: Research Sta. Amani, Tanganyika, E. Africa	1 packet	Seeds	Berlinia Scheffleri	in garden 2-10/38
				1 "	"	Baphia Kirkii	
				1 "	"	Bersama usambirica	
				1 "	"	Caesalpinia columnata	
29.1.38	7	Collected	Asst Director of Gardens, Hong Kong	1 "	"	Neesia syndandra	
29.1.38	8	Exch	Mrs. D. Andrews. 2 Saint Thomas Walk	1 doz.	Cuttings	Pseuderanthemum andersoni?	
				1 "	"	Dracena sp.	
4.2.38	9	Exchange	Yamada Kinki Dept. of Forestry, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1 packet	Seeds	Ficus bursaria	Dead 19/1/40.
				1 "	"	Moronea, "Sintuba"	
				1 "	"	Libocedrus macrophylla	in garden
				1 "	"	Keteleeria davidiana, Formosa	Dead 8/1/39
	10.	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Garden	1 "	"	Dianthus Heddeurigi, single	
				1 "	"	Varigold No 29	in garden now shrubby, dead
				1 "	"	double African, given Suttons	
				1 "	"	" " Lesson	
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, bright colors	
				3 "	"	Sunflower, Stella	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1 "	"	Sunflower American (Centauria americana)	
				1 "	"	Gaillardia large flower, Mixed Colours	
				1 "	"	Portulaca mixea Colours	
				1 "	"	Salvia fidelcell	
			Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1 "	"	Gaillardia, mixed Colours	
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, Salmon rose	
				1 "	"	" " white pink	
				1 "	"	Sunflower Stella	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.2.38.	10	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1. packet	Seeds	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Timnia</i> Orange	
				1. "	"	" Rich salmon rose	
				1. "	"	" scarlet	
				1. "	"	" Yellow	
10.2.38	11	Exchange. 37/35.	Mr. W. R. Holloway Gordonvale N. Q. Australia	1 "	"	<i>Elaeocarpus grandis</i> (Quandong or Blue Fig)	no germination.
				1 "	"	<i>Torriatia argyrodendron</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cycas media</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Davidsonia Plum</i> (<i>Davidsonia pruriens</i>)	
10.2.38	12	Presented	Dr. Guisenberg Manila	1 Plant	—		
14.2.38.	13	Purchase	Suttons, for Govt. House Domain	1. packet	Seeds	Cross	
				1 "	"	Parsley imperial curled	
				1 "	"	Turnip Radish	
				1 "	"	White Mustard	
				1 "	"	<i>Cyanocephalum</i> (Hound's Tongue) annual Blue	
				1 "	"	Marigold Lemon	
				1 "	"	" Orange	
				1 "	"	<i>Salvia</i> <i>formosa</i>	
16.2.38.	14	Exchange	Botanic Garden, Penang	1 plant		<i>Bougainvillea</i> Mr. Linares	
				1 "		<i>Louis Wether</i>	
				1 "		<i>latifolia</i>	
				2 "		<i>Phlox</i> <i>decurata</i>	
				2 "		<i>Silene</i> blue	
				6 "		<i>Gerbera</i> (mixed)	
21.2.38.	15	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de L'Université. Technique de Delft, (Pays Bas) Netherlands	1. packet	Seeds	<i>Begonia</i> <i>semperflorens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Campanula</i> <i>arvensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Carpatica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>garganica</i> no germination 24/10/38.	
				1 "	"	<i>medusa</i> no germination 20-10-38	
				1 "	"	<i>Centranthus</i> <i>macrocephalus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cobaea</i> <i>scandens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dimorphotheca</i> <i>pluvialis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gunnera</i> <i>chilensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hyssopus</i> <i>procumbens</i> no germination 20/10/38	
				1 "	"	<i>Incarvillea</i> <i>Delavayi</i> dead: 17.1.39	
				1 "	"	<i>Kniphofia</i> <i>Tuckii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kohleria</i> <i>Lindenii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lycostera</i> <i>formosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobelia</i> <i>siphilitica</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21. 2. 38.	15.	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de L'Universite Technique de Delft (Netherlands)	1 Packet seeds	Mirabilis	violacea	
				1 "	Phacelia	congesta	no germination 2/1/39
				1 "	"	tanacetifolia	
				1 "	Phygadeuon	capensis	No germination 1/1/39
				1 "	Spartium	juncum	
				1 "	Staphylea	colchica	
				1 "	Sutera	caerulea	
				1 "	Tritonia	brodiaeana	
24. 2. 38.	16	Presented	Prin: Agriculture Officer, Kedah	1 "	24 "	Borassus	sundaiensis no germination 2/1/39
26. 2. 38.	17	Purchase	(Arthur Cole & Co. Ltd. L.P. Siam & Co. Ltd. N.S.W. for Botanic Garden)	1 "	Seeds	Dianthus	single hybrids
				1 "	"	Phlox	derwent large flowered
				1 "	"	Portulaca	sunbank mix
				1 "	"	Tithonia	sp. for Govt. House
				1 "	"	Lettuce	crisp green
				1 "	"	Radish	French Breakfast
				2 "	"	Phlox	Derwent large flowered
				1 "	"	Zinnia	flower spikes
				1 "	"	"	seedling
				1 "	"	"	for Govt. House
				1 "	"	"	exquisite
				1 "	"	Tithonia	sp. for Govt. House
1. 3. 38.	18	Present	Istana Gardens, Johore	1 "	"	Begonia	sp.
4. 3. 38.	19	Purchase	Sutton's for D. of Gardens & S.	1 "	"	Dianthus	Heddenigii
				1 "	"	Marigold	giant orange
				1 "	"	"	lemon
				1 "	"	Sunflower	stella
				1 "	"	Tithonia	speciosa
			for Govt. House Domain	1 "	"	Carrot	inimitable forcing
				1 "	"	Gaillardia	single large flower mixed colours
				1 "	"	Sunflower	stella
1. 3. 38.	20	Exchange	W. H. Holloway, P.O. 188, London W.C. 2, England	1 "	"	Flemingia	strobilifera for Govt. House
				1 "	"	Myrica	conica for Govt. House
11. 3. 38.	21	Purchase	Sutton's for Govt. House	1 "	"	Gaillardia	large flowered mixed colours
				1 "	"	Sunflower	stella
11. 3. 38.	22	Purchase	" for D. of Gardens	1 "	"	Dianthus	Heddenigii single
				1 "	"	Marigold	giant orange
				1 "	"	"	lemon
				1 "	"	Sunflower	stella
				1 "	"	Tithonia	speciosa

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
16.3.38	23	Presented	Mr. E. Gaiston. H.C. Spore.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Casuarina sumatrana</i>	
	24	"	Principal Agriculture Officer, Kelantan	1 "	2 seeds	<i>Mangifera</i>	Lanjat?
18.3.38	25	Exchange	U.S. Dept. of Agri. of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C. U.S.A.	1 "	Seeds	<i>Catalpa longissima</i>	
23.3.38	26	Purchase	Hj. Musaffa (Batavia)	10 50	plants	<i>Vanda tricolor</i>	
				10 50	"	<i>Saccolobium</i>	
	27	Presented	Prince. Agriculture officer, Kelantan	1 packet	(1) seeds	<i>Mangifera pentandra</i>	"Memplan Benlian" no germination 25/5/38
25/3/38	28	Exch.	Botanic Gardens, Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan	1 "	seeds	<i>Braussonetia Kosinoki</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Costaderia argentea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Heliotropium peruvianum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hydrangea serrata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>involucrata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Illicium anisatum</i>	dead 22/4/39
				1 "	"	<i>Lagerstroemia semicostata</i>	var <i>kistella</i>
				1 "	"	<i>Pennisetum orientale</i>	var <i>triflorum</i>
				1 "	"	"	<i>japonicum</i>
				1 "	"	<i>Platyodon glaucum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Schizophragma hydrandoides</i>	
	29	Purchase	Carter England	1 "	"	<i>Zinnia Rose</i>	
				1 "	"	"	golden yellow
				1 "	"	"	orange
				1 "	"	"	scarlet
24/3/38	30	Collected	E. J. H. Corneil, Pasir Panjang, Ulu Surang	1 "	"	<i>Mangifera microphylla</i>	"Rawa"
28/3/38	31	"	W. E. Corneil Tanjung Kling	1 "	"	<i>Astrocaryum</i>	? <i>Forbesii</i>
				1 "	"	<i>Ardisia crenata</i>	
				1 "	"	"	
				1 "	"	<i>Scaevola Koenigii</i>	
				10	cuttings	<i>Eranthemum</i>	
2/4/38	32	Endorse	J. S. M. Rennie 3 Lady, Hill Rd	2 seeds	"	<i>Amberstia nobilis</i>	
4/4/38	33	Presented	Chinese, Singapore Flower Show	2 seeds	"	<i>Sterculia</i>	sp.
5.4.38	34	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Bergianus, Stockholm, Sweden	1 packet	"	<i>Pentas lanceolata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hebecladus cordata</i>	
	35	Collected	Mr. Henderson, Alor Star, Kelantan	1 "	"	<i>Erythronium fucum</i>	
	36	Exchange	Charles J. Chamberlain The University of Chicago, U.S.A.	1 "	50 seeds	<i>Zamia floridana</i>	
7.4.38	37	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville Parc de la Tete D'or - Lyons (France)	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Bertolonia marmorata</i>	no germination 1/1/39
					"	<i>gunnera</i>	seeds
					"	<i>Cineraria maritima</i>	
					"	<i>Chivita</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7. 4. 38.	37	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville Parée de l'Hotel D'or Lyon (France)	1. packet	seeds	<i>Caryopteris mastacanthus</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>mongholica</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Haemanthus Katherinae</i>	No germination. 29/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Kniphofia penalaensis</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Mimulus luteus</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Nolana prostrata</i>	not germinated 20/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Primula malacoides</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Nymphaea</i> hybr. var. Joseph Guigon	
				1. "	"	hybr. dubia <i>Calacina</i>	
				1. "	"	hybr. Mrs. Woods.	
				1. "	"	<i>Zangibarensis</i> v. rosea	
				1. "	"	<i>Santolina rosmarinifolia</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Sinningia</i> var. Hort.	
				1. "	"	<i>Streptocarpus Hygastrii</i>	
7. 4. 38	38	Presented	Mrs. W. L. C. Legg	2	plants	<i>Dendrobium australe</i>	
8. 4. 38.	39	Exchange	The Queens Ferry, R. Botanic Gardens Edinburgh, Scotland. 19/35.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Arthropodium candidum</i>	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	<i>cirrhatum</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Bertolonia maculata</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Celsia arcturus</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Cestrum smitthii</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Clianthus puniceus</i>	no germination 5/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Columnnea flava</i>	no germination 5/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Kennedya prostrata</i>	
				1. "	"	" var. <i>marrattae</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>rubicaulis</i> dead	11/8/39
				1. "	"	<i>Mimulus glutinosus</i> var. <i>puniceus</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Phygellus capensis</i>	No germination 10/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i>	no germination 5/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Primula kewensis</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>seclusa</i>	no germination 10/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Senecio scandens</i>	no germination 19/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Solanum aviculare</i>	destroyed 11/5/38
				1. "	"	<i>Sollya heterophylla</i>	no germination 19/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Streptocarpus Hygastrii</i>	no germination 5/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>polyanthus</i>	no germination 5/9/38
				1. "	"	<i>Reichii</i>	
11. 4. 38.	40	Exch.	Mrs. W. J. Ewart: New Plymouth, N. Zealand.	1	"	<i>Phoradendron tenax</i>	
				1	"	" variegated	
	41	Purchase	Suttons for Dr. Gardner & S.	2	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> single mixed colour	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11.4.38.	41	Purchase	Suttons for Doffgarden ss.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2 "		Sunflower	stella
				1 "		Marigold	giant orange
				1 "		"	Lemon
				1 "		Salvia	s-flowering percl. alb
				1 "		Cornflower	American (<i>Centaurea americana</i>)
				1 "		Plantain	Heddewigii
"	42	Exchange Prof. R. J. D. Graham, Univ. Calif. Bot. Garden, St. Andrews, Scotland		1 "		<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	No germination 9-1-38
				1 "		<i>Arthropodium cirratum</i>	
				1 "		<i>Calceolaria sinclairii</i>	no germination 9-1-38
				1 "		<i>Coleus Fredericii</i>	
				1 "		"	thyrsoides dead 14/11/38
				1 "		<i>Columnea gloriosa</i>	
				1 "		<i>Dianella intermedia</i>	dead 19.9.39
				1 "		<i>Eupatorium Raffillii</i>	
				1 "		<i>Fremontia Californica</i>	dead 13/7/29
				1 "		<i>Gesnera tuberosa</i>	
				1 "		<i>Libertia grandiflora</i>	
				1 "		<i>Phygelius capensis</i>	
				1 "		<i>Roekea coccinea</i>	
				1 "		<i>Rachium coeruleum</i>	
12.4.38.	43	Exch: 1735. Coconut from Arboretum, Florida, U.S.A.		1		<i>Acrocomia totia</i>	no germination 2/1/42
				Dead 17/11		<i>Opsiandra mayas</i>	
				1		<i>Lamium latifolia</i>	No germination 22-1-42
19/4/38.	44	Exch: Direktor, Botanisches Garten der Universität, Berlin, Germany.		1		<i>Begonia heterotis</i>	"Dreder" dead 27/4/39
				1		"	semperflorans "Dreder"
				1		<i>Lobelia dresdensis</i>	
45	Exch: 1733. Botanischer Garten Berlin, Germany.			1		<i>Callicarpa Sivaldiana</i>	rene. dead 28/12/39
				1		<i>Celsia</i>	"atensis"
				1		"	coccinea
				1		<i>Benincasa coriacea</i>	Dead 20-10-38
				1		<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	
				1		<i>Pterembrianthemum lucorum</i>	dead 15/11/39
				1		"	sumatrense
				1		"	blondum
				1		"	albatum
				1		"	blondum var. concolorum
				1		"	sagittatum var. scutellarioides
				1		"	repens
				1		"	umbelliferum

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4/38	45	Exch. 4/38	Botanische Garten Berlin - Labellum	1. packet	seeds	<i>Mesembrianthemum</i> <i>lanceolatum</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>linguiforme</i> var <i>dentata</i> 10/4/38	
						<i>angustum</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>linguiforme</i> var <i>obliquum</i>	
				1. "	<i>Sicyos</i>	<i>byroniifolia</i>	
				1. "	<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>oleraceus</i> f.	
				1. "		<i>stenochlamys tenuifolia</i>	
			dead 10/40	1. "	"	<i>Mesembrianthemum</i> , <i>linguiforme</i> var <i>orientale</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>multiflorum</i> , dead 10/1/40	
				1. "	<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>vulgaris</i> dead 20/10/38	
				1. "	<i>Cyclanthus</i>	<i>perfoliatus</i> no germination 16/1/39	
				1. "		<i>exfoliatus</i> dead 20-10-38	
				1. "	<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>berthiana</i> dead 20/4/39	
				1. "	"	var <i>Mexicana</i> dead 10/7/39	
				1. "		<i>Sempervivum</i> , var <i>horizontalis</i>	
				1. "	<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>peperurina</i> dead 20-10-38	
				1. "	<i>Echallium</i>	<i>claterrum</i> dead 20-10-38	
				1. "	<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>officinales</i>	
				1. "	<i>la</i>	<i>inflata</i> - "	
46		Japan (and off. a plant)		1. "	<i>Citrus</i>		
47		Collected	E. J. H. Corner, Bukit Timah	1. "	"	<i>Sandoricum</i> N ^o 34693	
48		"	E. J. H. Corner, Reserve Jungle	1. "	"	<i>Castanopsis</i> <i>wallichii</i>	
49		Exch. 20/33	Universität Botanische Garten	1. "	"	<i>Elaeagnus</i> <i>argentea</i> var <i>argentea</i>	
49		Exch. 20/33	Universität Botanische Garten	1. "	"	<i>Abutilon</i> <i>avicennae</i> No germination 19/1/39	
				1. "	"	<i>hirtum</i>	
				1. "	<i>Achimenes</i>	<i>canadensis</i> dead 20/1/39	
				1. "	"	<i>grandiflora</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>longiflora</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Mexicana</i> (seem) Benth & Hook. f.	
				1. "	"	<i>Miscera</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>pulchella</i>	
				1. "	<i>brachy</i>	<i>albida</i>	
				1. "	<i>Aubretia</i>	<i>deltoides</i>	
				1. "	<i>Begonia</i>	<i>semperflorens</i>	
				1. "	<i>Calceolaria</i>	<i>scabiosifolia</i>	
				1. "	<i>Celia</i>	<i>cretica</i> no germination 16/1/39	
				1. "	<i>Clivia</i>	<i>miniata</i>	
				1. "	<i>Datura</i>	<i>stramonium</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
19/4/58	49	1. E. 2/3. Universitat Botànica Praga	1. pack	1.	Seeds	<i>Datura gigantea</i>	
				1.	"	<i>ecostocaula</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Eremurus chinensis</i>	
				1.	"	<i>rotundatus</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Fuchsia procumbens</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Haemanthus katherinae</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Lobelia fulgens</i>	
				1.	"	<i>inflata</i>	
				1.	"	<i>tenuior</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Sambucus dead</i>	14-11-38
				1.	"	<i>Sabia japonica</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Salpiglossis sinuata</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Sonchica hybrida</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Nemesia floribunda</i>	
				1.	"	<i>Heuchera americana</i>	dead 3/10/39.
				1.	"	<i>fulvescens</i>	dead 22/9/39.
				1.	"	<i>Sanguinea</i>	dead 27-10-39
19/4/58	50	1. Purchase in Grullmann & Sons, Lisse	150 Bulbs	150	<i>Gладиолус</i>	<i>Childsii</i> mixed all colors	
				150	"	<i>excelsior</i>	splendid mixture
				150	"	<i>ganaensis</i>	mixed all colors
				150	"	<i>Lemoinei</i>	"
				500	"	<i>primulinus</i>	"
				1700	5 Zucker Dahlias	<i>Echtautauqua sunset</i>	(5 sent to Prof. H. 29/5/58)
				5	"	<i>Croix du sud</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Eagle Rock Fantasy</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Entrap monarch</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Golden bronze</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Good night</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Kemp's white wonder</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Mestador</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Prince of Persia</i>	"
				5	"	<i>W. Ka</i>	"
				5	"	<i>White Abundance</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Baileys surprise</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Leidens elegance</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Yellow Marvel</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Flammarispiet</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Minister van der Vogen</i>	"
				5	"	<i>Laurea</i>	"

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20.4.38	50	1 purchase	J. J. Goulemans & sons, Lisse Holland.	5	suckers	Dahlia. Orange Wonder	
				5		Royal Auricoyne	
				5		Queen of Garden Beautiful	
21.4.38	51	1 Presented	Game Warden F.M.S. Capt. A.T.A. Roberts	339	orchids	nearby all these are Palawan orchids	
					other	collected in Perak & Pahang, lowland & mountain	
					peach.	Eria albida-bombayensis	
	52	✓	from Tannoy Park, Borneo	4	plants	Rhododendron indicum	
22.4.38	53	✓	Waterfall Garden Penang	1	plants		
27.4.38	54	1 Exchange	Botanic Garden, Cambridge England	1. packet	Seeds	Abutilon avicennae	No germination 30/10/38
				1. "	"	" in signe	destroyed 11-7-40
				1. "	"	Arthropodium cirratum	
				1. "	"	Calceolaria Sinclairii	
				1. "	"	Cayopteris tangutica	
				1. "	"	Celastrus arcturus	dead 7/1/39
				1. "	"	Cestrum Newellii	
				1. "	"	" purpureum	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	Clerodendron fallax	
				1. "	"	Columnnea Banksii	
				1. "	"	" flava	
				1. "	"	" hirta	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	" gloriosa var. purpurea	" " "
				1. "	"	" picta	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	Lianella intermedia	
				1. "	"	Doodia caudata	
				1. "	"	Eucalyptus globulus	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	Eustoma Russellianum	
				1. "	"	Ganga elliptica	dead 3.2.40
				1. "	"	Grevillea robusta	
				1. "	"	Gunnera manicata	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	Isoloma Lindenii	dead. 3.10.39.
				1. "	"	Kalanchoe Bloosfieldiana	
				1. "	"	" cantabrigiensis	no germination 20.10.38
				1. "	"	Kennedya rubicunda	no germination 20/10/38
				1. "	"	Leptopteris hymenophyloides	no germination 8.5.39
				1. "	"	" superba	no germination 8.5.39.
				1. "	"	Nolana prostrata	atropurpurea
				1. "	"	" lanceolata	
				1. "	"	" prostrata	
				1. "	"	Oleraria stellulata	
				1. "	"	Pellaea cordata	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
27.4.38	54	Exchange	Botanic Garden, Cambridge England	1. packet	Seeds	<i>Phygelius capensis</i>	
				1. "	"	" " <i>Coccinea</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Petteria ramentacea</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Senecio cineraria</i>	
				1. "	"	<i>Streptocarpus Hygorthii</i>	
				1. "	"	" <i>Rexii</i>	
				1. "	"	" <i>Saundersonii</i>	no germination 5-12
				1. "	"	<i>Todea Barbara</i>	no germination 8-39
"	55	Exch:	Mr. Le Doux	2 plants		<i>Melastoma alba</i>	
28/4/38	56	Collected	E. V. M. Cornes, Mawai, Johore	1. packet	Seeds	<i>Kennelia speciosa</i>	no germination 1/2/42
30/4/38	57	Exch:	17/35. Coconut Grove Arboretum Florida	1	"	<i>Palagadone</i>	no germination 1/2/42
2/5/38	58	Exch:	22/35. Harvard University, Arnold Arboretum Cambridge, Mass.	1	Seeds	<i>Tournefortia</i>	
9/5/38	59	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens S.S.	1	"	<i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Marigold</i>	pink & orange
				1	"	"	orange
				1	"	Sunflower	stella
				1	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	speciosa
		Purchase	for Hort.: Messrs. Domain	1	"	Carrot	inimitable foraging
				1	"	Cress	Extra fine
				1	"	Parsley	imperial curled
				1	"	Mustard	white
				1	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	annual blue
				1	"	Marigold	Lemon
				1	"	"	Orange
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i>	pinchall
11/5/38			for Hort.: Messrs. Domain	1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i>	large flowered white & blue
				1	"	Sunflower	stella
14/5/38	60	Presented	W. N. C. Steele, Quesnel	1	Plant	<i>Portulaca</i>	SP. 2m. Railway embankment. (white)
20/5/38	61	Exchange	David Barry Esq, 5-276 W. Olympic, Baulia Los Angeles, California	1. packet	Seeds	<i>Baptisia acanthophylla</i>	No Germination 2/2/42
24/5/38	62	Exch:	10/35. Director, National Bot. Gardens Kirstenbosch, Newland, Capetown S. Africa.	1	"	<i>Arctotis grandis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dimorphotheca aurantiaca</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Ecklonis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gloriosa</i>	virescens
				1	"	<i>Lachenalia suaveolens</i>	no germination 27/2/42
				1	"	<i>Leucadendron argenteum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Protea</i>	rosacea no germination 27/2/42
				1	"	"	mellifera no germination 5-12
				1	"	<i>Richardia</i>	Africana
				1	"	"	albo-maculata
				1	"	"	Rehmannii

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24 5, 38	02	Exch: 0/35	Director, National Bot. Gardens, Kirstenb.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Urtica anethoides</i> (x d.)	
	63	Exch: 37 35	W.R. Holloway, P.O. 185 Gordonvale N.S. Australia	1	<i>Vitis</i>	<i>spaca</i> "wild grape" in germination (12/1/38)	
	04	Present:	Capt. E. Eyskne, C.M.G., Sudan Club Khartoum, Sudan	1	<i>Bauhinia</i>		
25 5 38	65	Exch: 33 33	Chandra Nursery, Bengal, India	1	Bulbs	<i>Caladium bicolor</i> P. Geo Tyrell	
				1		Senator Cat-Rins	
				1		Madame Comte	
				1		Suarita	
				1		Cardinal	
				1		Marie Moir	
				1		Hildegard Veleberg	
				3		<i>Hedimones Andersonii</i> - dark purple - shaded blue	
				3		Edmond Brissier - netted veins & stripes on light pale yellow ground	
				3		Master Jorgensen - crimson red - yellow	
				3		Munierata - coppery red yellow throat	
				3		ambrosia Marie affelt - tall blue	
				3		vermod deep violet	
				3		Mauve Queen - rich blue - center	
				3		Antonia - tall blue - center white tip	
				3		violacea semi flared rich dark purple	
				3		Flora - pale blue	
				3		Long yellow	
				3		Little country blue	
				3		patens Major violet no germination 29. 12. 38	
				3		patens - magenta rose - red, white throat	
				3		Mauve perfection - mauve purple - blue white throat	
				3		Longiflora Major - purple blue	
				3		Madame Gheune - magenta red white throat	
				3		Gauregnia maxima - pure white blotched lilac purple	
				3		Escheriana - deep violet - purple	
				3		Mexicana - deep blue shaded white	
				3		Loveliness - rich violet yellow throat yellow	
23 5 38	66	Exchange.	Reliance Nursery	1	Bulbs	<i>Phalaenopsis</i> E. Shieralda	Good condition
24 5 38	67	Exch 24/33	Supt. La Mortola Ventimiglia Italy	1 packet	seeds	<i>Acacia Baileyana</i>	
				1		dealbata	
				1		decurrens	
				1		verticillata	
				1		<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	
				1		" - 1 - alba no germination 20/1/39	
				1		" <i>Canavaria Canavaria</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
26/5/38	67	Exch: 24/33	Supr. La Mostola, Montemiglia, Italy	1 packet	seeds	<i>Cantua laxifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cassia corymbosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Clematis Armandii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Dead 21-12-38
				1	"	<i>Lippia citriodora</i>	
				1	"	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	
				1	"	<i>Oenothera rosea</i>	
				1	"	<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i>	no germination 29-12-38
				1	"	<i>Pygelius capensis</i>	Dead 27/3/38
				1	"	<i>Romneya tricalyx</i>	No germination 27/3/40
				1	"	<i>Sollya heterophylla</i>	
				1	"	<i>Sparmannia tricana</i>	No germination 11-12-39
31/5/38	68	Collected	E. J. H. Cornes, Hawaii, Iohane	1	8 seeds	<i>Garcinia</i>	No. 34940
1-6-38	69	Purchase	Suttons for ^{Dissection of} York House ^{for} House ^{for} House	1	seeds	<i>Abutilon</i>	Suttons Prize mixed colours
				1	"	<i>Achimenes</i>	Superb Mixed
				1	"	<i>Arabis alpina</i>	(Rock Cress) for white
				1	"	<i>Lobelia ramosa</i>	(Tenuior) Blue
				1	"	<i>Carnation</i>	improved Marguerite, mixed colours.
				1	"	<i>Celsia arcturus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dioscoreophthora ecklonis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lobelia</i>	perennial hybrids.
				1	"	<i>Primula</i>	malacoides. original species
				1	"	"	obconica, giant mixed
				1	"	<i>Romneya Coulteri</i>	(californian Bush Poppy)
				1	"	<i>Streptocarpus</i>	trumpet hybrids. mixed colours.
				1	"	<i>Urosma</i>	acethoides
				1	"	<i>Verbascum phoeniceum</i>	(mullin)
7/6/38	70	Exchange	Alph. Vincke, 24, Avenue de Scheepsvaert (Belgium)	1	"	<i>Haemanthus Ectvelti</i>	
	71	Exch:	Botanical & Forestry Dept. Hongkong	1 bag	seeds	<i>Pinus massoniana</i>	Lab. seed 5/2/41
3/6/38	72	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens S.S.	1 packet		<i>Margold</i>	Suttons prize mixed colours
				1	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	Stella
				1	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	feciosa
				1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	redawigii, single
				1	"	<i>Calceolaria</i>	hercynica single
				1	"	<i>Sunflower</i>	Stella
	73	Purchase	Arthur Yates for D. of Gardens	1	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	single hybrids
				1	"	<i>Helix</i>	various flowers
				1	"	<i>Leucosia</i>	single mixed

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
3/6/38	73	Purchase	Arthur Yates, for D.O. Gardens S.S. for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Euphorbia <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> Lettuce Mignonette green Raisin French breakfast Pulose gate's Perseus large flower <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> <i>Zinnia</i> Scarlet Flame light Rose flower Golden dawn Orange & Red flower	
14/6/38	74	Exchg.	Mrs. London, Cluny Estate Siam River (Perak)	1	plants	<i>Dedynocarpus</i> sp	dead 27/4/39.
	75	"	J. W. Hope, Kuala Mel Estate Kelantan	1	plant	<i>Foya carnos</i>	
15/6/38	76	Exch.	O. N. Milsum, State Agri. Officer Taiping, Perak	2	plants	<i>Carra</i> "Siam variegated"	
18/6/38	77	Present	R. Batani, Gardens, New, Surrey England	1	plants	<i>Dipladenia Barclayana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Begonia Cathayana</i>	dead 29-12-38
				1	"	<i>Oxora splendens</i>	
				1	"	<i>shawii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Fraseri</i>	
				1	"	<i>Pleiocarpus mutica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Bougainvillea Lady Wilson</i>	
				1	"	<i>Impatiens keuenis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Euadenia eminens</i>	dead 21. 1. 41.
				1	"	<i>Thrysancthus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Miconia impetolaris</i>	
				1	"	<i>Thunbergia Ikaliana</i>	
				2	"	<i>Columnnea Bankou</i>	
				2	"	<i>Cestrum purpureum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Columnnea gloriosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Bougainvillea Lady Hudson</i>	fls. light pink 22/7/40
				1	"	<i>glabra</i> = <i>Gyneria</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gloriosa richmondensis</i>	(Purchased from Messrs Russell & Co. Richmond)
				1	"	<i>Begonia princeps</i>	
20/6/38	78	Exch.	Agatti Bai, Gardens, Floriana Malta	1	packet seeds	<i>Coprosma lucida</i> <i>Cyperus longus</i> <i>Leonotis leonurus</i> <i>Tenarium fruticos</i> <i>Mimosa sparganii</i>	
23/6/38	79	Present	Prof. N. G. Ball, Colombo, Ceylon	1	"	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>	
	80	Collected	E. H. Corner, Pulau Ubin	1	"	<i>Canapa granatum</i> (C. obovata)	22/6/39 no. 1000000
	81	Free	Agriculture Officer, Malacca	1	"	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	

Pleiocarpa mutica
Lawn L509.
77/38/6

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24/6/38	82	Collected	E. J. H. Corner, Bkt. Timah, Singapore	1	plant		
24/6/38	83	Exch.	Mr. W. J. Gwent, New Plymouth, N.S.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Zypha angustifolia</i>	no germination 1-8-38
27.6.38	84	Collected	Loxocarpus ^{Kora} sp. 1)	1	seed	Loxocarpus sp.	(sent to Kora)
			Loxocarpus sp.	1	"	Loxocarpus sp.	No germination 19-8-38
28.6.38	85	Exch.	Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	6	plants	<i>Tillandsia acuticarpa</i>	
29.6.38	86	Present	Mr. E. Galistan, M.C.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Casuarina Sumatrana</i>	Sent to Penang 20/6/38
2.7.38	87	Collected	Sterculia sp. E. J. H. Corner (Pahang)	1	seed	<i>Sterculia</i> sp.	no germination 20.4.39.
3.7.38	88	Collected	Mauai district, John.	20	Seedlings.	<i>Vitex parvifolia</i>	
			Mr. Corner & W. Nauen.		Cuttings	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	
					"	<i>Beumei</i>	
					"	<i>Perplrogottis</i>	
					Seed	<i>Mussaendopsis Beccari</i>	dead 25-7-38
					"	<i>Pholidocarpus Kingii</i>	
					"	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	
				20	Seedlings?		
					Seed	<i>Susum malayanum</i>	
4/7/38	89	Exch.	Principal Horticulturist in charge, Agri. D. of Plant Expt.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Cassia aculeata</i>	
					"	<i>Albizia leonensis</i>	dead 20.4.39.
5/7/38	90	Exch.	Waterfall Gardens, Penang	12	plants	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	
-	91	Exch.	New York Botanic Gardens, U.S.A.	1 pk.	seed	<i>Lachenalia mediana</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1	-	<i>pallida</i>	" " " "
				1	-	<i>pusillata</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1	-	<i>unicolor</i>	" " " "
8/7/38	92	Collected	Bkt. Timah	3	cuttings	<i>Diplazium</i>	
9/7/38	93	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	<i>Gaillardia</i> , single long flowered	
				1	"	<i>Sunflower stella</i>	
			for Botanic Gardens	1	"	<i>Cornflower Americana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dianthus Heddergii</i> (Japanese pink)	
				1	"	<i>Gaillardia</i> single long flower	
				1	"	<i>Morigold</i> giant orange	
				1	"	" lemon	
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i> summer flowering perichalk	
				1	"	<i>Sunflower stella</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
12/7/38	94	Purchase	Arthur Yates for Govt. House	1	"	<i>Radish</i> french breakfast	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2	"	<i>Phlox</i> Desfont long flower	
				1	"	<i>Zinnia</i> scarlet flower	
				1	"	" light Rose flower	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12/7/38	94	Purchase	Arthur Yates for Govt. House	1 packet seeds	Trimia	golden dawn	
"	"	"	"	1 "	"	Orang and gold	
"	"	"	for D. of Garden ss.	1 "	"	Dianthus single hybride	
"	"	"	"	1 "	"	Phlox Denwort large floud.	
"	"	"	"	1 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
14/7/38	95	Presented	Prof. Bell, Bot. Dept. University College	1 pk.	Seed.	Talium sp. (T. triangulare?)	
19.7.38	96	Collected	Arthur Yates for Govt. House	1 pk.	seed	Dioscorea pinnatifida	
"	"	"	"	12	plants	"	
"	"	"	"	1 pk.	seed	Dioscorea pinnatifida	
"	"	"	"	12	plants	"	
"	"	"	"	1 pk.	seed	Dioscorea pinnatifida	
"	"	"	"	12	plants	"	
"	"	"	"	1	plant	Cinch. villosa	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Solanum sp.	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Lycium sp.	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Euphorbia sp.	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Spateoglossa sp.	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Phoradendron sp.	
"	"	"	"	12	plants	"	
22.7.38	97	Presented	Dr. Reid, Tapah	1	"	Cereus (1)	
"	"	"	"	1	"	" (2)	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Cereus Phyllocactus sp. 1	
"	"	"	"	1	"	" (2) sp.	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Opuntia (2) sp. I	
"	"	"	"	1	"	" (#) sp. II	
23/7/38	98	Purchase	Carters, for D. of Garden ss.	1 packet seeds	Trimia	Double Orange	
"	"	"	"	1	"	"	Rose
"	"	"	"	1	"	"	Scarlet
"	"	"	"	1	"	"	Golden yellow
25.7.38	99	Exchange	Botanic Gardens	1	"	Conocarpus guianensis	
"	"	"	Portuguese Lava	7	plants	"	
27.7.38	100	Exchange	Nam Kee	1	"	Dendrolium Lohani	
"	"	"	"	1	"	Ansellia nelotica	
5.8.38	101	"	Water Fall Garden Penang	200	Cuttings	Streblus asper	
9.8.38	102	Gift	Mr E. D. Butler K.L.	1	plant	Podocarpus longiflorus	
"	"	"	"	1	tuber	Gleichenia Russellii	
"	103	Exchange	Ag. Office Sumatra Highlands	12	bulbs	Hippocrepis hybrid	Lehmannia
"	104	Gift	K.L. Shaw, in K.L. Hall	1	pk.	Yamosa purpurea bulb	
"	"	"	"	1	pk.	Calophyllum bicolor leaves	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
9.8.38.	105	Purchase	Sutton's Son: for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Carrot inimitable forcing	
				1 "		Press	
				1 "		Parsley imperial Curled.	
				1 "		White Mustard.	
				1 "		Cynoglossum annual Blue	
				1 "		Marigold Lemon	
				1 "		Orange	
				1 "		Salvia Summer flower fringed	
	106	Purchase	Arthur Yates: for Govt. House	1 "		Tithonia speciosa	
				1 "		Zinnia scarlet Flame	
				1 "		Orange & gold	
				1 "		Golden down	
				1 "		Light Rose	
				2 "		Phlox large flowers.	
				1 "		Radish French Breakfast	
			for D. of Gardens	1 "		Dianthus single hybrids	
				1 "		Phlox large flowers	
				1 "		Tithonia speciosa	
14.8.38.	107	Purchase	Sutton's for Govt. House	1 "		Gaillardia single large flowered. more colors	
				1 "		Sunflower stella	
			for D. of Gardens S.S.	1 "		Dianthus Hedderwigi	
				1 "		Marigold Giant Orange	
				1 "		Lemon	
				1 "		Sunflower stella	
				1 "		Tithonia speciosa	
11.8.38.	108	Gift	B.L. Sahib. Esq.	1	plant	Equisetia appendiculata	
				1	"	Vitis discolor (c. elegans?)	
15.8.38.	109	Exch.	Govt. House	18	plant	Cassia mandarinensis	
16.8.38.	110	"	"	1	"	Hippocrepis reticulata (leaf white) (S.S.)	
15.8.38.	111	Exch.	"	2	"	Yucca filamentosa	
19.8.38.	112	Collected	C.X. Turtado, Palma Rd. Spore & Cutting			Plumeria red.	
22.8.38.	113	Exch.	Lim Hong Hee Gen Nursery.	1	plant	Dend. Schubertii from Manila.	
31.8.38.	114	Exch.	Principal Horticultural Dept. S.S. 1 packet		Seeds	Tecoma argentea	
31.8.38.	115	Exch.	9/36. Director, Inst. de Biologia, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	1	"	Lippia laxifolia	no germination 8-5-38.
				1	"	Schreberia elegans	
5.9.38.	116	Gift	For Gardens S.S.	1 pk.	"	Moonflower Giant White.	
8.9.38.	117	Purchase	Sutton's Son for Govt. Gardens	1	"	Marigold giant orange	
				1	"	Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower stella	

Date	Intro. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/9/38	118	Purchase	Arthur Yates, N.S.W. Australia D. of Garden & S.	1 packet	seeds	Portulaca, sunnybank mixture	
				1		Dianthus single hybrids	
				1		Phlox Perwent large flowered mixed	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
			for. Govt. House	1		Lettuce mignonette green	
				1		Radish french Breakfast	
				2		Phlox Perwent large flower mixed	
				1		Fornica orange & gold flowers	
				1		golden dawn	
				1		Scarlet flame	
				1		light Rose	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
13/7/38	119	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Ceylon	1			
13/7/38	120	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Ceylon	1			
21/7/38	121	Purchase	Vander, from New Guinea	2	plants	Dendrobium Natural hybrid	
				2	plants	Paphiopedilum praestans	
22/9/38	122	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon	6	Cuttings	Bougainvillea glabra V. Maud Chittleburgh No. 4.	
				5	"	" " " V. Cypheri No. 3.	
				6	"	" " " V. Sandersonia No. 2.	
				5	"	" " " Spectabilis V. Mrs. Fraser No. 9.	
				6	"	" " " V. Maharaja of Mysore No. 8.	
				2	"	" " " V. lateritia	
				5	"	" " " V. Rosa-catalina No. 11	
				5	"	" " " V. Mrs. McLean No. 13	
				6	"	" " " V. Louis Watten No. 12.	
				4	"	" " " V. Mrs. Bult No. 10.	
				3	"	" " " No. 15.	
				7	"	" " " Scarlet-Queen No. 16.	
				15	"	" " " formosa No. 5.	
				6	"	" " " hybrid Mrs. Fraser x Maharaja of Mysore No. 17.	
				4	"	Heliconia gold mine No. 4.	
				3	"	" " " Anna show No. 5.	
				1	"	" " " Mrs. Wier No. 7.	

Bougainvillea cv.
Mrs Fraser.
122/38/42

Bougainvillea cv
Mrs. Fraser No. 9
122/38/41

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22/9/38	122		Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon	2	Cuttings	<i>Hibiscus</i> John Walker No. 12	
				7	"	<i>Bougainvillea</i> hybrida	
				6	"	" glabra	
				5	"	" spectabilis	
				6	"	<i>Hibiscus</i> gloria	
				6	"	" John Walker	
				8	"	" Anacardium	
				6	"	" Mrs. White	
				5	"	" superba	
				6	"	" gold mine	
				2	"	" Marry Walker	
				3	"	" Mrs. Walker	
				3	"	" Prince of Japan	
				5	"	" Krus	
				1	"	" Agnus	
				1	"	" daffodil	
				1	"	" Tuna show	
22-7-38	123	Presented	Dept. of Agric. K. L.	1	plant	<i>Adonis aurea</i> (?)	Plant brought down with Capt. Ritchie's collection 8/38.
	124	Collected	Bukit Timah	1	Seeds	<i>Neesia syndandra</i>	no germination 24. 10/39
3-9/38	125	present	M. Z. Teruya	3	plant	<i>Excoecarya japonica</i>	
3-10-38	126	Presented	Waterfall Garden Penang	1 doz.	cutting	<i>Aristolochia ornithocephala</i>	no germination 8/38
		"	"	1 "	"	" sp.	dead 14. 11. 38.
4/10/38	127	Exch.	V. Lauder Millin, Napier, N.Z.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Ucucia paleiformis</i>	dead 28/3/39
				1 "	"	<i>Uetirostrobilus acuminatus</i>	no germination
				1 "	"	<i>Fremontia mexicana</i> (sterculiacae)	no germination
				1 "	"	<i>Leschenaultia biloba</i> (No Lime) Goodeniaceae	
7-10-38	128	Collected	Addison, Govt. House	5	seeds	<i>Sterculia</i> sp.	
10/10/38	129	Exch.	6/38 Royal Bot. Garden, Singapore	1	"	<i>Agularia aallocha</i>	(Planted in nursery) 12/3/38. (no germination 2/39)
10/38	130	Exch.	Re Bangkok Narsary Bangkok S. ai	1	plant	<i>A. C. Antimachus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cathaya unguis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dend. trigonopus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dend. -ornosum</i>	
131		Purchase	Arthur Yates, N.S.W. for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	Radish trench Breakfast	
				2	"	<i>Phlox</i> flowered mixed	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Linum</i> orange & gold flower	
				1	"	" light rose "	
				1	"	Brighter Scarlet Tinted Orange	
				1	"	Marigold golden down	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11-10-38	131	Purchased	Arthur Yalis, N.S.W. for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds	✓	<i>Dianthus</i> single hybrids	
				1 "		<i>Phlox</i> serotens-large mixed	
				1 "		<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
12-10-38	132	Received	J.A. Le Dux, Villa Thieppe	1 "	Seed	<i>Cleome danthoni Buchanania</i>	
13-10-38	133	Purchased	Sutton & Son, for D. of Gardens	1 "		Cornflower (<i>Centauria americana</i>)	
				1 "		Gaillardia, single mixed colors	
				1 "		Marigold double African Lemon	
				1 "		" " Giant Orange	
				1 "		Salvia Summer flower, fishball	
				1 "		Sunflower Stella	
17-10-38	134	Collected	Bkt. Umah Forest	1 "		<i>Deplanchea hancana</i> 10 specimens	
19-10-38	135	Purchased	Vendor from Java	2 plants		<i>Dend. d. Albertien</i>	
20-10-38	136	Exc.	Collected from Java	1 "		<i>Adiantum intermedium</i>	
			Remant.	2 "		<i>Boug. glabra</i>	
				1 "		<i>Antigonum</i> , dark	
				1 Ph. seed		<i>Broussonetia</i> var. large plant	
24-10-38	137	Exchange	Jardin Botanic & Zoologique de Saigon	1 "		<i>Dracaena elliptica</i>	
				1 "		<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	
				1 "		<i>Vitex capitata</i>	
				1 "		<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	
				1 "		<i>Phyllanthus acidissimus</i> (dead 3/2/41)	
				1 "		<i>Crotalaria forskalei</i> no germination 29/3/41	
				1 "		<i>Clitoria glomerata</i>	
				1 "		<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>	
				1 "		<i>Ixora finlaysoniana</i>	
				1 "		<i>Acalypha tricolor</i>	
				1 "		<i>Pandanus humilis</i> no germination 29/6/41	
				1 "		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	
				1 "		<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	
25-10-38	138	Gift	H.S. Tan	1 seed		<i>Mauil Kara Kanki</i> "Bush Saol" (dead 13-4-41)	
27-10-38	139	Gift	Mayan Garden	1 plant		<i>Asobenthamia gracilis</i>	
	140	Gift	Parang Lanchester Sts.	1 "		<i>Bauhinia</i> var. dark reddish	
			Royal-Lyri-Hotelier Soc.	1 "		" Purple robe from S. de S. 1938	
			1, Alifan Road	1 "		" like Lanchester	
			Calcutta	1 "		" Ananias	
				1 "		" Hida	
				1 "		" Star	
27-10-38	141	Gift	Vendor from Java	1 "		Seed, indeterminate no. red lip? 3 specimens	
28-10-38	142	Gift	Corona Flower Shop	1 packet		<i>Mimulus</i> var. (see flowering form)	
				1 "		" "	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
	✓ 152	Exc.	Bot. Garden, Penang	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Celaena</i> Fall red	
				1 "		<i>Cassia multiflora</i> (from the same source)	
12.11.38	✓ 153	Purchase	Suttons & Sons for D. of Gard.	1 "	Marigold	giant orange	
				1 "		Lemon	
				1 "	Sunflower	stella	
	✓ 154	Purchase	Arthur Yates, N.S.W. for D. of Gard.	1 "	Dianthus	single hybrids	
				1 "	Phlox	derwent large flowered	
				1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
			for isout. House	1 "	Radish	French Breakfast	
				2 "	Phlox	derwent large flowered	
				1 "	Tithonia	speciosa	
				1 "	Linum	golden down	
				1 "	"	Orange & Gold flowers	
				1 "	"	Light Rose	
				1 "	"	Scarlet flame	
14.11.38	✓ 155	Collected	Dios House, Bot. Garden	1 "	Seeds	<i>Passiflora</i> <i>arcea</i>	
	✓ 156	Exchange	David Barry Esq., 5276 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, California	1 "	Guzmania	species no germination 29/3/39	
				1 "	Pilea	Wittii	
				1 "	"	Ntensteinii, Lom.	
				1 "	"	recurvata	
15.11.38	✓ 157	Gift.	Helgen Nursery	1 plant	Habenaria	Susanna	
	✓ 158	Gift.	P. H. Foxham, Australia	1	Nerium Oleander var	madonna grandiflora	
				1		luteum plenum	
				1		Sour de Luzain Allott	
				1		Mdm. Du Bois	
				1		August Rogers	
				1		Mrs F. Keeling	
				1		Prof. Martin	
				1		Dr. Galpin	
				1		Mrs. Charles Ballot	
				1		Splendens	
				1		Sour. Mdm. Delaguerre	
				1		Double Wood Red	
				2		Splendens, variegata	
16.11.38	✓ 159	Purchase	Carters for D. of Gard.	1 packet	Seeds	Linum Golden yellow	
				1 "		Scarlet	
				1 "		Orange	
				1 "		Rose	
18.11.38	✓ 160	Presented	J. F. Ricketts, Kuching, Sarawak	1 plant	Rhododendron	sp.	
30.11.38	✓ 161	Present	Thua Hoh Ann, Paoi Panyang	2 "	Ardisia	carambola	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/38	162	Exch.	Timor Forest.	1 packet	15	<i>Aronia laevis</i> <i>alpinus</i>	
2/38	163	"	Mrs. Henderson from Chora Ito Ann Paris Paupang.	10	Cutting	<i>Rhinacanthus nasutus</i>	
	164	Exch. 20/38	Mount Elgon Nurseries, P.O. Kilale 1. Kenya Colony, Africa.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Aster elongatus</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1		<i>Bauhinia fusci-gleensis</i>	
				1		<i>Brillantaisia Mahoni</i>	
				1		<i>Clerodendron mostacanthus</i>	
				1		<i>Myerocoides</i>	dead 19/9/39
				1		<i>Zambesia</i>	
				1		<i>Dissotis multiflora</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1		<i>Entada abyssinica</i>	
				2		<i>Adiantum apenninum</i>	
				1		<i>Juniperus procera</i>	
				1		<i>Milletia oblata</i>	
				1		<i>Olea chrysophylla</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1		<i>Phygadeuon capensis</i>	
				1		<i>Striga Forbesii</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1		<i>Vitex Keniaensis</i>	no germination 29/3/39
				1		<i>Zephyranthes cordata</i>	no germination 29/3/39
2/38	165	Purchase	Sutton's for D. of Gardens	1		Marigold Lemon	
				1		giant orange	
				1		Sunflower stella	
2/12/38	166	Purchase	Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd. for Govt. House	1		Radish french Breakfast	
				1		Lettuce mignonette	
				1		Zinnia scarlet flame	
				1		Light rose flowers	
				1		Orange and Gold flowers	
				1		golden dawn	
				2		Phlox Desfontainii long flower	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
			for D. of Gardens	1		Dianthus single hybrids	
				1		Portulaca Sunny bank mixed	
				1		Desfontainii large flower	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
167	Exch. 37/35	W.R. Halloway, N. Queensland, Australia		1		<i>Liriodendron Muelleri</i>	dead 15-11-40
				1		<i>Calamus Muelleri</i>	
20/12/38	168	Exch. 20/38	David Barry, 5276 W. Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, California	1		<i>Adonidia Merrillii</i>	
				1		<i>Coralogamia mexicana</i>	
				1		<i>Dioscorea edulis</i>	dead
29.12.38	169	Presented	Mattie Thumley, Enruil, Japan	1	Cutting	<i>Balanocaulis caudatus</i>	did not root 30/1/39

Date	Intro. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29. 2. 38.	170	Presented	H.S. Tan, Singapore	1 cutting	Plumaria	longepedunculata	
<u>1939</u>							
2/1/39.	1	Presented	I.H.N. Evans, Tempasauk District B.N.B.	1 packet 41 seeds	Lempada	(Tale naemontara)	Dead 14/8/39
5/1/39	2	"	Bunting Gardens K.L.	3 Plants	Tabebuia	rosea	
				2	"	Solanum nemorosum	dead 20-2-39
				3	"	Aristolochia gigas	
				4	"	Crossandra yellow	
9. 1. 39.	3	"	Mr. Sahuman, Labuan	1	"	Cypripedium	grows on limestone
11. 1. 39.	4	Purchase	Arthur Gates & Co. N.S.W. Australia	1 packet	seeds	Radiata	French Breakfast.
				2	"	Phlox	Large flowered.
				1	"	Tithonia	speciosa
				1	"	Linnia	light blue flowers
				1	"	"	golden dawn
				1	"	"	Orange & Gold
				1	"	"	Bright scarlet tinted orange
			for D. of Gardens	1	"	Dianthus	double hybrids
				1	"	Phlox	Large flowered.
				1	"	Tithonia	speciosa
13/1/39	5	Presented	Experiment Station Serdang	3 Plants	Cobaea	lisibaccaencha	
16/1/39	6	Collected	M.R. Henderson	1 packet 6	Seeds	Eugenia	clariflora
23/1/39	7	"	M.R. Henderson, Penang Baling Redh.	1	clump seeds	Cymbopogon	
	8	Presented	Madam Thawara Jayanta Bangkok	12 plants	Passerina	thunbergii	very beautiful
27/1/39	9	"	Waterfall Garden Penang	60 cuttings	Euphorbia		
					Rasturium		
"	10	Exch.	Gen. nursery, Sp. K.	1	Plant	Renanthra	innactica
30. 1. 39.	11	Present	Dr. O. Earp-Thames, 11 Hawker Street, Wellington, N.Z.	1 packet	seeds	Agathis	australis no. germination 3/4
	12	Exch.	37, 35. W.A. Holloway N. Queensland, Austr.	1	"	Unidentified Palm	No germination 13-4-40
				1	"	Calyptracalyx	fractalis 7 to 10 germination 2/4
				1	"	Libistona	Muellera
1. 2. 39.	13	Present	I.H.N. Evans, Kota Belua, Borneo	1	2 seeds	Mangifera	sp. "Belua"
4. 2. 39.	14	Collected	K.E. Nalatum, Sungai Seddi, Johore.	1	"	9	(Meliaceae)
6. 2. 39.	15	Purchase	Suttons, Calcutta for Govt. House	1	seeds	Abroma	umbellata (sand verbeena)
				1	"	Browallia	clata, Blue
				1	"	Cosmea	Klondyke
				1	"	"	double mixed

3. 1. 39. 16. 1. 39. 17. 1. 39. 18. 1. 39. 19. 1. 39. 20. 1. 39. 21. 1. 39. 22. 1. 39. 23. 1. 39. 24. 1. 39. 25. 1. 39. 26. 1. 39. 27. 1. 39. 28. 1. 39. 29. 1. 39. 30. 1. 39. 31. 1. 39. 32. 1. 39. 33. 1. 39. 34. 1. 39. 35. 1. 39. 36. 1. 39. 37. 1. 39. 38. 1. 39. 39. 1. 39. 40. 1. 39. 41. 1. 39. 42. 1. 39. 43. 1. 39. 44. 1. 39. 45. 1. 39. 46. 1. 39. 47. 1. 39. 48. 1. 39. 49. 1. 39. 50. 1. 39. 51. 1. 39. 52. 1. 39. 53. 1. 39. 54. 1. 39. 55. 1. 39. 56. 1. 39. 57. 1. 39. 58. 1. 39. 59. 1. 39. 60. 1. 39. 61. 1. 39. 62. 1. 39. 63. 1. 39. 64. 1. 39. 65. 1. 39. 66. 1. 39. 67. 1. 39. 68. 1. 39. 69. 1. 39. 70. 1. 39. 71. 1. 39. 72. 1. 39. 73. 1. 39. 74. 1. 39. 75. 1. 39. 76. 1. 39. 77. 1. 39. 78. 1. 39. 79. 1. 39. 80. 1. 39. 81. 1. 39. 82. 1. 39. 83. 1. 39. 84. 1. 39. 85. 1. 39. 86. 1. 39. 87. 1. 39. 88. 1. 39. 89. 1. 39. 90. 1. 39. 91. 1. 39. 92. 1. 39. 93. 1. 39. 94. 1. 39. 95. 1. 39. 96. 1. 39. 97. 1. 39. 98. 1. 39. 99. 1. 39. 100. 1. 39.

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 6. 2. 39. | 15 | Purchase | Suttons, Calcutta, for Govt House | 1 packet. | seeds | Cosmos single white | |
| | | | | 1 | | Catula leucobata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Dahlia single, Collness hybrids. mixed colours. | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Double, Mammoth Decorative | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Gamolepis Tagetes (yellow Swan River daisy) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Gypsophila paniculata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Hollyhock, single | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Ionopidium acaule | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Lupinus texanus | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Larkspur, early flowering strains mixed colour | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Leptosyne stillmani | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Nasturtium, semi-tall | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Nigella, miss Sekyll | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Salvia bouquet-Rose | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Violet Queen | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Salanum Capsicastrum | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Viscaria Brilliant Mixture | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Venidium hybrid: all shades | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Cauliflower early Market | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " early Patna | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Microcrop Benares | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Onion red Globe | |
| 10. 2. 39. | 16 | Exchange | Cusatos, R. Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh Scotland. | 1 | " | Ligustrum umbellatus | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Anthurium hybridum no germination 26/6/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Andisia sanguinolenta no germination 26/6/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Asptasia bella dead 29/6/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Begonia Lucorum | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Calceolaria Sinclairii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Cestrum Newellii no germination 26/6/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Cleanthus panicens dead 12/5/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Calceus Mahonii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Calamnea flava | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Colcaia scandens | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Cuphea cyanea | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " ignea | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Procera capensis dead 23.10.39 No seed | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Dorstenia contrajerva | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Echium rubrum | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Eremurus himalaicus | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Eugenia speciosa no germination 26/6/39 | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|---|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 10. 2. 39. | 16 | Exchange | Curator, Botanic Garden, Edinburgh,
Scotland | 1 packet | Seeds | Eugenia myrtifolia | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Hemigraphis drymophila | dead 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Kalanchoe crenata | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Kennedya prostrata | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " var. Murrayana | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Laportea gigas | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lindenbergia verticillifolia | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lysimachia Leschenaultii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Maurandia lupulina | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Phyllanthus nervosus | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Randeleitia odorata | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Sutera strobilifera | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Sollya heterophylla | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Talinum teretifolium | no germination 26/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Testudinaria Eleplantipes | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Alstroemeria aurantiaca | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | haemantha | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Garrya elliptica | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Calceolaria biflora | |
| 3. 2. 39. | 17 | Exchange | Ellen Williams, Horticulturist, Honolulu
+ awaii | 2 Cuttings | Plumeria | red | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | pink | |
| | | | | 8 " | Milium | double white | dead. 15.6.39 |
| | | | | 6 " | " | H.B. Baldwin | dead. 15.6.39 |
| | | | | 7 " | " | Small double orange fine colour | dead. 15.6.39 |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Agnes Balt | dead. 15.6.39 |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Elenor Gortly | dead. 15.6.39 |
| | | | | 7 " | " | May Walker | |
| | | | | 6 " | " | double yellow | dead. 15.6.39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Small double orange | dead. 15.6.39 |
| 8 | | Purchase | Arthur Yates, for Govt. House. | 1 packet | Seeds | Radish | French Breakfast. |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Phlox | large flowers |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Tithonia | speciosa |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Zinnia | scarlet flame |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | light rose flowers. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | orange & gold flowers |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | golden dawn |
| | | | for Director of Gardens | 1 " | " | Tithonia | speciosa |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Pianthus | single hybrids |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Phlox | large flowers |
| 14, 2/39. | 19 | Exchange | Richardson, sub Dir. of Gardens, Lahore | 42 plants | | Bougainvillea glabra v. Sandersoniana | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5/2/39.	20	Purchase ✓	Suttons, for D. of Gardens	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Centauria americana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gaillardia single longiflora</i>	
				1	"	<i>Merigold</i> <i>quint orange</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lemon</i>	
				1	"	<i>Salvia</i> <i>perilla</i>	
				1	"	<i>Sunflower</i> <i>stella</i>	
	21	Gift	Singapore Municipal Nursery	12 plants		<i>Pachloperium</i>	
17.2.39.	22	Exch:	Botanisches Garten der Universität
Rostock, Germany	1 plant		<i>Heurnia aspera</i>	
				1 packet	seeds	<i>Matthiola sinuata</i>	dead 20/7/39
				1	"	<i>Oenothera rhizocarpa</i>	dead 20/7/39
				1	"	<i>Kalanchoe flammea</i>	
				1	"	<i>Browallia demissa</i> , L.	
				1	"	<i>Gynoglossum amabilis</i> , Stapf & Dr.	
				1	"	<i>Oenothera fruticosa</i> , V. Fraseri,	
				1	"	<i>Browallia grandiflora</i> , Lindl	dead 12/5/39
				1	"	<i>Begonia hirtella</i> , Sk.	
				1	"	<i>Erigeron</i> , hybr. <i>eucamus</i>	Dead 27/2/40
				1	"	<i>Cheiranthus</i> , Chiri, L.	dead 21/7/39 in therapy
				1	"	<i>Kalanchoe</i> <i>Horsfeldiana</i>	
	23	Exch: 26/38	David Barry, Jr. 5276 W. Olympic
Bl., Los Angeles,
California.	1	"	<i>Acanthorhiza Warscewiczii</i> , Wendl. & American.	
				1	"	<i>Aringa</i> sp.	No germination 12-2-40
				1	"	<i>Thrinax Morrisii</i> , Wendl., Florida, U.S.A.	
				1	"	<i>Raystonea loringuana</i> , Cook, Antioquia (Colombia)	
				1	"	<i>Chamadorea</i> spp. Mexico	No germination 3/4/40
				1	"	<i>Opocandra maya</i> Cook, Guatemala	
				1	"	<i>Palm species</i> (unknown) Mexico	No germination
				1	"	<i>Browelliaceae</i> species	Indentification not known
25/2/39.	24	Collected	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	"	<i>Eugenia clauiflora</i>	no germination
	25	Exchange	Mount Elgon Nursery, Kitale, Kenya
Colon.	1	"	<i>Geshera alyesinica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Pentas longiflora</i>	no germination
27.2.39.	26	Exch:	Homer F. Barnes, Kamehameha Schools
Honolulu, T. H.	1	cuttings	<i>Plumeria</i> (mixed)	
1.3.39	27	Exch:	Botanisches Garten, Bonn
Germany.	1 packet	seed	<i>Abutilon hybridum</i>	No germination 20/7/39
				1	"	<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Salvia splendens</i>	dead 20/7/39
				1	"	<i>Adiantum guineense</i>	
				1	"	<i>Browallia javanica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Chlorophytum madoagascariense</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gumiera</i> <i>mossata</i>	no germination 3/5/40
				1	"	<i>Sussene salicifolia</i>	dead 15/7/39

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2. 3. 39.	28	Exch.	Botanic Garden, Peking	15	plant	Begonia (mixed)	
4. 3. 39.	29	Purchase	Castro for D. of Garden	1 packet	seeds	Zinnia double monarda orange	
	30		Castro, for D. of Garden	1 packet		Zinnia double monarda rose rose	
				1	"	" " " " Golden Yellow	
				1	"	" " " " Scarlet	
				1	"	" " " " Orange	
7. 3. 39.	31	Exch. Present.	Deph. of Agriculture N.L.	3	plants	Beaumontia Nudoni	
	32	Exchange	Envoi du Jardin Botanique de Delft (Pays-Bas) Netherlands.	1 packet	Seeds	Episcia fimbriata	no germination 20/7/39
				1	"	Indigofera gerardiana	
				1	"	Mirabilis violacea	
				1	"	Sabal longepedunculata	
				1	"	Eugenia Myrtifolia	
				1	"	Pitcairnia pulcherrima	
				1	"	Aristolochia reticulata	
				1	"	" " fimbriata	
				1	"	Kalanchoe glaucescens	
				1	"	Laportea Mraides	dead 15th July 1939
				1	"	Keteleeria syriacus	
				1	"	Paulownia tomentosa	
				1	"	Liquidambar sinensis	
				1	"	Clematis heracleifolia	no germination 20/7/39
				1	"	Abutilon avicennae	
				1	"	Buddleia alviflora	
				1	"	Dorstenia Contrajerva	
				1	"	Asclepias incarnata	dead 22/8/39
				1	"	Physostegia virginiana	no germination 26/6/39
				1	"	Dalechampia Roetziana	
				1	"	Gunnera chilensis	
				1	"	Ceropegia bulbosa	
				1	"	Begonia histella	No germination 10-2-40
				1	"	Chrysanthemum Maximilian	
				1	"	Ceropegia Woodii	no germination 20/7/39
				1	"	" " Barkleyi	no germination 20/7/39
10. 3. 39.	33	Exchange	Prof. of Botany, The University, St. Andrews Scotland.	1	"	Aglonema Commutatum	
				1	"	Begonia semperflorens	
				1	"	" " Dregei	no germination 2/8/39
				1	"	" " Schmidtiana	no germination 2/8/39
				1	"	Boyophyllum Daigremontianum	
				1	"	Calyculum	no germination 2/8/39
				1	"	erectum	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|--|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 10/3/39. | 33 | Exchange Prop. of Botany, The University, St. Andrews
Scotland. | 1. packet. seeds | | | <i>Calceolaria pinnata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Sinclairii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Calceus Fredericii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>thyrsoides</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Columnea gloriosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Chorizema cordatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cupressus lucitonica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Eupatorium Kaffillii</i> | no germination 20/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Fuchsia <i>Weinmannianum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Fuchsia corymbiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>procumbens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Helichium Geraniaceum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ranunculus flammula</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>globulifera</i> var <i>coccinea</i> | no germ 11/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Marmorata</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>rotundifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lapeyrouisia esueta</i> | planted not 6 dead 15/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pomaderris elliptica</i> | no germ 11/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Primula vulgaris</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Kewensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Richardia africana</i> nana <i>compacta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Salvia patens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>verbenaca</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Opaea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Sparmannia africana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Streptocarpus Resii</i> | no germination 10-2-39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>streptosolen Samsonii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Tacca integrifolia</i> | no germination 10-8-39 |
| 13/3/39. | 34 | Exchange Jardin Botanique de la Ville, au Parc
de la Tête-D'Or, Lyon, France. | | | | <i>Begonia discolor</i> | no germination 12-8-39 |
| | | | | | | <i>Cassia chamaecrista</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Marylandica</i> | dead. 3-10-39. |
| | | | | | | <i>Ceropegia bulbosa</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Woodii</i> , sehl. | dead 20-11-39. |
| | | | | | | <i>Crossandra nilotica</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Buddleia decussata</i> | no germination 12-12-39 |
| | | | | | | <i>delavayi</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Tecoma radicans</i> | no germination 12-7-39 |
| | | | | | | <i>Melampodium perfoliatum</i> | no germination 10-2-39 |
| | | | | | | <i>Dalechampia Koeziana</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| 13/3/39. | 34 | Exchange | Jardin Botanique de la Ville au Parc
de La Tête d'Or, Lyon, France | 1. packet | seeds | sinningia var. hor. | dead 5/1/39 |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Streptocarpus Haygothii | No germination 11-5-39 |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Gardenia | No germination 11-5-39 |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Nymphaea Devonensis | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Zanzibaricus | not risen |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Maurandia antirrhiniflora | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Paulownia imperialis | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Pterostyrax corymbosum | |
| 14/3/39. | 35 | Present | Mrs. Langlois, Perth W. Australia | 1 plant | Canis | grandiflora | |
| | 36 | Purchase | Sutton & Son for D. of Garden & S. | 1. packet | Seeds | Cress extra fine | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Cress invertebrate | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Parsley imperial curled | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Cynoglossum (Hound's Tongue) Annual Blue | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Salvia Sutton's pink | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Marigold double African gold Orange | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | " " Lemon | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | 37 | Purchase | Arthur Yates, Australia for G. Home. | 1. " | " | Radish French Breakfast | |
| | | | | 2. " | " | Phlox Yali Derwent large flowered | |
| | | | | 2. " | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Zinnia flowers bright scarlet, tinted orange | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | " " Light Rose flower | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | " " Orange & gold | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | " " Golden Dawn | |
| | | | for D. of Garden & S. | 2. " | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Dianthus double hybrids | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Phlox large flowers | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Portulaca Sunnyside mixed | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Lettuce mignonette | |
| | 38 | Exchange | Botanic Gardens, Dresden, Germany | 1. " | " | Dahlia Merkii | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Ipomoea coccinea | dead 15/7/39. |
| | | | | 1. " | " | " calcarata | dead 22/8/39 |
| | | | | 1. " | " | " imperialis | dead 22/8/39 |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Anchusa italica " Trompmore" | no germination |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Gaillardia aristata | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Listris graminifolia | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Rehmannia angulata | dead 1-7-39 |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Ailanthus glandulosa | |
| | | | | 1. " | " | Salicis syriacus, albus no germination | 22/8/39 |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/3/39.	38	Exchange 8/3/39.	Botanic Garden, Dresden, Germany.	1- packet	seeds	<i>Nitiscus veparino</i>	dead, destroyed 24/9/39.
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia cathayana</i>	no germination 2/8/39
				1 "	"	<i>incana</i>	no germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>luxurians</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>phyllomeniaca</i>	no germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>pubescens</i>	no germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Bertolonia Wentii</i>	no germination 19/1/39
				1 "	"	<i>Browallia speciosa, Major</i>	no germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Casuarina Cunninghamiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>stricta</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ceropegia deltoidea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Woodii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cestrum elegans</i>	no germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Crossandra nilotica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Prosera capensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>sphathulata</i>	dead 2/8/39
				1 "	"	<i>Kalmia Blossfeldiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Apocynum excentricum</i>	dead 19/1/39
				1 "	"	<i>Pennis longifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kuelleria rosea</i>	no germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Streptocarpus grandis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>hybridus</i>	No germination 19/1/39
				1 "	"	<i>Wendlandii</i>	No germination 19/1/39
				1 "	"	<i>Urceola splendens</i>	no germination 24/11/39
39	Exchange Recd. 18/12/39.	Dept. of Agri. Capt. East. Bermuda		1 "	"	<i>Adiantum bellum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Diplotyrium latifolium</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Carissa grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Coccolobis unguis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Trigonostemon Darrobianus</i>	No germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Gibbera grandiflora</i>	No germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	No germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia longifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tournefortia macrostachya</i>	No germination 24/11/39
				1 "	"	<i>Sabal glaucoflavum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zephyranthes atrovirens</i>	No germination 24/11/39
20/3/39.	40	Purchased	Djokdja Kralon, Java	1 (2)	seeds	Anonaceae	no germination 24/11/39
				1 (1)	"	Apocynaceae	
			Bangkralue, Nerseng, Bangkok.	1 plant		<i>Cattleya uranina</i>	
				1		<i>thayociana</i>	
				2			
				1		B.C. <i>marquandii</i>	
						<i>ponsonii</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 28/3/39. | 42 | Exchange | Director, Bot. Garden, Basel
Switzerland | 1 packet seeds. | | <i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Ruellia amoena</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>dipterocaulis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Opuntia missouriensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> | Dead 21/11/39. |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Dalichampia Roebliana</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Exacum affine</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Didymocarpus Horsfieldii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | tubers | <i>Gesneria tubiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | seeds | <i>Streptocarpus Rexii</i> | dead 4/4/40 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rolinia neomexicana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Labelia Dresdenensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cuphea petiolata</i> | dead 3-4 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Maurandia Purpurea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Laportea yucca</i> | |
| 29/3/39. | 43 | Exch. | Director, Bot. Garden, at the University
Wurzburg, Germany. | 1 | | <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> | dead 22/11/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Asclepias Cornuti</i> | dead 22/11/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rudbeckia nitida</i> | to Dead 27/3/40 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Prosera Capensis</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Spathulata</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Phacelia congesta</i> | dead 13/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Buddleia japonica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Bertalonia Wentii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Salonium sisymbrioides</i> | |
| 30/3/39. | 44 | Present. | M ^{rs} S. R. Wong, Cairnhill Circle | 1 | 7 seeds. | <i>Sterculia balanophora</i> | from Canton. |
| 31/3/39. | 45 | Exchange | University Bot. Garden, Cambridge
England | 1 | seeds. | <i>Leptopteris superba</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Pinus pinica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Laportea moricoides</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Kalanchoe aleurodes</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>flammea</i> | dead 10/7/40 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Escallonia exoniensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>punctata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rosa Mayeri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Bauhinia yunnanensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Kennedya tubicanda</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Peltandra ramosissima</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 31/3/39. | 45 | Exch. | University Bot. Garden, Cambridge | 1 packet | seeds | <i>Sparteum junceum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Phyllanthus pulcher</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Impatiens amphorata</i> | no germination 24.10.39. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pavonia hastata</i> | dead 25/1/29 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Begonia heracleifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Malabarica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>velutifolia</i> | no germination 2/5/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>vitifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cuphea ignea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Erica arborea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>stricta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Buddleia japonica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Phygellus cupensis coccinea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rehmannia angulata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aeschynanthus javanicus</i> | (dead 9.4.40.) |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Columna pecta</i> | no germination 3.10.39. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Streptocarpus haygarthii</i> | dead 3.2.40. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Boerhaavia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Wahlenbergia nutalliana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Chrysanthemum Mawii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Senecio clivorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Allium altipilorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cyanum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gloriosa Rothschildiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Kriophoria Coulteri</i> | |
| 5/7/39. | 46 | Exch. | Botanic Garden, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany. | 1 " | " | <i>Pinus cembra</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>excelsa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>var. gebrina</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Koraiensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>montana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>peuce</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cupressus Benthamsii</i> var. <i>mexicana</i> | Dead 11.7.40. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>" Coulteri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cypripedium alternifolium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Kriophoria ovata</i> | Dead 13/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lilium regale</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aristolochia macrophylla</i> | no germination 11.10.39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Potulaca marginata</i> | dead 20/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Victoria cruziana</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1-6-39 | 46 | Exchg. | Botanic Garden, Berlin, Dahlem
Germany | 1 packet seeds | | <i>Akebia quinata</i> | no germination 12/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " " var. <i>rosea</i> | Dead 3-2-40 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Pittosporum eugenioides</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Hibiscus moscheutos</i> | dead 21/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Begonia hirtella</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Cereus straussii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Phyllocactus hybridus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>metrosideros tomentosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Ostrya Emodi</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>pekinensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>villosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>yunnanensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Asclepias speciosa</i> | dead 21/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Cynoglossum zelanicum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Citharexylon ilicifolium</i> | dead 14/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Gaillardia aristata</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Helampodium divaricatum</i> | dead 21/8/39 germinated |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>perfoliatum</i> | dead 21/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Zinnia multiflora</i> | dead 20/7/39 |
| — " — | 47 | Exchg. | The Museum National, D'Histoire
61, Rue de Buffon, Paris, France | 1 " | | <i>Ehretia macrophylla</i> | no germination 21/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Phyostegia virginiana</i> | dead 22/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Solanum quitense</i> | no germination 21/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Arisaema tangerii</i> | |
| — " — | 48 | Exchg. | The Director, Instituto L. Otto Botánico
della R. Università, Italy. | 1 " | | <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>australis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>knightiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>torulosa</i> var. <i>corneana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Torreya californica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Asclepias fruticosa</i> | no germination 10.8.39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>verticillata</i> | no germination 10.8.39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Dahlia pinnata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Helampodium paludosum</i> | dead 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>paraguayensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Cassia atomaria</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Sponsea bonariensis</i> | No germination 12.12.39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>eriocarpa</i> | dead 22/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Persea indica</i> | No germination 27/2/40 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Hibiscus coccineus</i> | dead 21/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Mirabilis Froebellii</i> | dead 22/2/39 |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5-4-35	48	Exchs.	The Director, Instituto, E. de Botânica della R. Universidade, Italy	1 packet	seeds	<i>Solanum Delilei</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>lylo</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Hartwegii</i>	No germination 27/3/40
				1 "	"	<i>Sabal Blackburniana</i>	No germination 27/4/40
				1 "	"	<i>Thrinax acanthocoma</i>	No germination 27/4/40
— " —	49	Exchs.	The Director, Botanic Garden, Köln, Germany.	1 "	"	<i>Chamaecyparis triumph</i>	on Bokrop
				1 "	"	" <i>picifera</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	no germination 20/7/39
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia gracilis carmen</i>	no germination 2/8/39
				1 "	"	" <i>luminosa</i>	no germination 24. 10 39
				1 "	"	<i>Echinum vulgare</i>	no germination 9/4/40
				1 "	"	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i>	V. <i>Maricini</i>
				1 "	"	<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>	V. <i>imperialis</i>
				1 "	"	<i>Lychnis chalcidonica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	V. <i>neine Freude</i> no germination 24/7/39
				1 "	"	<i>Gunnera chilensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Primula cheungensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ceanothus hybridus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Wickstroemia frutescens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Laportea ligas</i>	
— " —	50	Exchs.	Hortus Botanicus, Bergianus, Stockholm 50, Sweden	1 "	"	<i>Crossandra nilotica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ceropegia Barklyi</i>	no germination 2/8/39
				1 "	"	" <i>Woodii</i>	no germination 3. 10. 39
				1 "	"	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	dead 20/7/39
				1 "	"	<i>Incarvillea olgae</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Phacelia grandiflora</i>	No germination 19/1/40
				1 "	"	<i>Wickstroemia viscosa</i>	no germination 18/8/39
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum Roberti</i>	dead 25/8/39
				1 "	"	<i>Rudbeckia amplexicaulis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>bicolor</i>	dead 18/11/39
				1 "	"	" <i>laciniata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Xemerocephalus Widdendorffii</i>	
24 39	51	Exch.	Director, Institut of Botany, University of Liege, Belgium.	1 "	"	<i>Xemerocephalus flava</i>	no germination 18/8/39
				1 tuber	"	<i>Globba coccinea</i>	no germination 18/8/39
				1 packet	seeds	<i>Dorstenia Contrayerva</i>	no germination 20/7/39
				1 "	"	<i>Cheiranthus Cheiri</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mirabilis longifolia</i>	no germination 20/7/39
				1 "	"	<i>Baptisia australis</i>	dead 13/7/39
				1 "	"	<i>Helioscopia</i>	dead 21/8/39

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 5-4-39 | 51 | Each | Director, Institute of Botany,
University of Liege
Belgium | 1 packet seeds | Cuphea | variegolata | |
				1		platycostra	dead 21/7/39
				1		Zinnia	
				1		Asclepias Erenulata V. fructu illico	is no seeds in this.
				1		Asclepias Connati	dead 22/8/39
				1		Physoscegia virginiana	
				1		Maurandia barclayana	
				1		Rudbeckia pulchra	dead 9/8/39
				1			
	52	Purchase Yates	for D. of Gardens etc.	1		Dianthus single hybrid	26568 ✓
				1		Phlox large flowered	"
				2		Tithonia speciosa	"
			for Govt. House	1		Radish french break fast	"
				2		Phlox large flowered	"
				2		Tithonia speciosa	"
				1		Zinnia golden dawn	"
				1		orange & gold	"
				1		light rose	"
				1		Bright scarlet tinted orange	"
13/4/39	53	Presented	Mr. J. Lapeck	10 Plants		Yucca caerulea	
	54	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens	1 packet seeds		Sunflower stella	
				1		Marigold Giant orange & Lemon	
				1		Centauria Americana	
				1		Gaillardia large flowered	
				1		Salvia bicolor	
	55	Each	38. Direccion de Paseos Publicos,
Montevideo, Uruguay.	1		Cassia corymbosa	no germination 26/1/39
				1		Citharexylum barbinerve	No germination 19/1/40
				1		Clematis vitalba	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		Dodonaea thurbergiana	
				1		" viscosa	
				1		Duranta Lorentzii	no germination 25/1/39
				1		Eugenia glaucescens	
				1		Coelreuteria paniculata	
				1		Onchocarpus Neurascapa	No germination 5/1/40
				1		Helioscus Cisplatinus	dead 22/12/39
				1		Laciaranda acutifolia	
				1		Psidium variale	
				1		Schinus molle	
	56	Collected	St. James forest.	1		Commersonia elegans	dead 10/9/39

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| 5/4/39. | 57 | Exchange | Botanical Garden, Gothenburg,
Sweden. | 1 packet. seeds | | <i>Arizica</i> <i>conculata</i> | no germination 20/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Aristolochia</i> <i>Major</i> | no germination 20/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Eupophyllum</i> <i>Reignierianum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Calceolaria</i> <i>scabrisifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>polyrrhiza</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Hibiscus</i> <i>monilifolius</i> | destroyed 22/4/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Heliconia</i> <i>sandwicensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Impatiens</i> <i>capensis</i> | dead 20/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Lotus</i> <i>scitellus</i> | dead 28/12/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Sanicula</i> <i>maritima</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Viola</i> <i>crenata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Strophodonta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Metastachyum</i> <i>paludosum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>perfoliatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Nyssa</i> <i>tetragona</i> | no germination 19/9/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rhus</i> <i>ponderosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>peuce</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>leucodermis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Pseudocatalpa</i> <i>delavayi</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Romanzoffia</i> <i>sitchensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>unalaschensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Streptocarpus</i> <i>riskei</i> | dead 20/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Scutellaria</i> <i>coerulea</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | | <i>Plectranthus</i> <i>ortensis</i> | |
| 58 | Exchange | University Botanic Garden, Uppsala,
Sweden. | | 1 | Balls | <i>Achillea</i> <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>misera</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Mexicana</i> , forma <i>coerulea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>rosea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | Seeds | <i>Isoplepis</i> <i>syrriacea</i> | dead 22/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cyperus</i> <i>lauciolata</i> | dead 7/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Malvastrum</i> <i>ferunianum</i> | dead 28/3/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rudbeckia</i> <i>amplexicaulis</i> | dead 1/2/39 |
| 59 | Exchange | Botanic Garden of the University,
Tartu, Estonia | | 1 | | <i>Achillea</i> <i>candida</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Begonia</i> <i>Schmidtiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Pedicularis</i> <i>marmorata</i> | dead 1/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Phacelia</i> <i>tanacetifolia</i> | dead 13/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Physostegia</i> <i>virginiana</i> | dead 1/1/39 |
| 60 | Exchange | University Botanic Garden Copenhagen,
Denmark. | | 1 | | <i>Uphelandia</i> <i>macdonaldii</i> | dead 8/4/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Ceropegia</i> <i>radicans</i> | no germination 21/6/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Begonia</i> <i>francorum</i> | no germination 21/7/39 |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| 15/4/37. | 60 | Exchange | University Botanic Garden, Copenhagen,
Denmark. | 1. packet seeds. | | <i>Incarvillea Olgae</i> | dead 1/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i>
var <i>Mariesii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Melampodium longifolium</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>perfoliatum</i> | no germination 2/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia Deamii</i> | — — — — |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Kalanchoe rotundifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Helimium ruscra</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>patens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>palustre</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Streptocarpus Wendlandii</i> | dead 2/4/40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Mussaenum peruvianum</i> | dead 22/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Victoria Bouzianae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>paniculatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Paulownia tomentosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Rohmannia angulata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Helianthus stenosoma</i> | no germination 2/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> | dead 21/7/39 |
| | 61 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra,
Portugal. | 2 | " | <i>Cypripedium sempervirens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Seguoa sempervirens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cunninghamia senensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Labellia exilifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>urens</i> , L. var <i>brevibracteata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Trachelium Coeruleum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cistus albidus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>erispus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>hirsutus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>ladoniferus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>monspeliensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>salicifolius</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Helianthemum guttatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>ocymoides</i> , var <i>lasioladum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | var <i>perilocladium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>tuberaria</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Chivita lavandulacea</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Streptocarpus bulbosus</i> | dead 20/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Urtica (Kohleria) Lindeniana</i> | dead 9.4.40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Leonotis leonurus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Acacia ornata</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|-----------|----------------|---|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 18/01/39. | 61 | Exchange Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal. | 1 packet. Seeds. | | | <i>Acacia Baileyana</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Kennedya latifolia</i> | dead 9/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Vistaria sinensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Alseodaphne grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>glaberrima</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>viminialis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Pteroporum crassifolium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>undulatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Sollya heterophylla</i> | dead 8/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Grewia nana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 packet | | <i>... ..</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | |
| 9/4/39. | 62 | Present. | J. H. N. Evans, Kota Belud, B. N. Borneo | 1 | | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> | 10/8/39 |
| | 63 | Garden collected. | A. B. Hansen, Hong Kong | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | No germination 10/8/39 |
| 20/4/39. | 64 | Exch: 19/39. | Dr. Willmer Schwabe, Leipzig 039.
Germany. | 1 | | <i>Gloriosa simplex</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cypripedium reginae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Aerium odoratum</i> | dead 13/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Salidago odora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Diospyros kaki</i> | no germination 20/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Smithiantha zebriosa</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Gunnera chilensis</i> | no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i> | var. <i>aristata</i> no germination 10/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rivina brasiliensis</i> | No germination 21/2/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | dead 14-8-39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Laportea</i> | |
| 65 | Exch: 12/39. | V. D. U. to Botanikos Sodas, Kaunas
Lithuania. | 1 | | | <i>Begonia boliviensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Lindleyana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Lychnis chalcidonica</i> | var. <i>salmonacea</i> |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Colli-rosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Coronaria</i> | var. <i>atropurpurea</i> |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Aster amellus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | var. <i>besarabicus</i> |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>subcoerulea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Salvia splendens</i> | var. <i>kanette</i> |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>... ..</i> | var. <i>... ..</i> |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|--|--------------------|----------|---|-------------------------|---------|
| 20/4/39. | 65 | Exch: 12/39. V.D. U. - to Botanikos Garden, Athens | 1. packet | seeds. | <i>Salvia splendens</i> var <i>violacea</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 | <i>Cestrum Parqui</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 | <i>Lantana delicatissima</i> | no germination 22/7/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | <i>Cereus flaccida</i> | no germination 28/8/39 | |
| | | | | 1 | <i>Cyperus papyrus</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 | <i>Isoplepis gracilis</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 | <i>Monerocallis Demantaria</i> | | |
| | 66 | Exch: Hortus Botanicus Academicus
Lugduno - Batavicus
(Lugdun - Batavicus) | 1 | " | <i>Apheleandra acerantica</i> | | |
			1	"	<i>Asclepias Cornuti</i>		
			1	"	<i>grandiflora</i>	dead 22/8/39	
			1	"	<i>Impatiens firmula</i>	dead 20/7/39	
			1	"	<i>Echium violaceum</i>	dead 1/3/39	
			1	"	<i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i>		
			1	"	<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	dead 22/8/39	
			1	"	<i>Cypripedium procumbens</i>	dead 7/1/39	
			1	"	<i>Panonia praemorsa</i>	dead 21/7/39	
			1	"	<i>Eugenia myrsinifolia</i>		
			1	"	<i>Mirabilis uniflora</i>		
			1	"	<i>Salicornia Boissiana</i>	no germination 2/8/39	
	67	Exch: Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg	1 plant		<i>Phalaenopsis gigantea</i> x <i>amabilis</i>		
			1		<i>spathoglottis plicata</i> x <i>affinis</i>		
			1		<i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> x <i>undulatum</i>		
			1		" <i>phalaenopsis</i> x <i>lasiacantha</i>		
			1		<i>Phalaenopsis Denevei</i> x <i>Vanda tessera</i>		
			1		<i>Vanda Sanderiana</i> x <i>Phalaenopsis Denevei</i>		
	68	Exch: 25/39. Universit. Botanic Garden Utrecht
Hallanda.	1 packet	seeds.	<i>Aglaonema marantifolia</i>	no germination 20/7/39	
			1	"	<i>Aristolochia kaempferi</i>		
			1	"	<i>Begonia heracleifolia</i>	no germination 3/10/39	
			1	"	" <i>helumbifolia</i>		
			1	"	<i>Persea laevis</i>		
			1	"	<i>Oxyphyllum proliferum</i>		
			1	"	<i>Pahia varialutis</i>		
			1	"	<i>Eugenia costaricensis</i>		
			1	"	<i>Glossosa Kotscheldiana</i>		
			1	"	<i>Kalanchoe coccinea</i>		
			1	"	<i>Physostegia virginiana</i>		
			1	"	<i>Roellia makoyana</i>	(dead when received)	
			1	"	<i>Streptocarpus Hygattii</i>	no germination 11/11/39	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 27/4/39. | 69 | Exchange | Trinity College Botanic Gardens, Shelbourne
Ball's Bridge, Dublin, Ireland. | 1 packet | Seeds | <i>Asclepias incarnata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia Dreyeri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>evansiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Sutherlandii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>tuberosa</i> | no germination 24/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Browallia grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Ciliotium Scheidei</i> | no germination 24/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cuphea cyanea</i> | no germination 19/1/40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>viscosissima</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Dalechampia pinnatifida</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Gerbera anandria</i> | no germination 10/5/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Kalanchoe kewensis</i> | no germination 2/2/39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Laportia Dracoides</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Physostegia virginiana</i> | Dead 3.2.40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Streptocarpus Saundersii</i> | no germination 24/10/39 |
| | 80 | Exch. 16/39. | Atkins Institution of the Arnold Arboretum
Aparitado 251, (Salvador) Cienfuegos
Cuba | 1 packet | Seeds | <i>Wendlandii</i> | no germination 3.10.39 |
24/4/39.	81	Present	Capp. Jermonone, from Cullalthe	1	"	<i>Peltaphoron brasiliense</i>	
26/4/39.	82		Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1 plant	"	<i>Livistona densiflora</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tayssmannia altifrons</i>	
				1	"	<i>Polycotrya</i> sp.	
				1	"	<i>Haemaria discolor</i>	
				1 packet	Seeds	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i>	
28/4/39.	83	Exch.	M. W. G. Eber, Singapore	1 plant	"	<i>Vanda caerulea x tricolor</i>	
	84	Exch. 27/35.	Budapest VIII, Romanelli-Utca.
Hungary	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Aglaonema marantifolium</i>	
				1	"	<i>Robelinii</i>	dead 2/4/40
				1	"	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	dead 1/5/40
				1	"	<i>Coreopsis discolor</i>	
				1	"	<i>Hibiscus militaris</i>	
				1	"	<i>Impatiens frimula</i>	no germination 24/7/39
				1	"	<i>Miralides nyctaginea</i>	
				1	"	<i>Phakelia tanacetifolia</i>	dead 13/7/39
				1	"	<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	
				1	"	<i>speciosa</i>	
	85	Exch.	Univ. Botanic Gardens Greifswald
Germany.	1	"	<i>Bowiea volubilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Prosera linata</i>	no germination 24/10/39
				1	"	<i>Asclepias phytoloccoides</i>	no germination 24/10/39
				1	"	<i>Begonia Evansiana</i>	dead 23-10-39
				1	"	<i>Socotrana</i>	dead 23-10-39
				1	"	<i>tuberhybrida</i>	
				1	"	<i>Echium vulgare</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28/4/39. | 85 | Exch. | Univ. Botani Garden, Greifswald,
Germany. | 1 packet | Seeds | <i>Procera capensis</i> | dead 29. 6. 39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>spathulata</i> | no germination 12. 3. 39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cuphea viscosissima</i> | dead 21/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Steliscus trionum</i> | dead 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Primula kewensis</i> | |
| | 86 | Exch. | Bot. Gardens of the Univ. of Zagreb,
Yugoslavia. | 1 | | <i>Acanthus mollis</i> | Dead 7/11/39. |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Ailanthus glandulosa</i> | Dead 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Begonia scharffiana</i> | Dead |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Centradenia floribunda</i> | no germination 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cephalotoxus drupacea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Cereus grandiflorus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Ceropegia luellosa</i> | dead 23. 10. 39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Woodii</i> | no germination 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Clerodendron foetidum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>trichotomum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> | dead 22/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Laportea Moroides</i> | dead 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Maurandia Barclayana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>" Semperflorens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Paulownia tomentosa</i> | dead 21/7/39 |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Rosa Banksiae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> | dead 25/8/39 |
| 2/5/39. | 87 | Exch. | Central Expt. Farm, Ottawa, Canada | 1 | | <i>Pinus Banksiana</i> | sent to C. H. |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>" koraiensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>ponderosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>rigida</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>strobus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Sambucus Canadensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>pubens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Ceanothus americanus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Nemero callis Citrus Golconda</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Dumortieri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>" Hamii "</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>" Golden Bell "</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>" Shirley "</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Aster Amellus, Mrs Perry</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Otto Kuehlitz</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>" Hamerine</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Novae-angliae Rosae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | | <i>Dr. Wright</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/5/39.	87	Exch.	Central Expt. Farm, Ottawa, Canada.	1 packet seeds	Aster novi-Belgi	Beatrice	Sent to C.H.
				1	"	climax	"
				1	"	ella	"
				1	"	grace	"
				1	"	President	"
				1	"	Purity	"
				1	"	Sansus	"
				1	"	Yucca nana	"
	88	Exch.	Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras India.	1 bulb	Lephyranthus	large pink	
				1	"	large white	
				1	"	small yellow	
				1	"	small white	
				1	"	hybride Orange	
				1	"	hybride deep Orange	
				1	"	hybrid Cream	
				1	"	rosea	
				1	"	Aurea flowered 9/4/40: introduction of the	identical with previous
				1	"	Grandiflora	
				1	"	atramentosa Fritti	
				1 plant	Veronica ^{Sina} gigantea	dead	28/6/39
				1	Lantana depressa	dead	28/6/39
				1	"	scarlet glory	dead 28/6/39
				4	Solidago	dead	28/6/39
				1	Portlandia	grandiflora	
				1	Bougainvillea	brinsea Margaret Rose	
5/5/39.	89	Exch.	New York Botanical Gardens, Bronx Park,	1 packet seeds	Isoplepis	incarnata	
				1	Browallia	americana	
				1	Dianella	coerulea	
				1	Ginkgo	biloba	
				1	Quamoclit	slateri	dead 1-11-39
				1	Talinum	calycinum	no germination 20/5/40
				1	"	paniculatum	No Germination 20/5/40
				1	"	teritifolium	no germination 20/5/40
				1	Tradescantia	virginiana	
				1	Verbena	rigida	dead 1-11-39
5-5-38.	90	Exch.	Arthur Langford, Nassau Bahamas, B.W.T.	1	"	Pseudophorbia	largest
5-5-38	91	Acq.	Dept. of Agri. Salvador	1	"	Purpureocypria	carymbosa
6-5-39.	92	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. Harar.	1	"	Carrot	inimitable forcing
				1	"	Cress	extrafine

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6/5/39.	92	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	Parsley imperial Curled	
				1	"	White Mustard	
				1	"	Cynoglossum, Annual Blue	
				1	"	Salvia pinnatifida	
	93	Exch.	Supt. of Garden, Johore Bahru	15	plants	Heterocentron roseum	
			Curapex Garden - -	71	"	Melaleuca leucadendron	
	94	Exch.	Kuala Lumpur	12	"	Chrysanthemum	
				3	"	Begonia sp.	
10/5/39.	95	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Garden	1 packet	seeds	Marigold giant orange	
				1	"	tall Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower stella	
11/5/39.	96	Exch.	Gern Nursery	1	plant	Dendrobium Sanderac	
3.5.39.	97	Exch.	Botanic Gardens, Hamburg 36 Junguisstrasse 6, Germany	1 packet	seeds	Asclepias phytolaccoides	dead 22/8/39
				1	"	purpureascens	No germination 19/1/40
				1	"	Begonia corallina	
				1	"	cucullata	
				1	"	dipetala	
				1	"	Duchastreii	not germinate 24.10.39
				1	"	glabra	
				1	"	incana	
				1	"	maculata	not germinate 24.10.39
				1	"	Manni	
				1	"	Natalensis	not germinate 3/10/39.
				1	"	phyllomaniaca	no germination 24.10.39
				1	"	Reichenheimii	No germination 10.8.39
				1	"	rigida	not germinate 24.10.39
				1	"	Sandersii	not germinate 24.10.39
				1	"	subvillosa	
				1	"	Sutherlandii	not germinate 24.10.39
				1	"	venosa	
				1	"	Doosera lineata	not germinate 24.10.39
				1	"	Cyphea lebramona	dead. 7.10.39.
				1	"	Helioscus Ludwigii	no germination 10.8.39
				1	"	Nymphaea lotus var dentata	
				1	"	Solanum aviculare	dead 22/8/39
				1	"	Caldesia	
	98	Exch. 27/39.	Jan Botanique de L'Etat, 236, Rue Royale, Bruxelles, Belgique.	1	"	Aluilton Avicennae	dead 25/8/39
				1	"	Brouallia demissa	
				1	"	grandiflora	
				1	"	viscosa	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
15/5/39.	98	Exch: 22/37	Jardin Botanique de l'Etat, 236, Rue Royale, Bruxelles, Belgique	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Coccoloba Atkinsiana</i>	
				1		<i>Auriculata</i>	
				1		<i>Lauglosi</i>	
				1		<i>Dahlia scapigera</i>	
				1		<i>Dimorphotheca hybrida</i>	dead 20/7/39
				1		<i>Echium vulgare</i>	
				1		<i>Hiliscus roseus</i>	dead 9/8/39
				1		<i>Impatiens femula</i>	
				1		<i>Lobelia cliffortiana</i>	
				1		<i>Plectranthus indicus</i>	dead 11/8/39
				1		<i>parvifolius</i>	no. germination 10/8/39
				1		<i>Zalenum Cotruifolium</i>	dead 9/8/39
				1		<i>Wedelia Fortsoniana</i>	dead 12/8/39
16/5/39.	99	Exch: H.A. Levey, Jamaica		6 plants		<i>Brassavola cordata</i>	
				6		<i>Brassia maculata</i> ^{var.} <i>Majus</i>	
				6		<i>Bletia Shepherdii</i>	
17/5/39.	100	Exch: Botanic Garden, Basel, Switzerland		8 Bulbs		<i>Gesneria tubiflora</i>	(sent to Persing)
	101	Exch: New York Botanic Garden, U.S.A.	1 packet	seeds		<i>Lachenalia pustulata</i>	No Germination 27/3/40
			1			<i>unicolor</i>	No Germination 27/3/40
			1			<i>Pyenostachys urticifolia</i>	
18/5/39.	102	Exch: Nam Kee, Nursery, Orchard Rd.	5 plants	Plant		<i>Dendrobium affine</i>	capax
19/5/39.	103	Exch: 19/37	Botanic Garden, Switzerland	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Abiesandra sumatrana</i> , <i>Koeberlinia</i>	
			1			<i>Ruellia amoena</i>	
			1			<i>dipteracantha</i>	
			1			<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i>	
			1			<i>Ruellia bicolor</i>	
			1			<i>Exacum affine</i>	
			1			<i>Didymocarpus Horsfieldii</i>	
			1			<i>Gesneria tubiflora</i>	
			1			<i>Streptocarpus Rosei</i>	dead 2/4/40
			1			<i>Lobelia Dresdenensis</i>	
			1			<i>Cephaea petiolata</i>	
			1			<i>Maurandia Puspasi</i>	
			1			<i>Laportea gigas</i>	dead 14. 8. 39.
22, 5, 39.	104	Exch: 15/39	Proprietor, Mt. Elgon Nursery Kenya Colony Africa	1		<i>Craibea Brownii</i>	Dead 27/3/40
			1			<i>Milletia oblata</i>	
			1			<i>Hiliscus apenurus</i>	Dead 2/4/40
			1			<i>Pavonia glossinpinus</i>	dead 3/10/39.
			1			<i>Polygala apapetala</i>	
			1			<i>Baccharis fasciculata</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22/5/39.	104	Exch. 15/39	Mount. Elgon Nurseries, Kenya Colony Africa.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Sileneus cannulatus</i>	dead 3/10/39
				1		<i>Pentas longiflora</i>	dead 7/1/39
				1		<i>Striga Forbesii</i>	No germination 12/1/39
				1		<i>Pandorea Brycei</i>	No germination 27/1/39
				1		<i>Erythrina tomentosa</i>	
				1		<i>Clerodendron mycrooides</i>	
				1		<i>Zambesica</i>	
				1		<i>Mastocanthus</i>	
				1		<i>Tinnea aetiofica</i>	destroyed 6.12.39
				1		<i>Ipomoea aurea</i>	dead 22/8/39
				1		<i>Kalanchoe somaliensis</i>	No germination 27/1/39
				1		<i>Lyenostachys somontifolia</i>	dead 20/1/39
				1		<i>thyrsiflora</i>	
				1		<i>Strietocordia boraverensis</i>	
	105	Exch. 15/39	W. Frost. from Tuncos.	12 plants	Land	<i>sp.</i>	Ham Tuncos
large 12 spp. columniflora
24/5/39.	106	Free	Depd. of Agriculture, N.L.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Entolaccium cyclacarpum</i>	
27/5/39.	107	Exch.	Botanic Garden, Dresden, Germany.	1	"	<i>Anchusa italica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gaillardia aristata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Listris graminifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Rohmannia angulata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Begonia cathayana</i>	Not germinated 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>incana</i>	Not germinated 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>luxurians</i>	Not germinated 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>phyllomaniana</i>	Not germinated 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>pubescens</i>	
				1	"	<i>Adiantum glandulosum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Browallia speciosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Camassia esculenta</i>	Not germinated 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Casuarina stricta</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ceropegia debilis</i>	Not germinated 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>woodii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cestrum elegans</i>	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	<i>Crossandra nilotica</i>	No germination 12.12.39
				1	"	<i>Dioscorea capensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>spathulata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Kalanchoe Glassfeldiana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lapeyrousia cruenta</i>	
				1	"	<i>Pinus longifolia</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
27/5/39	107	Exch.	Botanic Garden, Dresden, Germany	1 Packet	Seeds	<i>Ruellia rosea</i>	No germination
				1 ..	..	<i>Stroplocarpus hybridus</i>	No germination
				1 ..	..	Wendlandii	No germination
				1 ..	..	<i>Vriesea splendens</i>	
108	E 108	Archbold Expt., New Guinea for Buitenzorg		1	Seeds	<i>Mucuna</i> (H13789)	
31/5/39	109	Exch. 203/39 The Director Bot. Garden Hamburg 36 Germany		1	Plant	<i>Begonia aichotoma</i>	dead 21/7/39
				1		<i>hydrocotylifolia</i>	
				1		<i>phyllomaniara</i>	
				1		<i>sanguinea</i>	dead 28/6/39
				1		<i>Bundii</i>	
				1		<i>albo-picta</i>	dead 5/7/39
				1		<i>Metachroa</i>	
				1		<i>angularis</i>	
				1		<i>venosa</i>	
				1		<i>undulata</i>	
				1		<i>lunintha</i>	
				1		<i>Bacsiara</i>	
				1		<i>polygonatum</i>	
				1		<i>edriosepala</i>	dead
				1		<i>metallica</i>	
				1		<i>fuchrioides</i>	
				1		<i>maurandiae</i>	
				1		<i>convulsiacca</i>	
				1		x President Bonat	
				1		<i>vitifolia</i>	
2/6/39	110	Exch.	Botanic Garden Penang	7	Plant	<i>Englehartia multiflora</i>	dead 21/7/39
7/6/39	111	Exch.	Scaph. La Mootola, Ventimiglia Italy	1 packet	Seeds 14	<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	
				1		56. <i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i> fl. alba	
				1		239. <i>Taichinia sumranensis</i>	
				1		289. <i>Buddleia Farrei</i>	
				1		333. <i>Capparis spinosa</i>	
				1		402. <i>Cestrum elegans</i>	
				1		403. " <i>Pargui</i>	
				1		512. <i>Cocos pubescens</i>	
				1		625. <i>Cupressus arizonica</i>	
				1		627. " <i>quadalupensis</i>	
				1		629. " <i>indleyi</i>	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| 7/6/39. | 111 | Exchange | Susph. La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. | 1 packet. | seeds. | 735. <i>Citrus aurifera</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 743. <i>Echinim</i> <i>lormozum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 744. " <i>strictum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 777. <i>Escallonia floribunda</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 990. <i>Kalanchoe hirta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1389. <i>Pinus brutia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1390. " <i>Canariensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1391. " <i>halepensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1394. " <i>radiata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1519. <i>Rosa Banksiae</i> fl. <i>simplex</i> | examinate 7/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1520. " " fl. <i>lutea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1592. <i>Schinus latifolius</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1594. " <i>terebinthifolius</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1572. <i>Salanum Wasszewiczii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1713. <i>Streptocarpus Rexii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1010. <i>Cucurbita peporixides</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1005. <i>agenaria Aesculi</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1006. " <i>leucantha</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | 1024. <i>Laurus nobilis</i> v. <i>latifolia</i> | |
| 9/6/39. | 112 | Purchase | Suttons & Son for D. of Gardens | 1 " | | " Marigold giant Orange | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " " tall Lemon | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " Sunflower still | |
| 12/6/39. | 113 | Exch. | Director Institute of Botany, University of
Liege, Belgium | 1 " | | " <i>Hemerocallis flava</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Dorstenia contrayerva</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Cleranthus cheiri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Mirabilis longiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Baptisia australis</i> | dead 9/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Isibiscus africanus</i> | dead 25/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Cephea lanceolata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " " <i>platycentra</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " " <i>Zimpani</i> | dead 7/10/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Asclepias Cornuti</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Physistegia virginiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Maurandia Barclayana</i> | dead 14/8/39 |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Rudbeckia fulgida</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " " <i>laciniata</i> | |
| 14/6/39. | 114 | Purchase | A. Yates for D. of Gardens | 1 " | | " <i>Dianthus single hybrids</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Phlox</i> <i>Derwent</i> large flower. | |
| | | | | 1 " | | " <i>Portulaca sunnybank mixed</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | | " <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/6/39.	114	Purchase	Arthur Yates, for York House	1	Seeds	Lettuce Mignonette	
				1	"	Radish French breakfast	
				1	"	Zinnia golden Dawn	
				1	"	Orange and gold flower	
				1	"	Light Rose flower	
				1	"	Scarlet flower	
				2	"	large flower.	
				2	"	Tithonia speciosa	
19/9/39.	115	Exch. 19/39.	Mount Elgon Nursery, Kitale Kenya Colony	1	"	Cappella peruviana	No germination 12.12.39
				1	"	Tacsonia manicata	No germination 12.12.39
20/10/39.	116	Exch. 31.	Forest Botanist, Dehradun, India	1	"	Artabotrys odoratissima	
				1	"	Cassia spaca	
				1	"	Eugenia bracteata	No germination 27/2/40
				1	"	Heteropanax Lagrangs	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Lannea grandis	
				1	"	Pandanus furcatus	
				1	"	Terminalia arjuna	
				1	"	Chetula	
				1	"	Rupriocarpa	
				1	"	Seneca	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Tomella	
117	Exch. 12/34.	Horus Botanico, Acad. Linn.	Scientorum U.R.S.S. Leningrad 22.	1	"	Ruellia Blumei	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Ruellia villosa	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Capparis flexuosa	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Inga laurifolia	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Eranthemum laurifolium	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Mammillaria laurifolia	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Agapanthus africanus	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	" v. multiflorus	
				1	"	Isclipsis Douglasii	dead 21/2/39.
				1	"	Phytolaccoides	dead 21/2/39.
				1	"	Synaea	
				1	"	Gomphrena decumbens	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Impatiens formosa	
				1	"	Phacelia tenacitfolia	
118	Purchase	Carters, Regent Park, London		1	"	Zinnia Golden yellow	
				1	"	Scarlet	
				1	"	Orange	
				1	"	Rose	
27.6.39.	118	Exch.	Nam Kee Nursery	10	plants	Dendrobium spp.	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 27. 6. 39. | 120 | Exch: | Agriculture Station, Tongkah,
Siam. | 1 | 50 plants | <i>Podostemon latifolius</i> | |
| | 121 | Purchase | Arthur Yates for D. of Gardens | 1 packet | seeds | <i>Sporobolus scariosus</i> C. Hara | |
| 29. 6. 39. | 122 | Presented | Miss M. G. Buxton, J. Gentle
Re. Newton | 1 | plants | <i>Hibiscus syriacus</i> v. alba | |
| 5. 7. 39. | 123 | Collected | Philo R. E. Hallum Port Dickson | 1 | packet | seeds <i>Phylidrum lanuginosum</i> | |
| 7. 7. 39. | 124 | Exch: 1939. | Harvard University, Harold A. Winters
(Saidad) Cienfuegos, Cuba | " | " | <i>Cruciferae</i> anis. <i>Stachys</i> <i>calyciflora</i> | |
| | 125 | Purchase | Arthur Yates for D. of G. (S.S. 4908) | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> single hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> large flowered | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | for Govt. House 4908. | 1 | " | <i>Radish</i> french breakfast | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Phlox</i> large flowered | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> Light Rose | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Orange & gold | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Golden dawn | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Bright Scarlet, Tinted Orange | |
| | 126 | Collected | Ngadoman & Hassan, Pontian Kechil
Siam | 10 | plants | Ferns | |
| | | | | 55 | | Cereus | |
| | | | | 25 | | Cactus | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Arund | |
| | | | | 4 | " | Susum? | |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | Palm | |
| 8. 7. 39. | 127 | Purchase | Sutton's for D. of Gardens S.S. | 1 | packet | seeds Cornflower, American | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Gaillardia, single large flower | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Salvia preball | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Marigold double African giant orange | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " " " Lemon | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Sunflower stella | |
| 10. 7. 39. | 128 | Exch: | Supt. Botanical & Forestry Dept.
Hongkong. | 1 | plant | <i>Bauhinia Blakeana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " <i>pieta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Buddleia asiatica</i> dead 11.9.39 no card | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Hypericum chinensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Caesalpinia humile</i> dead 2.3.10.39 no card | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " <i>hirsutus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " <i>brevifolium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Bignonia Chamberlaynii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " <i>Lindleyi</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Clerodendron splendens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Rondeletia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Lantana Prap d'or</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> dead 3.10.39 no card | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|---|------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 10.7.39. | 128 | Exch. | Suppl. Botanical & Forestry, Hong Kong. | 2 plants | <i>Rhododendron</i> | <i>Simaii</i> dead. 3.10.39. no. card. | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>ledifolium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Adiantum</i> <i>victoriae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Ixora</i> <i>chinensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Crataeva</i> <i>religiosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Gordonia</i> <i>anomala</i> | dead 20.5.41. |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Phaius</i> <i>grandifolius</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Mossaea</i> <i>isidioides</i> | Dead in pack |
| | | | | 6 Bulbs | <i>Amaryllis</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 plant | <i>Macadamia</i> <i>ternifolia</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> <i>insignis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia</i> <i>Sabiceana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Schotia</i> <i>brachypetala</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Rhododendron</i> <i>Capense</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Schinus</i> <i>dependens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia</i> <i>Monandra</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia</i> <i>peruginea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Oncoba</i> <i>Kautledgei</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Swainsona</i> <i>Anaersoni</i> | Dead in pack. |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Lagunaria</i> <i>Paterstoni</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Caesalpinia</i> <i>saucijuga</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cordia</i> <i>umbraculifera</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Trichilia</i> <i>ametica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Camellia</i> <i>japonica</i> pink | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>japonica</i> white | |
| | | | | 6 Cuttings | <i>Brunfelsia</i> <i>undulata</i> | | |
| | | | | 6 | " | <i>Beaumontia</i> <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 6 | " | <i>Oxyanthus</i> <i>tubiflorus</i> | |
| | | | | 12 | " | <i>Parvetta</i> <i>indica</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | Bulbs. | <i>Spathoglottis</i> <i>pulchra</i> | |
| 12.7.39. | 129 | Exch. | Director, National Bot. Garden of S. Africa
Kirstenbosch, Nubland. | 1 packet | seeds | <i>Borveia</i> <i>volubilis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Calpurnia</i> <i>sylvatica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia</i> <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Eugenia</i> <i>cordata</i> | No. Germination 2/3/40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Erythrina</i> <i>acanthocarpa</i> | no. germination 10.2.39 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Ficus</i> <i>capensis</i> | dead 1/6/42 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Grewia</i> <i>occidentalis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Lapeyrouisia</i> <i>laqueirii</i> | No germination 2 7/42 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Leconotis</i> <i>laxifolia</i> | No germination 27/3/41 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Salix</i> <i>capensis</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12. 7. 39.	130	Collected	Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept. Penang	1 plant	Crinum longiflorum		
				1	Conocarpus sp.	from Dr. Wolfe - Penang jungle	
				2	Habenaria susannae	from Gurun, Kedah	
				1	Petracovites sp.	from Dr. Wolfe Bkt. Selatun Kedah	
				1	Solanum wendlandi		
				4	Stanhopea tigrina		
				1	Thunbergia sp.		
14. 7. 39.	131	Present	New by Mrs. F.C. Mullen	1 packet	Seeds	Caecum macranthum	
				"	"	Ruellia Bourgaei	
18. 7. 39.	132	Exch.	Dried, Puerto Rico Agricultural Station	1	"	Eutopis glabra	No germination 2/1/40
1-2-39	133	Exch.	Waterfall Garden Penang	1	Plant	Habenaria susannae	
1-2-39	134	Perchance	Arthur Bates Australia	1 packet	Seeds	French breakfast	
3/7/39			for Mrs. Mullen	2	"	Phlox	
				"	"	Exquisite, light rose	
				"	"	Orange & gold	
				"	"	Yellow & white	
			for Botanic Garden	1	"	Phlox	
			Singapore	2	"	Viburnum speciosum	
				1	"	Dianthus Single Hybrid	
8. 8. 39.	135	Present	Botanic Garden, Penang.	1	"	Amaranthus bicolor	
				1	"	Celosia plumosa (red)	
	136	Exchange	Suppl. La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy	1	"	Acacia dealbata No. 14.	
				1	"	Uapenthus umbellata. 56.	No germination. 5/1/40
				1	"	Cestrum elegans 202	No germination 5/1/40
				1	"	Podocarpus 203	
				2	"	Juniperus pepo v. pyramidalis No. 610	
				1	"	Cupressus arizonica, No. 625.	
				1	"	guadalupensis 627.	
				1	"	Lindleyi 629.	
				1	"	thunbergii 635.	
				1	"	Bauhinia yunnanensis 239.	
				1	"	Echium formosum 743.	
				1	"	strictum 744.	
				1	"	Escallonia floribunda 777.	
				1	"	Lacuna 1005 dead 2/1/40	
				1	"	leucantha 1006 dead 2/1/40	
				1	"	Laurus nobilis v. latifolia 1024	
				1	"	Pinus canariensis 1390	
				1	"	halimifolia 1391	
						No germination 5/1/40	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5. 8. 39.	136.	Exchange	Supt. La Mortola, Verbania, Italy	1	packet seeds	<i>Pinus radiata</i> , 1394	
dead 19.9.29.				1		<i>Rosa Banksiae</i> 1819	
				1	"	<i>Banksiae</i> , fl. lutea 1820	
				1		<i>Schinus latifolius</i> 1892	
				1	"	<i>terebinthifolia</i> 1894	
				1		<i>Solanum Marzoukii</i> 1872	
2. 8. 39.	137	Exch: 27/38	S. Dept. of Agriculture, Uruguay	1		<i>Calyptranoma rivale</i>	No Germination 2/1/40
	138	Exch: 38	Dirección de Paseos Públicos, Montevideo, Uruguay	1		<i>Citharexylum lathyraceae</i>	No germination 1/1/40
				1		<i>Clematis selasii</i>	No Germination 2/1/40
				1		<i>Dodonaea thurbergiana</i>	dead 20/10/29
				1		<i>viscosa</i>	dead 20/10/29
				1		<i>Duranta Lorentzii</i>	No germination 5/1/40
				1		<i>Eugenia glaucescens</i>	No Germination 2/1/40
				1		<i>Saccharanda acutifolia</i>	
				1		<i>Koeberlinia paniculata</i>	No germination 5/1/40
				1		<i>Lonchocarpus nervosus</i>	
				1		<i>Psidium nassutale</i>	
				1		<i>Schinus molle</i>	No germination 5/1/40
	139	Purchase	Sutton's for Govt. House Domain	1		Carrot	inimitable forcing
				1		Cress	seton fruit
				1		Parsley	imperial curled
				1		White Mustard	
				1		<i>Cynodorus unguiculatus</i>	
				1		<i>Salvia fischellii</i>	
10. 8. 39.	140	Purchase	Sutton's for D. of Gardens & Parks	1		Marigold	giant-Orange
				1		"	Lemon
				1		Sunflower	Stella
14. 8. 39.	141	Exch: 20/39	Director, Canal Zone Expt. Gardens, Panama Canal, Panama	1		<i>Aerocoma sclerocarpa</i>	No germination 2/1/40
				1		<i>Adonidia Merrillii</i>	
				1		<i>Attalea zombocarpa</i> (Schredl. Zonensis)	
				1		<i>Baryxylum inerme</i>	
				1		<i>Pectospermum angustifolium</i> (P. chlorophyllum angustifolium)	
				1		<i>Euterpe edulis</i>	
				1		<i>Conocarpus panamensis</i>	
	142	Exch 10/39	Atkins Inst. of the Arnold Arboretum, Boston	1		<i>Terminalia affinis</i>	No germination 25-7-40
15. 8. 39	143	Exch: 26/38	David Barry Jr. S. 2764, Olympic Boulders, Los Angeles, California	1		<i>Calyptranoma rivale</i>	
21. 8. 39.	144	Exch:	Dr. Heskloft	4	Cuttings	<i>Bougainvillea</i>	(Cult. S. & H. H. H. H.) all dead 28/12/39.
				2	plant	<i>Angraecum</i>	(Cult. S. & H. H. H. H.)
				4	Seedlings	<i>Quercus</i>	yellow flowers all dead 28/12/39
				3	Cuttings	<i>Adenium</i>	(2 spp. from S. & H. H. H. H.) dead 28/12/39
							(2 cuttings dead 2/10/39)

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
18. 8. 39.	145	Exch.	Tungku Yacob, Principal Agri. officer
Koror Star.	50	plants	Hiliscus	Mixed Colours.
22. 8. 39.	146	Exch.	Geo. Carter & Co. Maritzburg and Darban,
Natal.	1 packet	Seeds	Haec perov.	
				1		Arctotis grandis	dead 20/10/39
				1		Cissua luttæ	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		Styledon cruciculata	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		Cotula barbatæ	
				1		Chariceis heterophylla	dead 25/11/39
				1		Crassula cotyledon	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		Dortheanthus criniflorus	Dead 18/12/39
				1		Euphorbia mauritanica	No germination 27/2/40
				1		Felicia tenella	
				1		Gasteria nigricans	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		Gazania	
				1		Gerbera jamesonii	
				1		Mesembryanthemum aureum	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		— anacardium (Magenta)	No germination 27/2/40
				1		Pleiospilos Bolusii	
				1		— similans	
				1		Roekea coccinea	Dead. 12/12/39.
				1		Scabiosa africana	No Germination 27/2/40
				1		Ursinia anethoides	dead 20/10/39
23/8/39.	147	Exch.	Gardens Dept Penang.	10	plants	Lonetum nemon	
				1		(Salvia sp) Stachys sp.	
25/8/39.	148	Exch.	A. Botanic Garden Trinidad	1 packet	Seeds	Brownea latifolia	Dead 27/2/40.
				1		Bauhinia megalandra	
				1		Baccharis Coerulea	
30/8/39.	149	Collected	Mr. Nansen, Kerian, Perak	1		Vernonia javanica	
				2	plants	Cubressus sp	
7. 9. 39.	150	Exch	2039. J. Derry Jr. 5276 Olympic
Exhibitors, Los Angeles, California	1 packet	Seeds	Althæa (various)	No Germination 27/2/40
						(Althæa 3 kinds.)	
8. 9. 39.	151	Exch.	G.A.C. Herklots, Dodeca, Nyassaland
Africa.	1 packet	Seeds	Beaumontia grandiflora	No germination 27-7-40
11. 9. 39.	152	Purchase	Arthur Yates & Co. N.S.W. Australia	1		Dianthus single hybrids	
				1		Phlox	Derwent large flower.
				1		Portulaca	green/black small
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
			for Govt. House	1		Radish	pink Breakfast
				2		Phlox	derwent large flower.
				1		Zinnia	golden down

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11. 9. 39.	52	Purchase	Arthur Yates & Co. N.S.W. Australia for Govt. House.	1 packet.	Seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> Orange & gold flowers
Light Rose.
Bright Scarlet, Tinted Orange	
12. 9. 39.	153	Exchange	W. R. Lindsay, Jammit, ^{Parana} Brazil	1		<i>Garcinia</i> <i>cornea</i>	seeds rotten
"	154	"	"	1		<i>Eugenia</i> <i>domagei</i>	mostly rotten 27/2/40.
"	154	"	C. F. Chamberlain, Univ. Calif. U.S.A.	1		<i>Zamia</i> <i>florida</i>	
10. 9. 39.	155	"	Dr. J. R. H. ...	1		<i>Cordia</i> <i>pendulocarpa</i>	
19. 9. 39.	156	Presented	Mrs. Odell Mauritius	1		<i>Broussaisia</i> <i>amazonica</i>	
19. 9. 39.	157	Presented	Mrs. H. W. Simmonds, Mada-	1 Plant.	<i>Cymbidium</i> <i>rhodochilum</i>		
"	158	Presented	Hamidon, Mlu Langat	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Dracostemon</i> <i>mangifera</i>	"Changhuan"
"	159	"	Botanic Gardens, Penang	1	"	<i>Cordia</i> <i>multiflora</i>	
21. 9. 39.	160	Exchange	H. W. Simmond	3 Plants	<i>Medonilla</i> sp.	Fraser Hill	
"	"	"	"	1	<i>Aeschynanthus</i>	Fraser Hill	
25/9/39	161	Exch.	A. F. Hill Taiping, Perak.	6 Bulbs	<i>Colocasia</i> <i>esculenta</i> , L. Schott.
var <i>euchlosa</i> (Koch)		
27. 10. 39.	162	Presented	Mrs. Beatty, Malacca.	1 packet	Seeds	Pink Frangipani	No germination 25. 7. 40
5. 10. 39.	163	"	Agriculture Officer, Perak South Telok Anson.	24	Bulbs	<i>Keladi</i> <i>china</i> or <i>K. Hitam</i> (different)	
				24	"	<i>udang</i>	
				24	"	<i>kakit</i>	
				24	"	<i>mingok</i>	
				24	"	<i>Alang</i>	
				24	"	<i>Telo</i>	
				1	tuber	<i>Keladi</i> <i>Batawi</i> (= <i>K. Sarcocolla</i> in Singapore)	
				1	"	<i>Keladi</i> (Batawi) <i>Hitam</i>	
				1	"	<i>Keladi</i> <i>marik</i>	
				1	"	<i>K.</i> <i>Wangi</i>	
				1	"	<i>K.</i> <i>Kelantan</i>	
				1	"	<i>K.</i> <i>Bantan</i>	
				1	"	<i>K.</i> <i>Lambok</i>	
				1	"	<i>Birah</i> ² = <i>Alocasia</i> <i>indica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Birah</i> ² <i>Hitam</i> = <i>A. indica</i> & <i>metallica</i>	
9. 10. 39.	164	Exch.	U.S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington U.S.A.	1 packet.	Seeds	<i>Eugenia</i> <i>domagei</i>	No germination 27/2/40
14. 10. 39.	165	Exch.	Harvard Univ. (Soleid) Cincifeyor, Culea	1	"	<i>Coccoloba</i> <i>virifera</i>	
"	"	"	"	1	"	<i>Jatropha</i> <i>forsk.</i>	Dead 7/11/39
6. 10. 39.	166	Purchase	Arthur Yates, for D. of Gardens	1	"	<i>Dianthus</i> <i>Yates</i> single hybrids.	
"	"	"	"	1	"	<i>Phlox</i> <i>Large flowered</i>	
"	"	"	"	1	"	<i>Portulaca</i> <i>Sunnybank mixed</i>	
"	"	"	"	2	"	<i>Telthonia</i> <i>speciosa</i>	
"	"	"	for Govt. House.	1	"	<i>Kaduk</i> <i>frank</i> <i>Breasted</i>	

K. Hitam was sent as an alternative name to K. China, but it is different

Xanthosoma *sagittifolium*
" *violaceum*

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6. 10. 39.	166	Purchase	Arthur Yates for Govt. House.	1	packs seeds.	<i>Lettuce mignonette</i>	
			"	2	"	<i>Phlox</i> Yats' Derwent long flowered	
			"	2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			"	1	"	<i>Limnia golden dawn</i>	
			"	1	"	Crisp. Orange & gold flowers	
			"	1	"	<i>Erythraea</i> light blue	
			"	1	"	Scarlet flower	
	167	Purchase	Suttons & Son for D. of Gardens	1	"	<i>Mangold</i> giant-Orange 2911	
			"	1	"	Lemon 2916	
			"	2	✓	<i>Sunflower</i> Stella 4000	
17. 10. 39.	168	Present	J. H. N. Evans, Kota Blud, N. Borneo	1	"	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (white flower)	Malacca (10-11-40)
	169	Purchase.	Suttons Calcutta. for Govt. House	1	"	<i>Crimson Globe Beet.</i> (Chakunder.)	
			13 D. E. Smith St.	2	"	<i>Cauliflower</i> (Phool Kohar or Phool Gatte). Early Patna	
			"	1	"	" (Phool Kohar) " market.	
			"	1	"	<i>Turnip</i> early Snowball	
			"	1	"	<i>Parasnip</i> Suttons student	
			"	1	"	<i>Carrot</i> inimitable forcing (Gajars)	
			"	1	"	" Champion Scarlet Horn (Gajars)	
			"	1	"	<i>Swede</i> Yellow garden (Sholgan Sholgan)	
24. 10. 39.	170.	Present	Botanic Garden, Penang	1	Seeds.	<i>Dacrydium elatum</i>	
25. 10. 39.	171.	Purchase	Castors	1	"	<i>Cabbage</i> , early Drumhead	
			"	1	"	Hot Dutch	
			"	1	"	<i>Lettuce</i> all the year round (Cabbage or Hot?)	
			"	1	"	<i>Parasnip</i> selected Helber's	
			"	1	"	<i>Cauliflower</i> Autumn giant	
			"	1	"	<i>Turnip</i> snowball	
26/10/39	172	Present	Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya Ceylon. (Dep't of Agric.).	1	seeds	<i>Papaya</i> ; Singhalese round	
			"	1	"	" West Indian long	
			"	1	"	<i>Coccoloba</i> (Lacrydium) jobi	
			"	1	"	maize (yellow)	
2/11/39	173		Agric. College, Poona.	1	seeds	<i>Swede</i> white Radish	
			"	✓ 1	"	maize Gopal yellow.	
6/11/39.	174	Exchange	Gem nursery	3	Plants	<i>Paphiopedilum curtisii</i> (Org. Sumatra)	
8/11/39.	175	Exch.	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	"	<i>Antigonum</i> (ligflor.) Mr. Anthony. dead 15-1-40	
			"	3	"	<i>Englehartia nudiflora</i> dead 12-1-40	
			"	3	"	<i>Russelia paniculata</i> (Kew)	
			"	2	"	<i>Isora</i> Mrs. Anthony (red)	
			"	3	"	<i>Phyllanthus myrsinifolius</i>	
			"	1	"	<i>Cuphea platycentra</i> dead 15-1-40	
			"	12	"	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> Indica	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
8/11/39.	75	Exch.	Waterfall Gardens, Penang.	1 plant	Ageratum sp.		
				1	"	Nymphaea Yellow (Giant Water Lily)	
20.11.39	176	Collected	I. W. Kew. Export House	1 Packet seed	Pelvia volubilis		No germination 2/4/42
				1	"	Balanis acuminata	
22/11/39.	177	Exchange	Nam Kee Nursery	1 plant	Dendrobium hybrid	Kaurinum x Phalaenopsis	
				1	"	undulatum variety into long pale petals	
24/11/39.	178	Exch.	Hortos Botanicos, Coimbra, Portugal	1 packet seeds	Magnolia	Lanceolata	No germination 2/4/42
25/11/39.	179	Purchase	Sutton, England. for D. of Garden	1	"	Marigold giant Orange	
		Ref: 2/38. d/d. 2/10/39.		1	"	tall lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower Stella	
		Quarterly ord d/d. 2/10/39.		1	"	Cornflower American	
				1	"	Gaillardia large flower single	
				1	"	Salvia fireball	
	180	Purchase	Carters, England.	1	"	Zinnia golden yellow	
				1	"	" Orange	
				1	"	" Rose	
				1	"	" Scarlet	
28/11/39.	181	Purchase	Suttons for Hort. House	1	"	Cress extra fine	
				1	"	White Mustard	
				1	"	Carrot forcing	
				1	"	Parsley imperial curled	
				1	"	Cynoglossum annual blue	
				1	"	Salvia fireball	
27-11-39.	182	Collected	C. X. Fustado (Pontian Kechil).	4	Tubers	Keladi Sengor	36579.
				4	"	Keladi Putih	36580 K. ulam.
				4	"	" Pontianak	36581 K. Seratah.
				4	"	" Kelapa	36582 K. Seratah Kelen
				4	"	" China	36584
				4	"	" Bawang.	36585
				4	"	" Sempingak.	36586
				4	"	" Udaug	36587.
				4	"	" Jambai	36588
				4	"	" Kuning (Raket)	36589.
				4	"	" Hitam	36590
			II Batin Pakat	4	"	" Sempingak	36591 F. Batin
			Batin Pakat	4	"	" Chinchang Wangi	36596 Pakat.
			"	4	"	" Sempingak	S. Batin Pakat
1-12-39.	183.	Presented	Mrs. E. H. S. Bretherton	10	Plants	Michaelmas daisy (Aster sp.)	
			Kuala Trengganu.	1	"	Bauhinia sp.	
			Trengganu.				

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3/12/39. | 184 | Exch. | Mrs. Gosham | 1 plant | Spallanthes | rusca | |
| 4/12/39. | 185 | Collected | Wohlschlag, MacPerson Rd. | 1 | " | Vitis quadrangularis | fruiting |
| 13/2/39. | 186 | Exch. | W.R. Halloway, N. Queensland, Australia | 1 packet | Seeds | Calamus Muellerii | only two? No germination 25-7-40 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Leontodon | bracteatus |
| | 187 | Purchase | Arthur Yates, N.S.W. Australia
for Govt. House | 1 " | " | Radish | French Breakfast. 98607 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Zinnia | Golden dragon |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | Light Rose flowers |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | Orange and Gold flowers |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | Scarlet flame |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Tithonia | speciosa grandiflora |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Phlox | large flowerd. |
| | | | for D. of Garden | 1 " | " | Dianthus | single hybrids |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Phlox | large flowerd. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Tithonia | speciosa grandiflora |
| 1/12/39. | 188 | Purchase | Suttons for D. of Garden | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella |
| | | | | 1 | " | Marigold | flint orange |
| | | | | 1 | " | " | Lemon |
| 23/2/39 | 189 | Exch. | J.L. Schofield, B. of Agr. Agriculture,
S. Johnston, N. Queensland
Australia | 1 | " | Callistemon | Polandi No germination 22-7-40 |
				1	"	Eucalyptus	melanophloia
				1	"	"	Stagerian
				1	"	Leptospermum	flavescens No germination 22-7-40
	190	Exch.	338. Supt. of Agriculture, Botanic Garden
Darwin, N.T.
Australia	1	"	Alligoria	procera
				1	"	Brachychiton	populneus dead 3/4/40
				1	"	Callitris	intratropica No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Cassia	laxiflora No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Cucurbitaria	equisetifolia No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Denhamia	obscura No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Dracaena	angustifolia no germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Erythrina	vespertilio
				1	"	Eugenia	eucalyptoides No Germination 27/3/40
				1	"	Gussieua	suffruticosa No germination 27-7-40
				1	"	Liriodendron	humilis
				1	"	Myristica	insipida No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Piscidia	erythrina
				1	"	Pittosporum	melanospermum No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Sesbania	grandiflora
				1	"	Stereocaulon	quadricolor No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Struthium	lucida No germination 25-7-40
				1	"	Cycas	media
27. 12. 39.	191	Collected	Kamilaue 10. kg.
Woodleigh	1 ph.	"	Digna	catjang
var. sinensis.

1939 and 1940

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
27/12/39.	192	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal	1 packet.	3 seeds	<i>Josculus Californica</i>	No germination 24-7-40
27/12/39	193	Purchase	Messrs K. Babal, Middle Rd	5	tubers	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	(Japan) (small)
	"	"	"	6	"	"	(Cameron Highland)
28/12/39.	194	Collected	H. B. Hassan, Steven Road	1 packet	seeds	<i>Solanum</i> sp.	(Terong Chemaure) (large)
30/12/39.	195	Exch.	Coconut Grove, Florida, U.S.A.	1	"	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	
	196	Exch.	senior Agriculturist S.S. Hms	10 Plants	<i>Dryobalanops</i>	<i>aromatica</i> (Camphor)	

1940

5.1.40	1	Exch.	Tan Chye Siam, 6 3/4 mile F Amma Lunny (W)	1	plant	<i>Amma</i> sp.	
	"	"	do	1	plant	<i>Cananga odorata</i> , dwarf	fully budded variety
6.1.40	2	Exch.	Colemanandra Wattle, New South Wales, Australia.	1 packet.	seeds	<i>Acacia</i> Baileyana	dead 15-11-40.
	3	as Loan	Mr. J. Layeak.	1	plant	<i>Phalaenopsis gigantea</i>	
	4	Exch.	Nam Kee	3	" large	<i>Dendrobium</i> hybrid from Java.	
				3	small	do.	
8.1.40	5	Exch.?	D. J. W. on Fox, Dept. A Park & Estate Johannesburg.	1. packet.	seeds	<i>Amma</i> deflexa	dead 24-11-40
9.1.40	6	Exch.	Agriculture Officer, Dept. of Agri. Telok Anson, Perak.	7.	tubers	<i>Eurium</i> deflexum (Cultivated)	
	7	"	Asst. Commr, Waterfall Garden Serang	1 packet	seeds	<i>Suricata</i> <i>makopani</i>	
	8	"	David Berry, 5276 W. Olympic Boulevard Los Angeles, California.	1	"	<i>Ascorum</i> <i>schlegelii</i> , small	
	9	Purchase	Suttons. for D. of Gardens	1	"	Marigold giant Orange	
				1	"	Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower stems	
9.1.40.	10.	Presented	Mr. Tan Chye Siam Jorong. Road.	1	tubers	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> var. Swatan Ou.	
9/1/40	11	Presented	Buitenzorg	2	tubers	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	tubers Lombok
				2	"	"	tubers waengoe
				2	"	"	lampung poetik
				2	"	"	lampung waengoe
				2	"	<i>Alacasia macrocarpa</i>	Telara Santa
	12	Purchase	Arthur Yates, Sydney. for D. of Gardens order NO. 2436.	1. packet.	seeds	<i>Dianthus</i>	single hybrids.
				1.	"	<i>Phlox</i>	large flowered
				"	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	Sunny bank weed
				2.	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	speciosa
			- or Govt. House	1.	"	Radish	French Breakfast

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
9.1.40.	12	Purchase order no. 2436	Arthur Vato, for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds lettuce	mignonette	
				2	" Phlox	large flowered	
				"	" Zinnia	golden down	
				1	" "	Orange & Gold flower	
				1	" "	Light Rose flow.	
				1	" "	Scarlet flame	
				2 1/2	" Tithonia	speciosa	
10.1.40.	13	Exch.	Nam Kee	1 Plant	Vanda	Suavis & Coerulea	
				1	" Cattleya	hybrid (Java seedling)	
				1	" Epidendrum	Yellow	
11.1.40.	14	Exch.	R. Istituto Botanico, dell'Universita di Catania	1 packet	Cupressus	sempervirens var pyramidalis	
19.1.40.	15	"	Bureau of Plant Industry, Manila	1 packet	" Coix	laxyma-jobi Burckdon. jobi Ham.	
24.1.40.	16	Exch.	Director de Paseos Publicos, Montevideo	1	"	Citharaplum barbinerve No germination 12-40	
				"	" Clematis	Hilarii no germination 28/12/40	
				"	" Dodonaea	viscosa Dead 21-1-41	
				1	"	thunbergiana Dead 21-1-41	
				1	"	Duranta Lorantzii	
				1	"	Eugenia glaucescens No germination 13-40	
				1	"	Jacaranda acutifolia	
				1	"	Koeleruteria paniculata Dead 21-1-41	
				1	"	Lorochocarpus neuroscapha	
				1	"	Psidium variabile	
				1	"	Schinus dependens	
26.1.40	17	Exch.	J. L. Hope, Kuala Lal Estate	1	plant	Solanum nitida	
				1	Roots	Heliconia brasiliensis	
				1	"	Hedychium angustifolium	
27/1/40	18	Purchase	Tuinbouwkundig Amb. Denaar, Pasar Beringgoe Java	10	tubers	Lompjong Putih: Colocasia esculenta	
				10	"	Lompjong Genta: Colocasia macrorrhiza	
5.2.40.	19	Present	Arthur Carlson, Honolulu	4	Cuttings	Hibiscus double white	
	20	Purchase	Suttons; for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Cornflower, American (Centauria americana)	
				1	"	Gaillardia, single, large flower, mixed colours.	
				1	"	Salvia fireball	
			for D. of Garden & S. Lib: 2/38	1	"	Marigold Orange	
				1	"	" tall Lomon	
				1	"	Sunflower Stella	
6/2/40.	21	Exchange	Canal Zone Expt. Garden, Panama	1	"	Ulexia Gardnerii "Cayla (Forsberg)	
				1	"	Acanthorhiza Warscewiczii	
6/2/40	22	Exchange	Buiting	6	Rhizomes	Alocasia plumbea Lente Buiting	

1940

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
9/2/40	22	Exchange	Buitenzorg	6	rhizomes	Xanthosoma sp.	Talus Belitong
				7	"	"	Kinjoel Halji
				5	"	X. atroviens	
				1	"	Xanthosoma sp.	Kinjoel Kewir
				1	"	"	violaceum
				1	"	"	"
				1	"	Colocasia esculenta	Talus Banteng
				2	"	Colo.	Talus Pandan
				1	"	"	Talus Bodas
13/2/40	23	Purchase	Arthur Yates, N.S.W. Australia for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	Radish	French Breakfast
		Order No. 6599		1	"	Linaria	Bright Scarlet, Tinted Orange
				1	"	"	Light Rose flower
				1	"	"	Golden Dawn
				1	"	"	Orange & Gold flower
				2	"	Phlox	Large flowered
				2	"	Tithonia	speciosa
			Do. for D. of Garden S.S.	1	"	Phlox	Large flowered
				1	"	Tithonia	speciosa grandiflora
				1	"	Dianthus	Single hybrid
21-2-40	24	Presented	Director of Agri. Secy. ^{ellen}	3	seeds	Lodicea Seckellianum	1 plant died attached by co-co-nut bushes
Lawn K. 2 16 9/55
	25	Exch.	Gardens Dept., Penang	1	plants	Ficus	irregularis
				1	"	"	Microstoma
				1	"	Ageratum	var dwarf Blue
				1	"	"	var Moure
				1	"	Cuphea	ignea
				1	"	Antigonum	var Mrs. Lutyens ^{anthem}
				2	"	Cycas	revoluta
				1	"	Nepenthes	albo-marginata
				1	"	Luisia sp.	(planted Collected from approach to Permatang Perak)
				1	"	" sp.	(presented by Dr. E. D. S. Wille (Kotak) Mrs. Stair: collected in Siam 1927)
22/2/40	26	Purchase	Suttons, for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	White Mustard	
				1	"	Cress	extra fine
				1	"	Parsley	imperial curled
				1	"	Carrot	inimitable forcing
				1	"	Cynoglossum	annual blue
				1	"	Salvia	foreball
24/2/40	27	Present	Botanic Gardens, Penang	1	"	Hollyhock	early-flowering strain
28/2/40	28	Exchange	V.D.U. to Botanikos Sodui, Kaunas Lithuania	1	"	Begonia	Lindleyana
				1	"	"	boliviensis
				1	"	Platycodon	grandiflorum

1940

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/2/40.	28	Exch: 12/39 V.D.U. - to Botānikos Sodui, Kaunas Lithuania.		1 Packet	seeds	<i>Lychnis chalcidonica</i> var <i>salmonea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Coeli-rosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Coronaria</i> var <i>atropurpurea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aster amellus</i>	
				1 "	"	" var <i>lesseralicus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Subcoerulea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Salvia splendens</i> v. <i>rubra</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hemerocallis dumortierii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Minos</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cyperus papyrus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Isolepis gracilis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Canna flaccida</i>	no germination 28/12/40
4/3/40.	29	Exch: Royal Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Alipur, Calcutta.		1 "	"	<i>Ammi majus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Anoda carentenioides</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1 "	"	<i>Browallia elata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hibiscus hybrid</i> mixed	
				1 "	"	<i>Lavatera</i>	Dead 12-10-40
				1 "	"	<i>Muralis viscosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Veronica encelioides</i>	No germination 13-9-40
9/3/40.	30	Presented Mr. J. M. Jackson		1	Plant		
12/3/40.	31	Purchase Arthur Tate for Govt. House order no. 16680.		1 Packet	Seeds	<i>Radish</i>	french Breakfast.
				1 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	Light Rose flower
				1 "	"	"	golden Dawn
				1 "	"	"	Orange & gold flower
				1 "	"	"	Brilliant Scarlet-Orange
				1 "	"	"	Scarlet Flame
				2 "	"	Phlox <i>Pottulosa</i>	Tate's Derwent large flower.
			for Botani Garden	1 "	"	<i>Dianthus</i>	single hybrids
				1 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	large flower
				1 "	"	<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa grandiflora</i>
16/3/40.	32	Exch: Malaspina Garden, Penang		1 "	"	<i>Lagerstroemia laudoni</i>	
				1 "	"	"	<i>to mentosa</i>
18/3/40.	33	Exch: Botanic Garden, Penang		1 "	"	<i>Cinchona</i>	(Dead 14. 2. 41. from Peru & Bolivia)
	34	Exch: E. Martin G. H. Harrison Baker		1 "	"	<i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	no germination 30-1-40
		Exch: Taihoku Bot. Garden, Taihoku Imperial University, Taiwan, Japan.		1 "	"	<i>Chamaecyparis formosensis</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1 "	"	<i>Licium formosana</i>	no germination 0-1-40
				1 "	"	<i>Cinnamomum caudatifolium</i>	no germination -
				1 "	"	<i>Itea chinensis</i>	no germination 30-1-40
				1 "	"	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Caesalpinia gilliesii</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 18340. | 34 | Exch. | Botanic Garden Tairoku Imperial University Taiwan, Formosa | 1 packet seeds | Cassia | tudumobotana | |
| | | | | 1 " | Millettia | reticulata | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Purragia | onphalocarpa | No germination 1- |
| | | | | " | raustraria | subcostata var hirtella | 19-40 |
| | | | | 1 " | Tominalia | chebula | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Plumbago | auriculata | No germination 30- |
| | | | | 1 " | Ligustrum | japonicum | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Edera | longipes | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Bizia | -var- | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Sarcocolla | bicolorans | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Randia | spinos | No germination 30-4 |
| 21 3 40. | 35 | Exch. | from nursery | 1 plant | Trachymis | 'Tropae' (local) | |
| 27 3 40. | 36 | Purchase | Suttons, Hor. at Jordan's S.S. | 1 packet seeds | D. angule | Asian garden orange lemon | |
| | | | | 1 " | Sambucus | stell | |
| 28 3 40. | 37 | Exch. | Botanic Garden Basel Switzerland | 3 bulbs | Sarcocolla | mexicanum | |
| | | | | 1 " | Succas Begonia | Foetelia | No germination 19-8-40 |
| | | | | 1 " | Ecoremocarpos | seales | No germination 19-10-40 |
| | | | | 1 " | Aleome | spinos | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Cratichne | radialifera L. lacinae | |
| | | | | 1 " | Cercia | longifolia var floribunda | dead 21 9 40 |
| | | | | 1 " | Nigrophus | lotus | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Elosia | arcturus | |
| | | | | 1 " | Satura | stramonium | Dead 19-10-40 |
| | | | | 1 " | Lantana | hybrida | |
| | | | | 1 " | Antestemon | speciosus Dr. | No germination 30-4 |
| 2/4/40. | 38 | Present | Botanic Garden Penang. | 1 " | Bougainvillea | coteritia var seedling | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | formosa | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Petrea | volutilis | No germination 30-4 |
| | | | | 1 " | Physostegia | nervosissima | Dead 21 4 40 |
| 9/4/40. | 39 | Purchase | Hates & Co. Ltd for D. of Garden S.S. | 1 " | Picantius | Salmon shades | |
| | | | | 1 " | Phlox | large flowered | |
| | | | | 1 " | Portulaca | sunny bank mix | |
| | | | | 2 " | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | for Govt. House Domain | 1 " | Lettuce | Mignonette | |
| | | | | 1 " | Radish | frank breakfast | |
| | | | | 1 " | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | | 2 " | Phlox | large flowered | |
| | | | | 1 " | Zinnia | golden down | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | light rose flowers | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | orange & white flowers | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | scarlet flowers | |

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--|---------------|---|--|-------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| 9/4/40. | 40 | Plant | Registrar of Restricted imports handed
to D. of Gardens | 4 | Plants | <i>Vanda insignis</i> | Good |
| | | | | 7 | " | <i>insignis</i> | wet |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Grammatophyllum</i> | |
| | | | | 9 | " | <i>Vanda purpurea</i> | |
| | | | | 9 | " | <i>Dendrobium affine</i> | |
| 2, 4, 40. | 41 | Exchange | W. S. Cape, Jr. Tropical Flowering Bulbs.
5336, Akron St., Philadelphia P.A. U.S.A. | 1 packet | Seeds No. 100-A. | <i>Ipomoea</i> , Morning Glory, native S. America. | (dead 10-7-40) |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..101-A. <i>Abroma umbellata grandiflora</i> , Sand Verbena. | California |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..103-A. <i>Ageratum floriferum</i> , Blue Bell, Mexico | |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..12-A. <i>Antirrhinum</i> , Marum grandiflorum, Snap Dragon | Europe |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..118-A. <i>Celosia cristata</i> , Cockscomb, Asia | |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..124-A. <i>Cosmos</i> , Coocosa, Sensation, Mexico | |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..132-A. <i>Dimorphotheca</i> , ^(No germination 9-7-40) <i>San Antonio</i> , <i>Spain</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..141-A. <i>Gaulth</i> , ^{won} <i>World-wide</i> , small flat stripes | |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..173-A. <i>Petunia gloria</i> , Peru | |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..198-A. <i>Viola periwinkle</i> , Korea, E. Indies | (destroyed 11-7-40) |
| | | | | 1 | " | ..200-A. <i>Zinnia californica</i> giant, Mexico | |
| 2/4/40. ^{off flowers in Hypanocallis some are over 10 then after within Hypanocallis Feb. 1941} | 42-A | Exchange | Ulrich, Holland. | 6 Bulbs | <i>Hippeastrum</i> | | see also 1/12/40 |
| 13/4/40. ^{support} | 42-A | Purchase | Carters, Raynes Park, England. | 1 packet | seeds | <i>Zinnia</i> | Golden Yellow |
| 15/4/40. | | | | | | | Mammoth Rose |
| | | | | | | | Scarlet |
| | | | | | | | Orange |
| | 43 | ^{purchase} Suttons, for D. of Gardens S.S. | | 1 | " | <i>Mangold</i> | Great Orange |
| | | ^{Mont. 10.2/38.} | | 1 | " | | Lemon |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Sunflower</i> | <i>Stella</i> |
| 16/4/40 | 44 | Exch. | Royal Bot. Garden, Sibpur Calcutta | 1 Bulb | <i>Colocasia antiquorum</i> | | |
| | | | | | | <i>Colocasia violacea</i> | |
| | | | | | | " <i>indica</i> | |
| | | | | | | " <i>cuculata</i> | |
| | | | | | | " <i>macrorrhiza</i> var. <i>variegata</i> | |
| | | | | | | " <i>fornicata</i> | |
| | 45 | Collected | Kiah, Malacca. | 12 seedling | ^{metallica} <i>Burkellanthus</i> | <i>Malaccensis</i> | Specimen No. 57241 |
| 18/4/40. | 46 | Exch. | Director, Hortus Banicus, Coimbra Portugal. | 1 packet | seeds | <i>Cordia serrata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Artemisia arborescens</i> | dead |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Centauraea cineraria</i> var. <i>gymnocarpa</i> | dead 10-7-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Spartium piceum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Hydrangea paniculata</i> | no germination 2.2.45 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Phytelium capensis</i> | dead 16/5/41 |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cutandia maritima</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cynodon Dactylon</i> | |

11/2/70
 1. *Pteris* *Coryzoides* no. 136.
 2. *Pistilochia* *pistilochia* no. 194 dead 30/1/41
 3. *Tacca* *gracilis* no. 222.
 4. " *var luminosa* no. 223.
 5. *Styphylidium* *calycinum* no. 254.
 6. " *proliferum* no. 257.
 7. *Coriaria* *arcturus* no. 297. dead 30/1/41.
 8. *Dorstenia* *aripolia* no. 435.
 9. *Stylidium* *argyronera* no. 478.
 10. " *gigantea* no. 479.
 11. " *Verschaffeltii* no. 480.
 12. *Monarda* *didima* no. 667.
 13. *Tacca* *macrantha* no. 994.

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-------------------|--|------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| 26/4/40. | 47 | Exch. 4/39. | Forest Balinese, Dehra Dun,
India. | 1 packet seeds. | <i>Adiantum Microserma</i> | | |
| | | | | | <i>Albizia</i> | <i>spicata</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Alvicia</i> | <i>Folia</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Aristolochia</i> | <i>nigra</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>Vahii</i> | No germination 20-1-40 |
| | | | | | <i>Cinnamomum</i> | <i>Cecidodaphne</i> | No germination 20-1-40 |
| | | | | | <i>Elettaria</i> | <i>tambura</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Gallium</i> | <i>gracile</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Hibiscus</i> | <i>pes-tipidis</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>turbinata</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Milletia</i> | <i>leucophaea</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Pinus</i> | <i>longifolia</i> | No germination 20-1-40 |
| | | | | | <i>Rosa</i> | <i>paniculata</i> | No germination 20-1-40 |
| | | | | | <i>Randia</i> | <i>dumetorum</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Santalum</i> | <i>album</i> | dead 30/1/40 |
| | | | | | <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>catappa</i> | No germination 20-1-40 |
| | | | | | | <i>indica</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>argentea</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>sericea</i> | No germination 20-1-40 |
| | | | | | <i>Zizyphus</i> | <i>juzuba</i> | |
| 27/4/40. | 48 | Purchase ✓ | Sections & Sons for D. at Garden 28. | 1 - / | (<i>Centauria Americana</i>) | | |
| | | | | 1 - / | <i>Grillardia</i> , small <i>longifolia</i> | | |
| | | | | 1 - X | <i>Grinia</i> | <i>linchell</i> | |
| 9/4/40. | 49 | Exchange | Nani Kie (Java hybrid) | 1 Plant | <i>Arachnis</i> | <i>sp. v. l. ...</i> | |
| | 50 | Collecte E. L. G. | Bras Bonelung, ... | 1. Packet | <i>Pinanga</i> | <i>macgregoriae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>disticha</i> | |
| | | | | 1 Packet | <i>Dryopteris</i> | | |
| 30/4/40. | 51 | Exch: | From S. J. ... | 1 Packet | <i>Epiphyllum</i> | <i>oxycarpum</i> | |
| | 52 | Exch | From Waterfall Garden ... | - | <i>Lacunia</i> | <i>sp. (Scalier)</i> | |
| 1-5/40. | 53 | Exch | Panama Canal, Canal Zone | 1 " | Seeds | <i>Klatis melonococca</i> | |
| 4/5/40. | 54 | Exchange | Curator, Botanic Gardens, Brisbane | 1 Plant | <i>Pongamia</i> | <i>Turkey's special</i> | dead 3-4-40 |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Mr. H. Marsh</i> | dead 1/7/40 |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Bis de rose</i> | dead 12-4-40 |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Magnolia</i> | <i>var. ...</i> dead 1/7/40 |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Grimleyi</i> | dead 1/7/40 |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Magnolia</i> | <i>improves</i> dead 1-4-40 |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Thomsoni</i> | dead 1-4-40 |
| | | | | 1. packet seeds. | <i>Conium</i> | <i>maculatum</i> | |
| 10/5/40. | 55 | Exch: | From ... Botanic Garden Uppsala Sweden | 1 " | <i>Phacelia</i> | <i>tariactifolia</i> | |
| | | | | " | <i>Lobelia</i> | <i>lanceolata</i> | dead 10-7-40 |
| | | | | " | <i>Corydalis</i> | <i>dissecta</i> | No germination 2/2/40 |

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 10/5/40 | 56 | Purchased | Sutton's England. for D. of Gardens | 1. packet: 1 seed | Marigold | double African Queen Orange | |
| | | | | 1 | | sunflower stellata | |
| 11/5/40 | 57 | Purchased | Sutton's England, for D. of Gardens | 1. | Carrot | inimitable forcing | |
| | | | | 1 | Cress | extra fine | |
| | | | | 1 | Parsley | in fruit basket | |
| | | | | 1 | White Mustard | | |
| | | | | 1 | Broccoli | small | |
| | | | | 1 | Spinach | small | |
| 4/5/40 | 58 | Exchange | Watersfall Garden, Penang. | 1 | Melia | excelsa | Dead |
| | 59 | Purchase | Watersfall Garden, Penang. | 1 | Dianthus | single hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 | Phlox | large flower | |
| | | | | 2 | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | | 1 | Nolita | French Breakfast | |
| | | | | 2 | Phlox | large flowers | |
| | | | | 2 | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | | 1 | Zinnia | golden dawn | |
| | | | | 1 | " | orange & red | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Liquidambar | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Bright scarlet. Tinted orange | |
| 14.5.40 | 60 | Revised | No. 55 in S. A. O. Pk. D. of Gardens | 1 | Hydrocotyle | americanus (Pongpung) | |
| | | | Penang | | | 36529, 7 plants in 12 boxes | |
| 17.5.40 | 61 | Exch. | Watersfall Garden, Penang. | 1. packet | Melia | excelsa | |
| 20.5.40 | 62 | Exch. | Herbarium Batavicus Academicus, Leyden - Batavia, (Deyd-Holland) | 1 | Stokercia | Cyanea | no germination |
| | | | | 1 | Wedelia | fastuosa | |
| | | | | 1 | Kalanchoe | lanceifolia | |
| | | | | 1 | Eugenia | officinalis var. Hartlandii | |
| | | | | 1 | Eugenia | spiculata | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 | Pomadouris | apetala | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 | " | rugosa | Dead 11.2.44 |
| | | | | 1 | Torenia | beduncularis | |
| | | | | 1 | Cestrum | salicifolium | no germination 2/2/40 |
| | | | | 1 | Datura | ferox | Dead 2/2/40 |
| 22.5.40 | 63 | Presented | Sgt. Beech, Police 2nd Force Lines | 1 | Sweet Peas | | from Mr. Beech, Police |
| 29.5.40 | 64 | Exch. | 7/40 New York Bot. Garden, Bronx Park, N.Y. | 1 | Albizia | Balkara | |
| | | | | 1 | Bartonia | marmorata var. benea | |
| | | | | 1 | Lawsonia | inermis | |
| | | | | 1 | Pithecoctena | heterophylla | |
| 5.5.40 | 65 | Exch. | 2/40 Canal Zone Expt. Gardens | 1 | Tachyura | portulacifolia | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6.6.40.	66	Exch. 183	University Botanic Garden, Tokyo Japan.	1	Peku seeds	<i>Pinus koraiensis</i>	No germination 2/2/42
				1		<i>Kalanchoe Egyptica</i>	no germination 28/12/41
				1		<i>Centulilea</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1		<i>gracilis</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				2		<i>retundifolia</i>	no germination 28/12/41
				1		<i>thyrsiflora</i>	not germinated 18/1/42
				2		<i>Melia japonica</i> var <i>Tossonden</i>	
				1		<i>Sonchens Testore</i>	no germination 20/1/42
				1		<i>Grewia parviflora</i>	
				1		<i>Helioscops coccinea</i>	dead 15/3/42
				1		<i>militaris</i>	dead 28/4/41 H.M.D.M.E.
				1		<i>Lagracea galici</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1		<i>Vilix clunensis</i>	
				1		<i>retundifolia</i>	
8.6.40.	67	Exch. 1339	Botanical Garden, Göttingen, Germany	1		<i>Begonia Doree</i>	
				1		<i>Fuchsia liliiflora</i>	3-4
14.6.40.	68	Purchase	Sutton's for D. of Gardens	1		Manifold Lemon	
				1		giant Orange	
				1		Sunflower stella	
	69	Purchase	Arthur Yates for D. of G.	1		<i>Disanthus</i> double hybrids	
				1		<i>Phlox</i> large flowered	
				2		<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			for Govt. House	1		<i>Tradescantia</i> french Breakfast	
				2		<i>Phlox</i> large flowered	
				2		<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1		<i>Linum</i> golden Dream	
				1		"	Scarlet Flame
				1		"	Light Rose flower
				1		"	Orange & Gold
	70	Exch. 340	Direct Park & Garden Section, Durban S. Africa.	1		<i>Aloe Cameronii</i> (Rhodocera)	
				1		<i>excoisa</i>	no germination 28/12/41
				1		<i>Gasteria Croucheri</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1		<i>Haworthia Bolusii</i>	no germination 28/12/41
				1		" <i>decipiens</i>	no germination 28/12/41
				1		" <i>gracilis</i>	no germination 28/12/41
18/6/40	71	Exch. 10/45	National Botanic Garden, Kirstenbosch S. Africa	1		<i>Lolium tomentosa</i>	not germinated 18/1/42
				1		" <i>Campanulata</i>	Dead 18/1/42
				1		<i>Calpurnia villosa</i>	dead 21/1/42
				1		<i>Clerodendron glabrum</i>	
				1		<i>Leonotis leonurus</i>	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|---------------|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 0. | 71 | Exch. 10/35 | National Botanic Garden, Kirstenbosch S. Africa | 1. packet | Seeds. | Alex Capensis | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Leucadendron argenteum | No germination 30-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Cassia lanceolata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Argyrodendron blandum | No germination 1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " testiculare | No germination 30-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Cheiridaphnis candidissima | Not germinated 10-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Pillansii | No germination 1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Gibbaea Archeri | No germination 30-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Heathii var. major | No germination 3-12-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Glottiphyllum linguaeforme | No germination 3-12-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Lithops turbiniforme | Not germinated 10-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Pleiospilos Archeri | No germination 3-12-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " grande | No germination 10-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " magnipunctatum | No germination 3-12-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Aloe claviflora | dead 27-9-40. |
| | | | | 1 | " | " longistyla | No germination 3-12-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " variegata | No germination 1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Euphorbia Dregeana | No germination 10-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Multiceps | No germination 30-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Stellaespinia | No germination 10-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Gasteria maculata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " planifolia | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Kleinia acaulis | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " cylindrica | No germination 30-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Haworthii | No germination 30-1-40 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Stapelia flavivirens | No germination 30-1-40 |
| 40. | 72 | Exch. | M. C. K. Thurston, N. Lempur. | 1 Plant | Varia | Hybrid Miss Dinger | |
| 40. | 73 | " | Botanic Garden, Penang | 1 packet | seeds | Anthurium crassifolium | |
| 40. | 74 | Present | Mrs. G. S. G. Gardiner Society | 3 | Cuttings | Colours. | |
| 40. | 75 | Present | Mrs. V. E. Rax | 1 packet | seeds | Leachianthus | 1 seedling |
| | | | | | | Ardisia | No seed |
| | | | | | | Ardisia | Dead 17/41 No seed. |
| | | | | | | Ardisia | No seed |
| 40. | 76 | Present | Mr. H. J. J. J. J. J. | 1 | Plant | Ardisia | No seed |
| 40. | 77 | Exchange | Curator, Bot. Gardens, Brisbane Australia | 1 | rooted cutting | Acalypha Gordonii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " maculata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " lutea | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " viscaria | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " angustifolia | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " compacta | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " acutata, v. Douglasii | |

57.

1940

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks | |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16.7.40. | 83 | Purchase | Arthur Tate for Govt. House | 1 packet / seeds | Lettuce | Mignonnette | | |
| | | | | 1 | Radish | French Breakfast | | |
| | | | | 1 | Pea | Drummond | | |
| | | | | 1 | Triton | Speciosa | | |
| | | | | 1 | Zinnia | Scarlet Flame | | |
| | | | | 1 | | Golden Queen | | |
| | | | | 1 | | Peole | | |
| | | | | 1 | | Exquisite | | |
| 18.7.40 | 84 | Exch. 1937 | U.S. Plant Introduction Garden
Coconut Grove, Florida | 1 | Bontia | araboides | | |
| | | | | 1 | Cela | pentandra | | |
| | | | | 1 | Cryptolepis | elegans | | |
| | | | | 1 | Impatiens | fimbriata | no germination 2/2/42 | |
| | | | | 1 | Eugenia | coronata | | |
| 19.7.40 | 85 | Free | Water Fall Garden, Penang | 1 | " | Sapotacea | | |
| | | | | 15 | Seeds | Dillenia | ovata | |
| | | | | 1 | Packet | Echontenia | mauricii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Myristica | sp. (gigantea) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Gardenia | cinnamomea | |
| 22.7.40. | 86 | Exch. 11/39 | Pres. of Botany, the University, St. Andrews
Scotland | 1 | Buddleia | fallowiana | no germination 2/2/42 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Caryopteris | marginata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Clematis | montana | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 | " | " | var. rubra | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Salvia | officinalis | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 | " | Maurandia | barclayana | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Tarsonia | var. Volcanii | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | 87 | Exch. | Trinity College Bot. Gardens Dublin, Ireland | 1 | Begonia | Dryeii | | |
| | | | | 1 | " | evansiana | | |
| | | | | 1 | " | tuberosa | | |
| | | | | 1 | Kalanchoe | Dixoniana | no germination 14.5.40 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Kochensis | | |
| | 88 | Exch. 3729 | Keeper of Bot. Garden, Glasnevin Dublin
Ireland | 1 | Delphinium | Cardinale | dead 15.5.40 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Consolida | not germinated 18.5.40 | |
| | | | | 1 | Helianthus | debilis | | |
| | | | | 1 | " | giganteus | no germination 30.1.40 | |
| | | | | 1 | Rudbeckia | lobata | | |
| | | | | 1 | Stokesia | cyanea | no germination 30.1.40 | |
| | | | | 1 | Lolium | sessilifolia | no germination 30.1.40 | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Syphilitica | var. alba dead 21/7/41 | |
| | | | | 1 | Rhododendron | Griersonianum | no germination | |
| | | | | 1 | " | scintillans | no germination 30.1.40 | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22.7.40.	89	Exch. $\frac{35}{33}$	Central Exptl. Farm, Ottawa, Canada.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Coreopsis auriculata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>delphinifolia</i>	no germination 3-1-41
				1 "	"	<i>Cuphea</i> <i>cyanea</i> <i>Cyanea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Delphinium ajacis</i>	no germination 3-1-41
				1 "	"	<i>Cochlospermum</i>	
25.7.40.	90	Collected	D. of Garden, Swanep Forest, Mandai	1 "	"	<i>Polyalthia</i> sp.	
6.8.40.	91	Present	Mrs. C. da Silva, Singapore.	1 "	"	<i>Nephelium</i> sp.	(fruit is like <i>Mata Kuning</i> but foliage - is different) dead 3-10-41
7.8.40.	92	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens.	1 ✓	"	Marigold giant Orange	
				1 ✓	"	Lemon	
				1 ✓	"	Sunflower stella	
21.8.40.	93	Collected	C. H. Corner, Mandai	1 "	"	<i>Pentace triptera</i>	"medium size" (Gohore)
26.8.40.	94	Collected	Director of Gardens	1 "	"	<i>Dryobalanops aromatica</i>	
	95	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Gardens.	1 "	"	<i>Centaurea americana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gaillardia</i>	single, large, flowers mixed colour
				1 "	"	Marigold,	double African, giant Orange
				1 "	"	"	" " " Lemon
				1 "	"	<i>Salvia</i>	Suttons fireball
				1 "	"	Sunflower	stella
27.8.40.	96	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1 "	"	Carrot	inimitable forcing
				1 "	"	Cress	extra fine
				1 "	"	Parsley	imperial Curled
				1 "	"	White Mustard	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	annual Blue
				1 "	"	<i>Salvia</i>	fireball
29.8.40.	97	Exch.	Waterfall Garden, Penang.	2 Plants	<i>Begonia</i>	<i>cecinosepala</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Glorie de Sceaux</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>lagifoliodes</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>sanguinea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kingii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Bismarkii</i>	
				1 "	<i>Kalanchoe</i>	sp. (from Spoh)	
				1 "	<i>Juniperus</i>	sp. (Penang Hill)	Dead 2/11/42
				1 "	<i>Asplenium</i>	<i>platyneuron</i>	
				1 "	<i>Podocarpus</i>	sp. (from Redak Peak)	
				1 "	<i>Viola</i>	sp.	
				1 "	<i>Hydrangia</i>	pink	
				1 "	<i>Brya</i>	ebanus	
				1 "	<i>Dalbergia</i>	<i>dalbergioides</i>	
				6 "	<i>Rhododendron</i>	<i>jasmuniflorum</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| 31/8/40. | 98 | Purchasing Arthur Yates, Sydney. for D. of Garden | 1. Parker. | Seeds | <i>Dianthus</i> | <i>Headeuigii</i> , single mixed | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Drummondii</i> Mixed | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | Do - for Govt. House. | 1 " | " | <i>Radish</i> | <i>French Breakfast</i> . | |
| | | | 2 " | " | <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Drummondii</i> Mixed | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | <i>Scarlet Flame</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | " | " | <i>Oriole</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | " | " | <i>Exquisite</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | " | " | <i>Golden Dawn</i> | |
| | 99 | Purchase Anderson & Co. 399 Georg St. Sydney. | 1 Plant. | <i>Begonia</i> | <i>President Carnot</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Smithii</i> var <i>alba</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Luzerne</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Metallica</i> Dms. 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Carnum</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Mabel Roseby</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Corallina</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Carnea</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Nerium</i> | <i>luteum</i> var <i>plenum</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Buddleia</i> | <i>Colvillai</i> 1 dead 19-11-40 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>pink pearl</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Rondeletia</i> | <i>strigosa</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>moena</i> 1 dead 14/1/41 etc. | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Grevillea</i> | <i>asplenifolia</i> 1 dead 9-9-41 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Pentapterygium</i> | <i>sexpens</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Cantua</i> | <i>dependens</i> 1 dead 18-11-40 | | |
| | | | 2 " | <i>Cuphea</i> | <i>ignea</i> 1 dead 18-11-40 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>forulensis</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Lantana</i> | <i>Expedition</i> var 1 | | |
| | | | 2 " | " | <i>Drop D'or</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 2 " | " | <i>sellowiana</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 2 " | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | <i>Eavesii</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Ficus</i> | <i>Bellingcrii</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hilli</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>Fennecaver</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | " | <i>rubiginosa</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Brachychiton</i> | <i>acerifolia</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Frestania</i> | <i>confertifolia</i> 1 dead 2/4/42 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Agonis</i> | <i>flexuosa</i> 1 | | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Tibouchina</i> | <i>heteromalla</i> 1 | | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 18.10.40 | 116 | Tree | S. Portola Italy | 1 packet | seed | <i>Aloe marginata</i> v. <i>depressa</i> (116) | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Aloe citaris</i> (121) | Not germinated 10th May 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Aloe aristatissima</i> (127) | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Aloe straminea</i> (128) | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Aloe L. Milleri</i> (123) | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Chunbia haematocarpa</i> (124) | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Chunbia acuminata</i> (125) | Not germinated 10th May 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Chunbia spicata</i> (126) | Not germinated 10th May 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Chunbia pumila</i> (129) | Not germinated 10th May 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Lomelosia lutea</i> (130) | Not germinated 10th May 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Salvia serotina</i> (131) | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> (132) | Not germinated 10th May 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> (133) | No germination 2/2/42 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Zizyphus setosa</i> (134) | No germination 2/2/42 |
| 22.10.40 | 117 | Tree | Botanic Gardens, Penang. | " | " | <i>Eucalyptus macrantha</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | <i>Verbesina encelioides</i> | |
| 24.10.40 | 118 | Exchange | Mr. G.M. Jackson | 1 Plant | " | <i>Ageratum</i> free flowering variety | |
| 11.11.40 | 119 | Exch. | Harvard University Expt. Station, Solidad, Cuba. | 1 packet | " | <i>Gouania sagittalis</i> | |
| " | 120 | Exch. | Dept. of Agriculture, Rabaul, New Guinea. | 1 " | " | <i>Macrozamia, Macrocarpa</i> , Cog. | |
| " | 121 | Exch. | Stockholm 50, Sweden. | 1 " | " | <i>Croton vitifolia</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Crocodylus Pigeonius</i> Voss. no germination 20/2/42 | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Lobelia heterophylla</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Melampodium perfoliatum</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Heliconia Cameronii</i> no germination 20/2/42 | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>poduncalutis</i> dead 15-2-42 | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Paspalum Capsularis</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>gracilis</i> Dead 14.6.41 | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Suberosa</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Salvia pseudococcinea</i> | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Verticillata</i> No germination 20-1-42 | |
| 5/12/40 | 122 | Purchase | Bullions for D. of Garden etc. | 1 " | " | Marigold giant Orange | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | Lemon | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | Sunflower Yellow | |
| 8.12.40 | 123 | Exchange | Mr. Quaipe, Camero Highland | 1 " | " | Taruma Sp. No germination 2/2/42 | |
| 12.11.40 | 124 | Purchase | Arthur Tate, Sydney for D. of Garden | 1 " | " | Dianthus Heddenigeri triple mixed | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | Phlox Incommoda mixed | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 " | " | Radioli French Breakfast | |
| " | " | " | " | 2 " | " | Phlox Delmonville mixed | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2. 11. 40.	124	Purchase	Arthur Tate, Sydney for Govt House	1	Packet seeds	Tithonia speciosa	
				1		Linaria scarlet flower	
				1		Exquisite	
				1		Golden Broom	
				1		Coral	
20. 11. 40.	126	Purchase	Suttons & Son for D. of Garden ss. Ref. 2/38.	1	Packet seeds	Marigold giant Orange	
				1		Lemon	
				1		Sunflower Stella	
21. 11. 40.	127	Purchase	Suttons & Son for D. of Garden ss. Invo. d/d. 1/10. 40. Ref. 2/38.	1		Cornflower, American 1701	
				1		Gaillardia large flower single 2156.	
				1		Sabzia fireball 1,000	
22. 11. 40.	128	Purchase	Suttons & Son for Govt House (No. 4314 S)	1		Carrot, inimitable forcing 6,226	
				1		Cress, extra fine 6,581	
				1		Parsley, imperial Cutted 7,446	
				1		White Mustard - 7,181	
				1		Cynoglossum Ananab Blue, 1787	
				1		Salvia fireball 2,000	
27. 11. 40	129	Collected	Ngaoliman, Bukit Timal, Forest Reserve	4	Plants	Deplanchia Bancanas	
28. 11. 40	130	Present	M. Sahib.	1		Solanum (from Japan)	
30. 11. 40	131	Present	by the same	2	Cuttings	Adiantum (from Japan)	
3. 12. 40	132	Exchange	Pasar Minggu, Java	10	Plants	Salvia (from Japan)	
				10		Salvia	
6. 12. 40.	133	Present	H. Schouzer, Diethelm spire.	1	Packet seeds	Sesbania Aegyptica,	
10. 12. 40.	134	Purchase	Arthur Tate & Co. Ltd, Australia for Govt House	1		Radish French (from Japan) 8,794	
				2		Phlox Drummondii (from Japan)	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	
				1		Linaria scarlet flower	
				1		Coral	
				1		Golden Broom	
				1		Exquisite	
				1		Dianthus Heideggeri, single mixed	
				1		Phlox Drummondii, mixed	
				1		Tithonia speciosa	

for D. of Garden ss.

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
17. 12. 40.	135	Purchase	Custero Kaynes Park, London. for D. of Garden	✓ 1	Picket Seeds	<i>Lirinea</i> Golden Yellow	
				✓ 1		double Mammoth Orange	
				✓ 1		Scarlet	
				✓ 1		Mammoth Pink	
24. 12. 40	136	Exchange	Harvard University, Cuba	1		<i>Juglans insularis</i>	
			Athens Institution of the Arnold arboretum, Cuba.	1		<i>Melicocca bijuga</i>	
				1		<i>Eugenia coronata</i>	
				1		<i>Bacida buccosa</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1		<i>Cereus jamacaru</i>	
				1		<i>Peltophorum brasiliense</i>	
				1		<i>Cecilius casensis</i>	not germinated with May 1942
				1		<i>Sabinea carinalis</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1		<i>Cereus leucogonus</i>	
				1		<i>Hieracium</i>	not germinated with May 1942
27. 12. 40	137	Collected	Ahmad from Paya Lebar, Spore.		Plants of	<i>Neptunia oleracea</i>	
	138	Purchase	Suttons, for D. of Garden	1	Picket seed	Marigold giant Orange	
				1	"	Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower Stella	
				1	"	<i>Ageratum Conyzoides</i>	
				1	"	<i>Aristolachia pistolachia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Begonia gracilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Begonia</i> - var <i>luminosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	
				1	"	<i>proliferum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Celosia</i> <i>arcturus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dorstenia arifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Fittonia argyrea</i>	
				1	"	<i>giant</i>	
				1	"	<i>verschaffeltii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Monandra didima</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tacca macrantha</i>	
30. 12. 40	139/40	Brought by Mr. J.W. Swart, from	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	"	<i>Verbesina encelioides</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	<i>Excozum macranthum</i>	

1941

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/1/41	1	Present	Waterfall Garden, Penang	2	Packet seeds	Shikom, Altapati Green (Cutton + sons)	
				1	"	Altapati White (Cutton + son)	
				1	"	Capricorn, Spanish plant (Cutton + son)	
				1	"	Endive improved Round-leaved Botanical Butters	
				1	"	Kodish French Breakfast (Arthur Yates)	
				"	"	Dianthus double hybrid	Do-
				2	"	Single hybrid	Do-
4/1/41	2	Present	M. Remy, P.O. Box 16, K. Lumpur	1	Plant	Succowflora (various)	
6/1/41	3	Exch.	Director, Bergianka Fradgard, Stockholm	1	packet seed	Viola emojana 1000 a. (Cotton)	22/4/41
8/1/41	4	Presented	Mrs. Dambury, 1010, Sanwood	1	packet	Hyacinth sp. (smaller leaves, white)	dead
11.1.41.	5	Presented	Mrs. Buxton	1	packet seed	Hippeastrum (large red)	
20.1.41.	6	Present	A. W. Hamellton, Lord Howe Island	1	"	Xmas Bush	
				1	"	Wedding Lily (D. 3)	Dead 11th May 1902 ¹⁰⁰⁸
				1	" 3rd	Palm No. 1	No germination 2/2/42
				1	" 1st	" No. 2	No germination 2/2/42
				1	" 23rd	" No. 3	
22.1.41.	7	Purchase	Arthur Yates & Co. for Govt. Marine Division	1	Packet-seeds	Leitner Magnonette 3377	
				1	"	Kodish French Breakfast 3377	
				2	"	Phlox Drummondii, derwent strain 3377	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa 3377	
				1	"	Linum scarlet flame 3377	
				1	"	" Exquisite 3377	
				1	"	" golden down 3377	
				1	"	" Oriole 3377	
				1	"	Dianthus Hedderwigii	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	
				1	"	Portulaca Yata Succowflora	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				1	"	Zinnia adhiopica (Cebu) no germination 2/2/42	
				1	"	Zinnia latifolia	
				1	"	Quercus (Yellow fruits) dead 15/1/42	
				1	"	Arceuthobium campylolepis	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2	"	Phlox Drummondii mixed	
				1	"	Kodish French Breakfast	
				1	"	Dianthus Hedderwigii single mixed	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2	"	Zinnia Golden Brown + Scarlet flame	
				2	"	" Oriole & Exquisite	
6.2.41.	8	Exchange	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.				
10.2.41.	9	Exchange	"				
12.2.41.	10	Presented	Land as an seed from India				
19.2.41.	11	Purchase	Arthur Yates for Govt. Marine Division				

for D. of Gardens (3377)

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/3/41.	12	Presented	M. F. Shaw Meyer, Eastern Papua
Papua	1 Packet-seeds	Mucuna	sp.	no germination 2/2/42
				1 5 "	Milletia?		no germination 2/2/42
				1 - 3 "	Omoria?		not ger - 10/11/41
				1 - 6 "	un-named		no germination 2/2/42
				1	1 "	Mucuna?	
				1 - 3 "	Entada		
3/3/41.	13	Purchase	Suttons & Son for D. of Garden	1	seeds. Marigold	giant Orange	
				1	"	tall Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower	stella
4/3/41.	14	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Academiae Scientiarum
-Hum USSR, Leningrad 22.	1	"	Mammillaria ^N extricirrhosa	
				1	"	Huornia ^N Petzigii, N.E. Bt.	
				1	"	Rudbeckia, Moschata, Lodd.	Dead 27 5/41 HBT
				1	"	triloba, L.	
				1	"	Ochna atropurpurea, DC.	2/2/42 no germination
				1	"	Callistemon Coccineus, F. muell.	
				1	"	Tacca macrantha, Linfr.	2/2/42 no germination
				1	"	Asclepias Douglasii, Hook.	
5/3/41.	15	Presented	From Mr. S. E. Reed.
Singhai Persia.	1	Tuber	Lasia spinosa	
				1	"	Amorphophallus
campanulatus var.	
10/3/41.	16	Presented	J. N. Milsum, Taipei (Origin Botulung)	2	Plant.	Calanthe vestita,	
11/3/41.	17	Purchase	Suttons, for D. of Garden	1	Packet-seeds	Conflower American	
				1	"	Gaillardia large flower simple	
				1	"	Salvia fireball	
				1	"	Marigold giant Orange	
				1	"	" tall Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower stella	
12/3/41.	18	Purchase	Suttons for Govt. House Domain	1	"	Cynoglossum Annual Blue	
				1	"	Salvia Summer flowering fine	
				1	(1 lb.)	Cress plain extra fine	
				1	(1 lb.)	Mustard white	
				1	(10g.)	Parsley imperial curled	
				1	(10g.)	Carrot inimitable for color	
13/3/41.	19	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Turcomanicus
Ashkhabad, Russia.	1	Packet-seeds	Cassia floribunda no. 930. (sent to B. & S.)	
				1	"	Malva brasiliensis no. 1043. (sent to B. & S.)	
				1	"	Roemeria rhacotiflora no. 1135. (sent to B. & S.)	
				1	"	Caryopteris montacanthus no. 1435	
				1	"	Vitex rotundifolia no. 1441	2/2/42 no germination
				1	"	Cephaea petiolata no. 1442	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
19. 3. 41.	20	Exchange	Acting Director, Expt. Gardens, Canal Zone	1 Packet Seeds.	<i>Desmanthus chinensis</i>	(Julian Acuña, Santiago de las Vegas)	
20. 3. 41.	21	Purchase	Arthur Yates N.S.W. for Govt. House Domain	2	<i>Phlox Drummondii</i>	mixed	
				1	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>		
				1	<i>Zinnia</i>	Scarlet Flame	
				1		Exquisite	
				1		Golden Down	
				2		Oriole	
				1	Radish	French Breakfast	
				1	<i>Pearanthus</i>	Keddegarie	
				1	<i>Phlox</i>	Drummondii	
				1	<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	
21. 3. 41	22	Exchange	Agricultural Officer, P.O. Box 100, Port Moresby	3	plants	<i>Colocasia</i> : Kaladi Pichai	
				3	"	" Kaladi mirah	
				2	"	<i>Alacasia</i> : Bawal Melan (var rubra)	
				3	"	" Bawal Ungu (var nigra)	
				2	"	<i>Mangifera</i> <i>bravignae</i> ?	
				3	"	<i>Paspalum quadrangulare</i>	
21. 3. 1941	23	Presented	L. S. Jermyn Cameron Highlands	1. pl. Seeds.	<i>Trichosanthes</i>		no germination 2/2/42
24. 3. 41.	24	Exchange	<i>Hostia Batavicus Turcomanicus</i> , Ashkholas Russia	1	"	<i>Opuntia decumbens</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cassia floribunda</i>	
				1	"	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	dead 24/1/42
				1	"	<i>Macrocarpa</i>	
26. 3. 41.	25	Exchange	Nam Kee	1 Plant	<i>Pendolium stiebloceres</i>		
				1	"	<i>Leposium</i> <i>white</i>	
27	27	Exchange	Donna ...	5	plants	<i>Clusia</i> <i>tipponia</i>	no germination 2/2/42
28	28	Exchange	...	1	plant	<i>Blapto</i> <i>humilis</i> (pp: ...)	
28	28	Exchange	...	1	plant	<i>Blapto</i> <i>humilis</i> (pp: ...)	
29	29	Presented	E. F. Allen ...	1	Packet (Seeds)	<i>Scacum tetragonum</i>	
30	30	Exchange	Grahamstown Bot Gardens	1	Packet Seeds	<i>Conocarpus</i> <i>...</i>	
				1	"	<i>...</i> <i>speciosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Baccharis</i> <i>...</i>	no germination 2/2/40
				1	"	<i>Cardenia</i> <i>glabosa</i>	no germination 2/2/40
				1	"	<i>...</i>	
				1	"	<i>...</i>	
				1	"	<i>Protea</i> <i>...</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	<i>Crassula</i> <i>falcata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Erythrina</i> <i>lumeana</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
15.4.41	30	Exchange	Grahamstown, Bot. Gardens.	1 Packet	Seed.	<i>Sutera grandiflora</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe ferox</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1 "	"	<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1 "	"	<i>Virgilea capensis</i>	no germination 2/2/42
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe striata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dimorphotheca caryanthea</i>	no germination 2/2/42
18.4.41	31	Presented	Kepong, Fms.	4 Plants	Palm		
22.4.41	32	Purchased	Dr. J. G. Surghai	1 Plant	Tuber	<i>Alocasia macrorhiza</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i>	
22.4.41	33	Purchase from S. B. Sahab.		1 "	"	<i>canace</i>	
		Coronation Road		1 Plant	Orchid	<i>Epidendrum hybrid</i>	
24.4.41	34	Collected	Riah from Malacca	1 packet	Seed.	<i>Burkittia</i>	
	35	Purchased	Cartier, Ag. 1st. for D. of G.	1 "	"	<i>Timon</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Timon</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Timon</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Timon</i>	
	36	Exch.	Dr. J. G. Surghai	1 "	"	<i>Timon</i>	
25.4.41	37	Exch.	Mr. M. G. Elies. Singapore	1	Cutting	<i>Cranaea texensis</i> (Sander)	
28.4.41	38	Collected	Mr. Kaeun. Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	Packet	<i>Hibiscus</i> Yellow with deep red centre	
	39	Purchase	Arthur Yates, Sydney. for Govt. House Domain	1	"	Lettuce mignonette	
				1	"	Radish french Breakfast	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Zinnia golden dawn</i>	
				1	"	<i>" Scarlet flame</i>	
				1	"	<i>" Esquisite</i>	
				1	"	<i>" Oriole</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dianthus Heddewighi</i>	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	
				1	"	<i>Podulaca Sunny bank</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
29.4.41	40	Purchased	Sutton & Sons Ltd.	1 Packet	Seed	Marigold. Giant orange	
				1 "	"	" tall lemon	
				1 "	"	Sunflower, Stella	
7.5.41	41	Exchange	Waterfall Garden, Penang	1	Cutting	<i>Filices</i> straw	
				1	"	<i>brilliantissima</i> (dbl.)	
				1	"	Kissed	
				1	"	May Walker (dbl.)	
				1	"	Mr. Lory	
				1	"	J. D. Hall	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 7.5.41. | 41. | Exch. | Waterfall Garden, Penang. | 1 Cutting | Kilicun | Seedling salmon | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | pink | |
| | | | | 1 Plant | Aster | dwarf purple | |
| | | | | 1 " | Cyrtostachys | sanda | |
| | | | | 1 Cutting | Verbena | encaidea white | |
| | | | | 1 Plant | Eustoma | Russellianum dead 30/1/41 | |
| | | | | 1 " | Trocholum. | caeruleum | |
| 10.5.41. | 42. | Exchange. | Atkins Institution of the Angel Arterialion -
Cienfuegos, Cuba. | 1 Packet-seed. | Cyrtosperma | senegalense. dead 13.5.41 | |
| | 43. | Purchase. | Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd. Sydney.
No. 34470. for D. G. Garden. | 1 " | Dianthus | single mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | Phlox. | Drummondii, mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | for Govt. House Domain | 2 " | Phlox | Drummondii, mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | | 1 " | Zinnia | exquisite | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | golden dawn | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Scarlet Flame | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Orcide | |
| | | | | 1 " | Rachis | French Breakfast. | |
| 12.5.41 | 44. | Collected | A. H. Addison, Selili river.
Sohore. | 3 Plants. | Ixora. | | |
| 14.5.41 | 45. | Exchange. | The Chandra Nursery, P.O. Rhenock
Sikkim State, Bengal, India | 1 packet ^{bulb.}
seed. | Caladium bicolor | "D.C. Meruda" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Dr. Geo. Tyrell" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Charmeuse" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Porto Rico" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Cardinal" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Mammanguape." | |
| | | | | " | " | "Daybreak" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Flambeau" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Esperanga" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Maca hyda" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Apple Blossom" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Mrs. Arnold H. Nehrting" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Incarnation." | |
| | | | | " | " | "Arrassuahy" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Jewel" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Betty." | |
| | | | | " | " | "Aveline Rose" | |
| | | | | " | " | "Crescent City." | |
| 20.5.41 | 46 | Presented | Chief & Police Officer Ipoh | 3 Seeds | Cantunofin | Cantunofin mumm outside. | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21.5.41.	47	Purchase.	Suttons & sons, for D. of Garden	1	Beet-sub. Marigold	giant Orange	
				1	"	tall Lemon	
				1	"	Eunflower	Stella
22.5.41.	48	Exchange	Director Expt. Garden Canal Zone, Panama Canal.	1	"	Dialium guineense	
24.5.41	49	Collection	B. J. H. Corner	3 stems	Calceolaria	calceolaria	
			Heala Europe &	5 stems	Santhourea	sp.	
			Native Caves, K.L.	2 stems	Alocasia	sp.	
				5 stems	Calceolaria	gigantea	
				1	Bombac	galea	
				1	"	hijau	
3.6.41	50	Collected	L. J. H. Corner from Alor Star, Kedah.	2 tubers	Dioscorea	alata	(Ubi Nosi) from market
				4 fruits	Citrus		(limau bambal)
				1	"	Solanum	(Terong Barenbang)
				1	"	"	Alor Star
				1	"	"	(Berenbang Kechil)
				1	"	"	(Terong Bulu)
				1	"	"	(.. wong hijau patih) young fruit
			Kedah	2	tubers	Kaladi China	(111) Kedah. Dotted skin
			Penang	2	"	"	Bangar (104) Penang
			Kedah	4	"	"	(107) Kedah
			Penang &	3	"	"	Bangar (105) Penang
			Kedah &	4	"	"	Idang (106) Kedah
			Penang	4	"	"	Bangar (109) Penang
			Penang	6	"	"	Penang (110) Penang
3.6.41	51	Presented	Dr. J. G. Reed, from Slim River, Pangkajene, Perak	1	"	Birah patih	(112) Alocasia
				1	"	Hitam	(113) ..
3/6/41	50	Continue	L. J. H. Corner from Alor Star Kedah	2 fruits	Melangeura	long white	
				1	"	"	purple (fruit binned with)
				4	Plants		(Chekur) Alor Star
			Penang	5	tubers	Kaladi	Penang (108). Penang.
4/6/41.	52	Exchange.	Harvard University, Penang post office	1	packet	Cassipourea	reticulata
5.6.41.	53	Purchase	Beithart & Sons for D. of Garden	1	"	Cosmos	flower
				1	"	Gaillardia	large flower single
				1	"	Salvia	fireball
				1	"	Marigold	giant Orange
				1	"	"	Stella
10/6/41.	54	Collected	M. Addison	1	4 sub	Storcella	Calanghar

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|----------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 11/6/41. | 55 | Purchase | Arthur Yates for Govt. House | 1 packet seeds | Radiih | French Breakfast | |
| | | | | 2 | " Phlox | Drummondii | |
| | | | | 1 | " Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | | 1 | " Zinnia | flower Oxid | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Golden Dawn | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Exquisite | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Scarlet flame | |
| | | | for D. of Gardens | 1 | Dianthus | Heddewigii | |
| | | | | 1 | Phlox | Drummondii | |
| | | | | 1 | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | 56 | Presented. | Sarawak, via Post Office, Singapore | 2 Plants | Jelutong | Dyera Loricata | |
| 13/6/41. | 57 | Purchase | Suttons for Govt. House Domain
No. 4977-S. | 1 packet seeds | Carrot | inimitable forcing | |
| | | | | 1 | Cress | extra fine | |
| | | | | 1 | Parsley | imperial curled | |
| | | | | 1 | White Mustard | | |
| | | | | 1 | Cynoglossum | annual blue | |
| | | | | 1 | Salvia | perennial | |
| 13/6/41 | 58 | Presented | Mrs. R. A. Pindley, Singapore | 1 plant | Cela pentandra | (Seeds obtained in 1932 from Timor, P. B. P.) | |
| 24/6/41. | 59 | Exchange | Canal Zone Expt. Gardens, Panama Canal. | 1 packet seeds | Caranilleia | platanifolia | |
| | 60 | " | W. R. Holloway, N. Queensland, Australia | 1 | Euplocarya | oblonga | no germination 2/4/41 |
| 28/6/41 | 61 | Exchange | Serdang Expt. Station. | 3 | Suberulata Klang | Variety | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Yam (Philippines) | Colocasia |
| | | | | 3 | " | Hongkong | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Nigeria | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Xanthosoma var. Pungkie | |
| | | | | 2 | Suber. Banana | Mas Hijau | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Mas | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Rostali | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Ambou | |
| | | | | 2 | Cutting | Sugar Cane, Hong Kong no. 1. | |
| | | | | 8 | " | Tapioca, Alpin Mentiga (cuttings) | |
| | | | | 8 | " | Mangi | (") |
| | | | | 3 | Suber. Keladi | Nigeria Variety. | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Xanthosoma N. Pungkie | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Kladi Golei from Philippines. | |
| | | | | 3 | " | from Hong Kong. | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Klang variety. | |
| | | | | 3 | " | Cucuma domestica. | |
| | | | | 3 | " | zeduonia. | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28.6.41	61	Exch.	Ruscha Serdang Expt Station	3	Tubers	<i>Cucurbita purpurascens</i>	
				3	"	" <i>Xanthoxiza</i>	
				3	"	<i>Zingiber cassumana</i>	
				3	"	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	
				2	"	Greater yam no. 30	
				2	"	" " no. 64	
				2	"	" " no. 100	
				4	"	Lesser Yam Cusli-Cusli	
				2	"	" " no. 288	
				2	"	" " no. 270	
				4	Seeds	Italian lime	
				4	"	Tahiti "	
				4	Plant	<i>Panicum quadrangulare</i>	
				2	Plant	Patchouli	
				4	Plants	Avocado Pier (Serdang)	
				2	"	<i>Specacucana</i>	
				4	"	Papaya, Spore seedling	
				4	"	" Hawaiian "	
				1 pkt.	seeds	Sour orange. (Seville orange)	
				1 "	"	<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	
				1 "	"	Rough lemon	
				1 "	"	<i>Crotalaria usaramensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>taxilaria</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Vogelii</i>	
				1 "	"	Ragi	
				1 "	"	Maize U.S.D.A. no. 34. (Sweet Corn)	
				1 "	"	Red bean	
				1 "	"	Gumquat, Citrus Swinglei (Riman Sambal)	
				18	tubers	Sweet Potato, red no. 3	
				16	"	" " Samar, Big yellow	
				4	"	" " local no. 4	
30/6/41	62	Presented	J.G. Reed, Eungkai, Perak.	1	"	<i>Amorphophallus</i>	(Kathu Kanyana Tani)
3/7/41	63	Presented	Haridon, Dusun Tua Ulu Langat, Selangor	1	Seeds	<i>Mangifera</i> sp.	
	64	Exchange	Director, Canal Zone Expt. Garden, Panama	1	packet seed	<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i>	no germination after 4 wks
				1	"	<i>Garcinia cornu</i>	no germination after 4 wks
5/7/41	65		W. Birtcastle, New Zealand	1	"	<i>Quercus</i>	
11.7.41	66	Presented	Dr. E.B. Wolfe, Kuala Lumpur	1	"	<i>Bougainvillea rosea-catalina</i>	
				1	"	" <i>glabra</i>	
14.7.41	67		E.A.H. - Conifer
P. A. H. - Conifer	1	"	<i>Terong nyonya</i>	J.N. Mikum 427

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14.7.41. | 68 | Purchase | Sutton's House for D. of Gardens | 1 Packet-seeds | Marigold, Giant Orange | | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | tall Lemon | |
| | | | | 1 " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | 69 | Purchase | Carter's, London for D. of Gardens | 1 " | Zinnia | Golden Yellow | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Rose | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Orange | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Scarlet | |
| | 70 | Printed in | M. Richardson (seeds from N. A. Halloway, N.A. Australia) | 1 - | Palm (Calyptranthes australis) (Curno Dist. Ind.) | | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 - | Livistonia macleodii | | |
| | | | | 1 - | Bowenia spectabilis | Bellendore Kes | |
| | | | | 1 - | Kentia red | (Creper) W. A. | |
| | | | | 1 - | " white | (Bush) W. A. | no germination 2/2/42 |
| 15/7/41. | 71 | Collected | Waterfall Garden, Penang | 1 3 seeds | Sesuvium edule | | 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 " | Sloanea javanica | | no germination |
| | | | | 1 " | Myristicia elliptica | | No germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 " | Eugenia sp. | Penang | |
| | | | | 1 " | Arenca Westerhoutii | Kedah | no germination 2/2/42 |
| | | | | 1 " | Anisophyllea sp. | Kedah | no germination 2/2/42 |
| 18/7/41 | 72 | Presented | Dr. J. P. Reed Sungai Perak | 3 bulbs | Dioscorea hispida | | |
| 19/7/41. | 73 | Exchanged | Waterfall Garden, Penang | 2 Plant. | Erythrina glauca | | dead 3-4-42 |
| | | | | 2 " | Jasminum Kedahense | dead 3-4-42 | |
| | | | | 2 " | Taliera montana sp. | | |
| | | | | 2 " | Tacca sp. | | |
| 21 st July 1941 | 74 | Collected | G. H. Corner from the Sun Rockery | 1 " | Hibiscus sp (seed). | | |
| 22.7.41. | 75 | Purchase | Arthur Yates, Sydney for D. of Gardens | 1 Packet-seeds | Radish | french Breakfast | |
| | | | | 1 " | Lettuce | Mignonette | |
| | | | | 1 " | Dianthus | Red dewigii, Single mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | Phlox | Drummondii | |
| | | | | 1 " | Portulaca | Mixed Sunnyside | |
| | | | | 1 " | Tithonia | Speciosa | |
| | | | - do. - for Govt. House: | 1 " | Zinnia | scarlet flame | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Oriole | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | exquisite | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | golden Dawn | |
| | | | | 2 " | Phlox | Drummondii | |
| | | | | 1 " | Tithonia | Speciosa | |
| 25/7/41. | 76 | Collected | G. H. Corner (Singapore) | 1 " | Solanum | long green Brinjol | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | mammosum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Wrightii branched inflorescens | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Terong ulam, round fruit | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29.7.41.	76	Collected	Mt. Egret Corner,	1	Packet seeds	Terong, white oval purple bars	
	77	Collected	Alhmad	1	"	Round Terong, marbled green & purple	
31/7/41.	78	Presented	J. H. Milsum, Taiping	1	"	Solanum, 'Brightii', semi-petiole, Govt. House.	
8/8/41	79	Collected	Hassan A.	1	"	Solanum of perore	
9.8.41.	80	Exch.	U.S. Plant Introduction Garden, Coconut Grove, Florida.	4	Cuttings Plants	Cephalandra indica "Sepasa"	
				1	Packet seeds	Eugenia lushanathiana (P. 9. 29423)	
				1	"	Woodfordia fruticosa - punctata	
				1	"	Peltophorum braziliense	Survived the 1st Feb.
				1	"	Timnea aethiopica	
12.8.41.	81	Purchase	Suttons, for D. of Garden	1	"	Marigold giant-Orange	
				1	"	Lemon	
				1	"	Sunflower stella	
	82	Exchange	Harvard University, A. partide 251. Confugos Cuba.	1	"	Malacantha alnifolia (sapotacea)	no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Melocactus Mataganus	no germination 2/2/42
	83	"	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington D.C.	1	"	Woodfordia fruticosa - punctata	
				1	"	Peltophorum braziliense	
				1	"	Timnea aethiopica	
19.8.41.	84		Lowe. C. Highlands.	1	"	Solanum asiforthianum	
				1	"	" nigrum	
20.8.41	85	Collected	Mr. Corner, Mt. Pandan Forest Reserve	12 seedlings		Scyphiphora	
22.8.41.	86		Batu Kurau	1	Packet seeds	Terong Poral	
	87	Purchase	Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd., Sydney, for D. of Garden	1	"	Deanthus, Hedderwigi, single	
				1	"	Phlox Drummondii	
				1	"	Portulaca sunnysbank	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
			for Govt. House Domain	1	"	Radish french Breakfast	
				2	"	Phlox Drummondii	
				1	"	Zinnia Exquisite	
				1	"	" Oriole	
				1	"	" Golden Dawn	
				1	"	" Scarlet flame	
				1	"	Tithonia speciosa	
25/8/41.	88	Free	Alor Star	1	"	Terong Kapah Merah	
				1	"	" Putih	
				1	"	" Hitam	
26.8.41.	89		Mt. Bäck, C. P. O. Taiping	1	box 60 sub.	Castanospermum australe	
29-9-41	90	Free	Alor Star	1	Packet seeds	Terong Pungar	
						Daluro Metel	
30-8-41	91		Alor Star	1	"	Solanum macrocarpum	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4. 9. 41.	92		Central Experiment Station, Serdang	1	Packets Papaya	Semangka	
				1	" "	Hawaiian Breakfast.	
				1	" "	Singapore.	
				1	" "	Seville Orange.	
5. 9. 41.	93	Presented	Hamidon. B. Zin.	7	Plants	Cuphea platycentria	
6. 9. 41.	94	"	S. Perak	1	Seed	Solanum nigrum	Maratti Garden
"	"	"	S. Perak	1	"	"	Betel
"	"	"	Alor Star	1	"	incanum	Terong Kerat
"	"	"	Kota Bharu	1	"	incanum	Terong Kerat
11. 9. 41.	95	"	W. A. Denny, S. Perak, Selangor.	1	"	Ipomoea tinctoria	
13. 9. 41.	96		Alor Star, Kedah.	1	"	Terong Telor Merpati	
				1	"	Perak-Kechil	
				1	"	"	Besar
				1	"	Senggora	
				1	"	Rapoh.	
				1	"	Timun	
15. 9. 41.	97		Johore Bharu	1	"	Passiflora	incanum
19. 9. 41.	98	Exchange Dirich, Melbourne Bot. Garden & National Herbarium	S. Yarra S.E.1, Victoria Australia	1	"	Acacia	adunca (coccia) no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Dianella	tasmanica no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Doryanthus	exceclsa no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Goodia	latifolia (Leguminosae) Golden tips
				1	"	Grevillea	carigosa (my garden) no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Kardenbergia	violacea (syn. H. Monophylla) no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Indigofera	australis
				1	"	Kennedya	tubricunda no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Leptospermum	scoparium var. incanum no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	"	no germination var. Keatleyi 2/2/42
				1	"	"	no germination var. Chapmanii 2/2/42
				1	"	"	no germination var. (Chapmanii) 2/2/42
				1	"	"	no germination rotundifolium 2/2/42
				1	"	Patorsonia	longicarpa no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Prostanthera	rotundifolia no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	"	lasianthos no germination 2/2/42
				1	"	Swainsonia	galegifolia Hardy floriferous 2/2/42
				1	"	Telopea	speciosa Hardy floriferous 2/2/42
				1	"	Tristania	confesta, a very useful tree 2/2/42
20. 9. 41.	99	Collected	Hamidon. 106. Sevois Road	10	Cuttings	Verbena	pink.
24. 9. 41.	100	Presented	Mr. G. Sheans, Bayan Lepas, Penang.	1	packet seed.	Prosopis	jubiliflora (from Honolulu)
26. 9. 41.	101	Purchase	Sutton's. for D. of Gardens.	1	"	Marigold	giant orange
				1	"	"	Lavon
				1	"	Sunflower	stella

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
27/9/41	102	presented	Mr W. N. Especkerman, Esq.	one rooted plant	Lawsonia alba var		Fls & fruits very freely. The leaves somewhat larger than L. alba. Quite different from L. rubra labelled in Kew & dead since 4/41.
27/9/41	103	presented	113 Buffalo Rd, Gore	plant	cinnabar red fls.		
27/9/41	103	presented	Selangor	1 pk. seeds	Merremia vitifolia		
"	104	Exchange	Botanic Garden, Penang.	1	"	Cassia Multiflora.	
29.9.41.	105	Purchase	Suttons, for Govt. House, Domain	1	"	Cynoglossum, Annual Blue	
				1	"	Salvia, 5's. Summer-flowering pinkish	
				1 pint	"	Caesr. extra fine curled	
				1 "	"	Mustard, white	
				1 oz.	"	Parsley, 5's imperial curled	
				1 "	"	Carrot, 5's inimitable forcing	
30.9.41.	106	Collected	By Mr. Corner.	1 packet	Seeds	Jerang Pipit	
"	107	Presented	Waterfall Garden, Penang	"	"	Lada Capri	
				"	"	Merong	
1/10/41				"	"	Asam	
				"	"	Nyongah.	
1/10/41	108	exchange	Panama Canal Zone Gardens, Balboa Heights	3	tubers	Badu [Xanthosoma?]	
			Panama Canal.	"	"	Native Cocoa [Colocasia?]	
				"	"	Chinese Cocoa [Colocasia?]	
				"	"	Dasheen (Colocasia: rotten), dead.	
6.10.41	109	Collected	Queensland, Australia Dendrobium phalaenopsis var.	1 plant	plant	Dendrobium phalaenopsis var.	
	110	Exchange	Hazelwoods Nursery, Elfring, Sydney, (Australia).	1	Box seed.	Procumbent, elegans.	
	111		from Penang Star.	1 pk.	Seeds.	Terong Rapah, Penang.	
	112		Alois Star	1 "	"	" Rapah Besar	
				1 "	"	" Titum besar.	
10.10.41.	113.		Dr. Wolf.	1 packet	Seed.	Bougainvillea glabra.	
				1 "	"	" Fodmosa no germination 2/4/42	
				1 "	"	" Rosa-Catalina	
13.10.41.	114		Chas. J. Hedgson, Melbourne.	1 Plant.	Cereus	spachianus	
				1 "	"	Malleoni	
				1 "	"	Mc Donaldi (Climbing)	
				1 "	"	peruvianus	
				1 "	"	flagelliformis	
				1 "	"	Behmopsis tubiflora	
				1 "	"	Gasteria sp.	
				1 "	"	Pink Phellocactus	
				1 "	"	Cotyledon Schleddecheri	
				1 "	"	Kalanchoe sp.	
115			Mr. A. Denny, S. Pelek, Selangor.	1 Packet	Seeds.	Gardenia tubifera	
				1 "	"	Eugenia perakensis	dead 1/12/41

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/10/41	116	Gift.	Bureau of Forestry, Malaya	1 pkt.	seeds	Bauhinia malabarica	
	117	Purchase	Arthur Bates for D. of Garden.	1 "	"	Lettuce Mignonette, (76707)	
				1 "	"	Radish french Breakfast. (76707)	
				2 "	"	Dianthus Heddewigii, simple mixed	69325 76707.
				1 "	"	Phlox Drummondii, (69325)	
				1 "	"	Portulaca mixed Sunnybank (76707)	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa, (69325) 76707	
			for Govt. House.	1 "	"	Radish french Breakfast. (69325)	
				1 "	"	Zinnia exquisite (69325)	
				1 "	"	" Oriole (")	
				1 "	"	" Scarlet flame (")	
				1 "	"	" Golden dawn. (")	
				2 "	"	Phlox Drummondii (")	
				1 "	"	Tithonia speciosa (")	
				1 "	"	Zinnia golden dawn (76707)	
				1 "	"	" Oriole - " -	
				1 "	"	" Scarlet flame - " -	
				1 "	"	" Exquisite - " -	
				1 "	"	Tithonia speciosa - " -	
16.10.41	118	Exchange	Director Panama Canal,	3	"	Calocarpum mammosum	
"	119.	Purchase	Sutton's & Sons Ltd.	1 packet	"	Sunflower stella	
				1 "	"	Marigold, tall lemon	
				1 "	"	" Giant Orange	
17.10.41.	120	Presented	Professor Kingdon	1 "	seed	Freetown W. trop. Africa May 1941	
				1 "	"	Sand binding, Durban 2/6/41. K.W.	
				1 "	"	Barringtonia, Freetown T.W. Africa May 41 K.W.	
				1 "	"	Sand binder, Durban 2/6/41 K.W.	
				1 "	"	Acanth. Durban June 1941 K.W.	
				1 "	"	Ochna K.W.	
				1 "	"	Freetown W. Africa	
17.10.41	121.	Presented	Residency, Penang.	1 "	"	Solanum melangena, "Big Green Bristle"	
25.10.41	122	"	Miss M.A. Buxton Singapore	1 "	"	Hippocrepis Hybrid	
29.10.41	123.	Purchase	Carters, London, for D of Garden	2 packets	"	Zinnia, Carters double Mammoth Rose	
				1 "	"	" Carters double Mammoth Golden yellow	
				1 "	"	" Carters double Mammoth scarlet	
3/11/41.	124.	Purchase	Suttons for D. of Garden	1 "	"	Cornflower American	
				1 "	"	Gaillardia mixed colours	
				1 "	"	Salvia pinckell	
	125.	Exchange.		1 "	"	Jacaranda filicifolia	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
3. 11. 41.	126.	Ex.	Water Fall Gardens Penang.	1 plant		<i>Lagerstroemia</i> flower deep pink.	
				1 "		Phlox - pink.	
				1 "		Phlox - deep pink.	
				1 bundle		<i>Ipomoea</i> "sweet potato".	
8. 11. 41.	127.		P. E. S., Singapore	1 pkt. seeds		Long Purple Painted Brinjal.	
13. 11. 41.	128.	Presented	Brought by Hanidone, given by the Private Secy. of Duff Cooper.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Antirrhinum</i> .	
15. 11. 41	129	Collected	Hasan bin Mohd. Tuni	— 67	Seeds	<i>Podocarpus Rumphii</i>	Behind Director's House near S. gate
15. 11. 41	130	Presented	H. J. Solomon, Sydney.	seeds		<i>Toxicophloeae spectabilis</i>
var. <i>variegata</i>	
19. 11. 41.	131	Exchange	Nam Kee Nursery, Orchard Road	1	Orchid	Dark Purple.	
22. 11. 41.	132	Purchase	Arthur Yates, Australia for Govt. House	1 packet	seeds	Radish French Breakfast.	
				2 "	"	Phlox, <i>Drummondii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i> <i>exquisite</i>	
				1 "	"	golden dawn	
				1 "	"	Scarlet flame	
				1 "	"	Orchid	
			- Do - for D. of Garden S.S.	1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1 bag	"	<i>Decanthus Reddenigii</i>	
				1 "	"	Phlox <i>Drummondii</i>	
24. 11. 41.	133	Presented	H. J. Solomon, Sydney.	1	Cutting	<i>Euphorbia abyssinica</i> .	
25. 11. 41	134	"	Botanic Gardens, Sydney, Mr. Hamilton	2	Plants	<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	
26. 11. 41.	135	Purchase	Sultans & Son: for D. of Garden	1 packet	Seeds	Marigold fl. Orange	
				1 "	"	" tall Lemon	
				1 "	"	Sunflower. <i>stella</i>	
28. 11. 41	136	Gift.	<i>Exora rosea</i> (form 7)
<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	1 seedling	"	Mr. Newark, Anipat.	
				seeds	"	"	no germination 2/2/42
2. 12. 41.	137	Collected	Mr. Corner., Sepang, Selangor.	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Xylocarpus Malayana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Saururus</i> . (Grasses)	
				1 "	"	<i>Gardenia tubifera</i>	
15. 12. 41	138	Collected	Agadiman, Bukit Timah Reserve	1	"	<i>Diplazium bancana</i>	
25/12/41.	139	Exchange	Mr. Lim Chong Min	1	Plant	<i>Dendrobium phalaenopsis</i> pure white	
				1	"	<i>Cremum</i> sp.	
26. 1. 42.							

1942

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
26.1.1942		1	Purchase Arthur Yala for D. of Garden	1 packet.	seeds	<i>Dianthus</i> , <i>Heidelbergii</i> ;	
				1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			" Govt. House Domain	1 "	"	Radish french Breakfast.	
			" "	1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			" "	1 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i> scarlet flame	
			" "	1 "	"	" Golden Town	
			" "	1 "	"	" Exquisite	
			" "	1 "	"	" oriole	
27.1.1942		2	Purchase Arthur Yala for Govt. House	1 "	"	<i>Madagascar</i>	
			" "	1 "	"	French Beans New Discovery	
			" "	1 "	"	Brown Brandy	
			" "	1 "	"	Beans Hawthornbury Wonder	
			" "	1 "	"	Beet Silver & spinach french Breakfast	
			" "	1 "	"	Cucumber apple shaped	
			" "	1 "	"	Cake french & brown & white	
			" "	1 "	"	Artichoke french	
			" "	1 "	"	Tomato Mangel	
			" "	1 "	"	Bean early bearing	
			" "	1 "	"	" Little	
			" "	1 "	"	Tomato woodward's selection	
			" "	1 "	"	Yates' early wonder	
			" "	1 "	"	Peasnip yellow crown	
			" "	1 "	"	Peasnip white long white	
			" "	1 "	"	Lettuce Champion	
			" "	1 "	"	Yates' early wonder	
			" "	1 "	"	Cucumber early bearing	
			" "	1 "	"	Long green	
			" "	1 "	"	Peasnip early wonder	
			" "	1 "	"	Beet Mangelwurzel	
			" "	1 "	"	Peasnip choice fruit	
			" "	1 "	"	Lettuce Mignonette	
			" "	1 "	"	Beet Yates' turnip rooted	
			" "	1 "	"	" Yates' dwarfed globe	
			" "	1 "	"	" Yates' wonder (Peasnip)	
4.2.42		3	Purchase Arthur Yala for D. of garden	1 "	"	<i>Portulaca</i> Yates' Sunnyside	
			" "	1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
			" "	1 "	"	<i>Dianthus</i> Heidelbergii single.	
			for Govt. House.	1 "	"	Lettuce Mignonette	
			" "	1 "	"	Radish french Breakfast	
			" "	1 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4.2.42	3	Purchased	Arthur Vales for Govt. House	1 packet	Seeds	<i>Lorina oride</i>	
				1 "	"	Scarlet flame	
				1 "	"	Golden down	
				1 "	"	Exquisite	
20.4.42	4	Collected	Hamidone.	2	bulbs	<i>Sinningia speciosa</i>	
21.8.42	5	presented	B.K. Sahet, Comalim Rd	1 Mu.	seeds	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.; a tree cotton, plant at his Sahet's garden	now about 6 years old
23/9/42	6	presented	D. V. D'Almeida & Michales Rd	1 plant		<i>Citrus</i> sp from Sibia	marcot- potted at Pottugard.
6.11.42	7	exch.	B.K. Sahet, Comalim Rd	1 plant		<i>Arundina</i> white variety.	
Decr 1942	7A	presented	Municipal Road Dept	30 cuttings		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	from the trees by Anderson Bridge
31.12.42	8	presented	Mr. Thambos, Ctd. of Ind. in	seeds		<i>Cassia didymopanax</i>	orange flowers
17/1/43	1943	collected	from the trees by Anderson Bridge	1 plant		Citrus - from Belawundabhi - ripe yellow - large pulp grains	
24-5-43	2	collected	E.A. Corner from Reservoir	3	plants	<i>Jackia ornata</i>	in wet ground north of Pierce Reservoir.
24-6-43	3	collected	Haqi Amin	1	plant	<i>Cucur melifera</i>	large yellow fruit.
28-5-43	4	purchased by	H. Lange from shop.	3	tubers	<i>Ipomoea Batatas</i>	purple, crown & deep yellow
29-5-43	5	Introduced by	Dr. Koriva - Kyoto	1	packet	Tomato - Ponderosa.	
				1	"	Algo - Pumpkin	
				1	"	Alaska Pea	
				1	"	<i>Aretium capta</i> Improved.	
				1	"	Washed lettuce	
				1	"	Komata	
				1	"	<i>Cucumis melo</i> White Melon - vegetable marrow	
				1	"	Water melon	
				1	"	Red Cabbage	
				1	"	<i>Brassica campestris</i> - Turnip	
				1	"	<i>Cryptotaenia japonica</i> - Umbellifer	
				1	packet	Cabbage	
				1	"	Carrots Redish	
				1	"	White Neck - Turnip Radish	
				1	"	Harvard Squash	
				1	"	Silver pumpkin	
				2	packets	Radish - Red Long 20 days.	
				2	"	Two white Cabbage	
				2	packets	Kin toli Phareton	
				2	"	<i>Tagetes</i> <i>Pencantha</i>	
				2	"	Long standing (Row kusu tanden)	
				2	packets	Maize Yellow Glutinous	
				2	"	<i>Allium fistulosum</i>	
				2	"	Anytime Beet Root	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29/5/43	5/43	Introduced -	Mr. Horiba - Kyoto Tani Nursery Company	3 packets seeds	Round Egg plant -	Middle Season	
				3 "	Long Green Cucumber		
				4 "	Big Lion Chili		
20/8/44	6/44	Collection -	Penang Waterfall Garden	4	plants	Adiantum variegatum	
Do	Do	Do	Do collected by Kish.	11	plants	Adiantum variegatum	
Do	Do	Do	Do	17 plants	1 packet	Andropogon paniculatus	Nees
Do	Do	Do	Do	19	cuttings	Coreium	Mussum, M. J. J.
Do	Do	Do	Do	50	cuttings	Embelia Rubus	Burn
"	"	"	"	20	cuttings	Timospora cordifolia	Nees
"	"	"	"	1 packet	seeds	Roulet (name variegated)	
"	"	"	"	6	plants	Boehmeria	(Name ?)
"	"	"	"	70	seedlings	Lorcharum capulacris	(jute)
"	"	"	"	70	cuttings	Hibiscus subariffa	
"	"	"	"	12	plants	Cecum basilicum	
"	"	"	"	100	seeds	Gossypium barbadense	
"	"	"	"	100	seeds	"	Herbaceum
3/2/2604	1/04	Collection	Changi, Collected by Klatombe + Kish	1	plants	Brucea	Sumatana
18/4/2604	2/04	"	Mr. Asima	1	plant	O. Barthi	
"	"	"	"	1	"	O. Sp.	
"	"	"	"	3	"	s. Leersia Hexandra	
"	"	"	"	4	"	O. Lat. Desp.	
7-3-46	1/46	Collected	Capt. Ewart -	7	cuttings	Murraya Exotica	Seed, 23 1/2
"	"	"	"	9	seedlings	"	"
"	"	"	"	1	seed	"	No. Germination 23 1/2
21.5.46	2/46	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens	1 packet	"	Ursinia amethoides	
		Kiesterbosch		2	"	"	opifera Planted at Looen 12.2.46 Died 21st Nov. 1946
		Newlands C.P.		1	"	Felicia aethiopica	No germination
				1	"	"	Bergeriana Germinated but died.
				1	"	"	Kaicola No germination
				1	"	Gloriosa superba	
				1	"	Dimorphotheca caledonicus?	
				1	"	Laonotis leonurus	
				1	"	Mackaya bella	No germination
				1	"	Cassia grandiflora	
				1	"	Carissa didymotrypa	Germinated but Died.
				1	"	Gardenia thunbergia	
				2	"	Sutherlandia canadica	fontesans

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---|
| 21.5.46 | 2/46 | Exchange | National Botanic Gardens
Visigilia divasiecta | 1 packet | Seeds | Visigilia divasiecta | |
| | | | Kirstenbosch | 1 .. | .. | Mundulea superba | no germination |
| | | | Newlands C.P. | 1 .. | .. | Gloriosa virens | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Venidium fastuosa | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Tephrosia glomeriflora | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Dimorphotheca ecklonii | Dead |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Zantedeschia Rahmannii | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Clerodendron glabrum | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Baccharis galpinii | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Tripteris confusa | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Nemesis strumosa | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Streptocarpus parvifolia var. juncea | no germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Dalichos lablab | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Gerbera jamesonii | Germinated but died 2/11/46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Milletia cafra | no germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Chariceir heterophylla | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Streptocarpus (mixed) | not germinated to seed 4/11/46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Plectranthus myrianthus | 2/11/46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Heliotropium longifolium | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Zantedeschia albo-maculata | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Calceolaria lasiocarpa | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Pyrostachys urticifolia | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Streptocarpus reginae | not germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Venidium hirsutum | Planted, lawn 6. 26/5/46. died in 2/11/46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Indigofera cylindrica | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Nuxia floribunda | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Felicia tenella | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Podranea Brycei | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Euryops spathaceus | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Ganania leucolaena | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Dobrowskyia tenella | Not germinated 29-11-46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Cyclopia subternatea | Not germinated 29/11/46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Dioscorea incana | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Gardenia globosa | Not germinated 29-11-46 |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Linonum roseum | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Leucadendron argenteum | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Aloe arborescens | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Aloe ferax | No germination |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Roekea coccinea | |
| | | | | 1 .. | .. | Cissampelos guttata | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| 21/5/46 | 2/46 | Exchange | National Botanic
Gardens
Kirstenbosch
Newland | 1 packet | Seeds | <i>Crassula falcata</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe Cooperi</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kniphofia uvaria</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe "Salendyckiana"</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ornithogalum laundersiae</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Eucomis albonervata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Babiana atrocyanea</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Gladiolus psittacinus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ixia monadelphica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Babiana sulphurea</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe isidioides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Watsonia galbana</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Eucomis undulata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dierama pendulum</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Rhoicissus capensis</i>	
17/6/46	3/46		Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg Java	1 "	"	<i>Sindora Bruggeriana</i>	Not germinated 29/4
21/6/46	4/46		Director of Agric. Dept. Nigeria	1 parcel	"	Orange	
21/7/46	5/46		Botanical & Forestry Dept. Hong Kong	24	Bulbs	<i>Hippocrepis</i> Hybrids	
17/7/46	6/46		Mr. H. C. Smith	1 packet	Seeds	Sweet William Annual Sutton's Summer Beauty	
			Bousted & Co Ltd. Java	1 ..	"	Nasturtium, Semi-Tall Double Gleam Hybrids	
				1 ..	"	Pansy Sutton's Giant Fancy	
				1 ..	"	Stock. Winter-Flowering Beauty of Nice	
				1 ..	"	Sweet Sutton (Sutton's Giant) Mixed Colours	
				1 ..	"	Nigella (Love-in-a-mist) Miss Jekyll	
				1 ..	"	Cornflower (Centauris Cyanus) Double Mixed	
				1 ..	"	Poppay (Papaver Somniferum) Double Parry-Flowered	
26-7-46	7/46		Dept. of Agriculture Nigeria			<i>Cajanus indicus</i> (Kachang Dhal)	
29-7-46	8/46		Yates, Sydney.	1 ..	"	<i>Calceola Thompsoni</i> mixed	
				1 ..	"	<i>Vibbena</i> choice mixed	
				1 ..	"	<i>Amaranthus</i> mixed hybrids	
				2 ..	"	<i>Ginnia Dahlia</i> flowered Oriole	
				2 ..	"	- Golden Daze	
				1 -	"	Lettuce Imperial	
				2 oz	-	Butterworth Globe	
				1 pkt.	-	Cauliflower Phenomenal Early Early	
				1 oz	-	Beet Swift Rooted	
				1 -	-	Lettuce Mignonette	
				2 pkt.	-	Radish French Breakfast	
				1 -	-	Carrot Chantenay	
				1 -	-	- Oakheart	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Yates, Sydney. | 1 pkt. | Seeds | Cabbage First Early Improved | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Vanguard | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Sweet Corn Golden Bantam | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Tomato Prosperity | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Mahoe | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | marvona | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Khol Rabi | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Lettuce American Summer | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Petunia mixed | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Cocks comb mixed | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Balsam Double mixed | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Philox Drummondii | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Petunia Society Bedding Mixed | |
| | | | | 2 - | - | Zinnia Exquisite | |
| | | | | 2 - | - | Scarlet Flame | |
| | | | | 2 - | - | Canna Giant Hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Ipomea Scarlet Ottawa | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Cockscumb Glasgow Prize | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Begonia fibrous Rooted | graciles Barfine |
| | | | | 1 - | - | - | graciles Prima Datura |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Amaranthus salicifolius improved | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Coleus mixed | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Convolvulus major mixed | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Ageratum Dwarf Blue | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Cosmos Mammoth Single Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Calliopsis Drummondii | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Rudbeckia Richardson Star | |
| | | | | 1 - | - | Veronica fastuosum hybrids | |
| | | | | 2 - | - | Parsely Extra Curled | |
| 8/8/46 | 9/46 | | Serdang Experimental Station. | 1 pkt | | Lecythis Zabucajo | Sapuceia (Sapuceia Nut). |
| 12/8/46 | 10/46 | | Trinity College Gardens | 1 pkt | Seeds | Cosmos diversifolius | |
| | | | Glasmere | " | " | Cuphea cyanea | |
| | | | Dublin | " | " | Kalanchoe grandiflora | |
| | | | | " | " | Cotyledon agavoides | Not germinated 29-11-46 |
| | | | | " | " | Kriphofia aloides | |
| | | | | " | " | Echinops exaltatus | |
| | | | | " | " | Hemerocallis flava | |
| | | | | " | " | Echinops spherocephala | |
| | | | | " | " | Streptocarpus wendlandii | |
| | | | | " | " | Browallia sparsosa major | not germinated 29/11/46 |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12/8/46	10/46		Trinity College Gardens
Glasnevin,
Dublin	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Kniphofia caulescens</i>	not germinated 29-11-46
				"	"	<i>Salvia splendens</i>	no germination
				"	"	<i>Cnithogalum multibracteatum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe dixoniana</i>	Not germinated 29-11-46
				"	"	<i>Indigofera decora</i>	no germination
				"	"	<i>Cuphea lanceolata</i>	no germination
				"	"	<i>Begonia stansiana</i>	No germination
12/8/46	11/46		Coronation Nursery
ex - Holland.	12 Bulbs	Bulbs	<i>Glaucolus Ivan</i> - Yellow	
				12 "	"	" <i>Zanberfote</i> - Pink, red blotch	
				12 "	"	" <i>Lucas Granach</i> - pink	
				12 "	"	" <i>Pete Gus</i> - grey-violet	
				12 "	"	" <i>Mrs Mark's memory</i> - purple	
20/8/46	12/46		Yates, Sydney	1 pkt	Seeds	Hollyhock - double mixed.	
				1 "	"	<i>Salvia-splendens</i> bonfire	
				1 "	"	<i>Celosia</i> - flame of fire.	
21/8/46	13/46		Anderson's, Sydney.	2 pkts	"	Radish - mixed turnip	
				2 "	"	Balsam - choice mixed	
				2 "	"	<i>Portulaca</i> - double mixed.	
				2 "	"	<i>Oster</i> - Wilt resistant, giant crego mixed.	
21/8/46	14/46		Mr J. W. Ewart, Ag Dept, Spore	1 pkt	Seeds	Silver Beet.	
	14/46		— do —	1 "	"	<i>Spiraea olarecea</i>	
9/9/46	15/46		Agricultural Officer,
South Perak.	4 fruits	fruits	<i>Duro oxleyanus</i> .	
10/9/46	16/46		B. K. Sahab.	± 25	cuttings	<i>Episcia chontalensis</i>	
"	"		"	± 20	seedlings	<i>Chimenesia</i> sp.	
16/9/46	17/46		Graz, Austria	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Clerodendron fallax</i>	
"	"		"	1 "	"	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i>	
"	"		"	1 "	"	<i>Dahlia variabilis</i>	
"	"		"	1 "	"	<i>Sida hermaphrodita</i>	
"	"		"	1 "	"	<i>Globba schomburgkii</i>	No germination
"	"		"	1 "	"	<i>Chirita horsfieldii</i>	
23/9/46	18/46		Sutton's, Calcutta	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Ipomea</i> Scarlet O'Hara.	
"	"		"	"	"	" <i>grandiflora</i> (moon-flower)	
"	"		"	"	"	<i>Petunia</i> single large flowered.	
"	"		"	"	"	" double.	
"	"		"	"	"	<i>Cosmea</i> mixed, single	
"	"		"	"	"	" <i>Klondyke</i> orange.	
"	"		"	"	"	" " lemon	
"	"		"	"	"	<i>Phlox drummondii</i> , special mixture	
"	"		"	"	"	" " white.	
"	"		"	"	"	" " salmon pink	

- Amorpha phalloides* 25/49 — Dead.
Crossandra nitida 16/49 — Dead.
Erythrina falcata 13/49 — Dead.
Asclepias incarnata 18/49 — Dead.
Plectranthus oertendahlii 6/49 — Dead.
Begonia metallica 66/49 — Dead.
Cephaelis annua v. *Grossularia suberosa* 47/49 — Dead.
Cuphea lanceolata 82/49 — Dead.
Centronia marmorata 15/49 — Dead.
Bilbergia portoricensis 95/49 — Dead.
Grewia parviflora 95/49 — Dead.
Cassia suberosa 57/49 — Dead.
Chirita laevigata 65/49 — Dead.
Begonia saxatilis 10/49 — Dead.
Cassia atomaria 104/49 — Dead.
Streptocarpus caulescens 19/49 — Dead.
Asclepias purpurascens 10/49 — Dead.
Paulownia imperialis 42/49 — Dead.

Veltheimia viridifolia 16/47 - ~~Dead~~ Dead. ✓

Em

Crinum abscandens 73/49. — Dead. ✓

Cassia tomentosa 42/49. — ~~Dead~~ ✓

Corchorus maritima 28/49. — ~~Dead~~ ✓

Asclepias rubra 46/49. — Dead. ✓

Hollyhock hyl multiflora branching 100/49. Dead. ✓

Pantownia imperialis 73/49. — Dead. ✓

Selaginella grandis 111/49. — Dead. ✓

MEMORANDUM

To

From

Tollia cordifolia 133/49

Thyrsostegia virginiana

Box 11/49

Hibiscus macrocarpus 2/49

Moraea spathulata 11/49

Gloxinia rouspalliana

Box 11/49

Salsia verticillata 11/49

Centropus glaberrimus 11/49

Boegia fraxinea 11/49

" " 11/49

Actinostrobilus pyramidalis 11/49

Burmannia rubra 11/49

Kanadodendron biguttatum 11/49

Alumina densa 11/49

Maguelia portulacensis 11/49

Gloxinia rotundifolia 11/49

T. " 11/49

Gloxinia tuberosa 11/49

Laportea cuneata 11/49

Chlorodendron bifidum 11/49

Cuphea petiolata 11/49

Begonia discolor 11/49

Heimia sp. 11/49

Mercuria peltata 11/49

Artocarpus incisa 11/49

Melin. adnata 46/50 25 1/2

Thymus 46/50 25 1/2

Myrtus 46/50 25 1/2

Phlox 46/50 25 1/2

Catalpa 46/50 25 1/2

Conocarpus glaucescens 46/50 25 1/2

Psychotria baccata 46/50 25 1/2

Polka 46/50 25 1/2

Acacia 46/50 25 1/2

Boea of thymus 46/50 25 1/2

Small white 46/50 25 1/2

Alyssa 46/50 25 1/2

Willow 46/50 25 1/2

Handma 46/50 25 1/2

Sweet-scented 46/50 25 1/2

Enfant de Nice 46/50 25 1/2

Heliopsis 46/50 25 1/2

Ecce 46/50 25 1/2

No name 46/50 25 1/2

Begonia sulcata 11/50 11 1/2

" villosa 11/50 11 1/2

" ingens 11/50 11 1/2

" heracleifolia 11/50 11 1/2

" nigra 11/50 11 1/2

Acacia scorpioides 6/50 6 1/2

Polypodium tomentosum 11/50 11 1/2

Lophosiphon scoparium 11/50 11 1/2

var. Keckleyi 11/50 11 1/2

Callistemon Litacinus 11/50 11 1/2

Tabebuia pallida 11/50 11 1/2

pink fl. 51/49 11 1/2

Gonolobus white 11/50 11 1/2

pink. white 11/50 11 1/2

Gonolobus white fl. 101/49 10 1/2

Melastoma shrub 101/49 10 1/2

Cassia hirsuta 61/49 6 1/2

Phoenix zeylanica 41/49 4 1/2

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|----------------------------------|--|---------|
| 23/9/46 | 18/46 | | Sutton's, Calcutta. | 1 pkt | seeds | Hollyhock, double & semi-double | |
| | | | | " | " | " single mixed. | |
| | | | | " | " | Dahlia, double mixed. | |
| | | | | " | " | Aster, special mixture. | |
| | | | | " | " | Balsam, scarlet. | |
| | | | | " | " | Dianthus Heddewigii, fringed mixed | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Japanese pink | |
| | | | | " | " | Solvia, fireball | |
| | | | | 3 pkts | " | Zinnia, giant double, orange. | |
| | | | | 3 pkts | " | " " " canary yellow | |
| | | | | 3 pkts | " | " Californian giant, mixed | |
| | | | | 3 pkts | " | " " giant double, scarlet | |
| | | | | 3 pkts | " | " " giant double, mixed colours. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Cauliflower, early patna | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | " " early market. | |
| | | | | 4 pkts | " | Tomato, early scarlet | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Cabbage lettuce, golden ball, | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | " " improved unrivaled. | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Cabbage, drumhead. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | " " Sutton's pride of India. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Carrot, Champion scarlet horn. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Parsley, extra curled. | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Mustard, white. | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Cress, curled. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Climbing French beans. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Dwarf bean. | |
| 28/9/46 | 19/46 | | Upper Serangoon Rd, 6 1/2 mile. | 1 | seed ^{clump} | Bambusa latispiculata | |
| " | 20/46 | | Khian Kee Nursery. | 1 | plant | Spathoglottis Primrose, yellow lip | |
| " | " | | " | 1 | " | Dendrobium hybrid (Ceratobium group, name unknown) | |
| 25/10/46 | 21/46 | | Universitatis Otisiponensis, Portugal. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Aloe, Bortiang Berger | |
| | | | | " | " | " macrocarpa, Tod. | |
| | | | | " | " | " saponaria (Ail) Haw. | |
| | | | | " | " | " striata Haw. | |
| | | | | " | " | " Paxii Terr. | |
| | | | | " | " | " Bergeana Haw. | |
| | | | | " | " | " latifolia Haw. | |
| | | | | " | " | Cereus, Mortinii Labour. | |
| | | | | " | " | " sublanatus Salm-Diet. | |
| | | | | " | " | " pomonensis K. Schum. | |
| | | | | " | " | " Jamaicana D.C. | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
25/10/46	21/46		Universitatis Olisiponensis Portugal.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cereus, validus</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" - <i>Spachianus</i> Lem.	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia comanchica</i> Engelm, et Bigel	
				"	"	" <i>decumana</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" <i>Engelmanni</i> Salm. Dick.	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria nigricans</i> Dur.	
				"	"	" <i>decipiens</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" <i>subverrucosa</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" <i>brevifolia</i> Haw.	
				"	"	<i>Stapelia variegata</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Meratia praecox</i> Reehd et Wils.	
				one	Cutting	<i>Cereus rostratus</i> Lem.	
				"	"	" <i>triangularis</i> Mill.	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia microdasys</i> Lehm.	
				"	"	" <i>tomosissima</i> Engelm.	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Rondeletia anaena</i> Hemsl.	
				"	"	" <i>latifolia</i> Derst.	
				"	"	<i>Bauhinia diphylla</i> Bueh - Ham	
				"	"	" <i>grandiflora</i> Tuss.	
				"	"	<i>Dahlia Maxonii</i> Saff.	
				"	"	" <i>arborea</i> Regel.	
				"	"	<i>Coreopsis coronata</i> Hook.	
				"	"	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> Wall.	
28/11/46	22/46	Collected	M.R. Henderson's trip to Segamat	one	plant	<i>Dendrocalamus kirkellus</i> - Labus Jotore	
				"	"	<i>Alpinia pahangensis</i> 38202 - " "	
						<i>Alpinia javanica</i> 38221 - Bekok	
						<i>Nerailia punctata</i> Batu Anam	
						<i>Scirpus mucronatus</i> 38237.	
28/11/46	23/46	Exchange	Coronation Flower Shop	30	Bulbs	<i>Gladialis</i> Van Tienhoven	
				"	"	" <i>Snow Princess</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Orange Princess</i>	
				"	"	" <i>New Europe</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Early Sunrise</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Maskerade</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Hildebrandt</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Lilac Wonder</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Bit O' Heaven</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Dr. Denty</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Acce Laurentia</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Gold Dust</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/11/46	23/46	Exchange	Coronation Flower Shop	30	Bulbs.	<i>Gladolus</i> Ullard Peron	
				"	"	" Paradise	
				"	"	" Poolijs (Pure White)	
				"	"	" <i>Pelegrina</i> (Violet Blue)	
6/12/46	24/46		from shah (Murraya (dwarf))	1	Plant	<i>Murraya</i> (dwarf)	
6/12/46	25/46	"	Botanic Gardens Singapore	20	seeds	<i>Eugenia pectulata</i>	13
12/12/46	26/46	"	Yate's	1 pkt.	"	Tomato early Scarlet	
				1 "	"	Carrot Scarlet Horn.	
				1 "	"	Lettuce Green Mignonette	
				1 "	"	Radish Fresh Breakfast	
				1 "	"	Cauliflower early market	
				1 "	"	Cabbage Lettuce golden ball	
				1 "	"	White climbing long bean	
				1 "	"	Brown dwarf	
23/12/46	27/46	from Said		1	bulb	<i>Haemanthus</i> white	(turned out to be <i>H. multiflorus</i>)
27.12.46	28/46	exchange	Irish Chrysanthemum, Cairn Hill Circle	1	plant	<i>Cattleya</i> <i>Epidendrum</i> ciliare var.	(poor var. fl. May 1947)
				2	plants	<i>Oncidium flexuosum</i>	
				1	plant	<i>Cattleya</i> <i>mona</i> x <i>hantii</i>	
29/12/46	29/46	Collected Hda Tinggi					
		by Hamidone	(<i>Homalomena</i> sp.)	6	plants	<i>Homalomena</i> sp.	
				3	"	<i>Pentaphragma begonioides</i>	
				3	"	<i>Begonia</i> <i>sinuata</i>	
				3	"	<i>Dipteris</i> <i>Lobelia</i>	
				3	"	<i>Pogonatherum</i> <i>panicum</i>	
				4	"	<i>Didymocarpus</i> <i>punctulata</i>	
				3	"	<i>Trichomanes</i> <i>singaporensis</i>	
6.1.47	1/47	Coix thin shelled var.	from D. Gordon Jones			Peka, Peka	
3.2.47	2/47	Exchange	Aranda Mars	1	plant	<i>E. Salisiam</i> Hillier	EX
			by Vanda Madame Dinger, fine variety	1	"	1949 China (Am. Ray 12) 5' tree	
8.2.47	3/47	Gift.	Mrs. Willgress	1 pkt. seeds		Tomato <i>Heckler's Wonder</i>	
				1 pkt. seeds		Tomato <i>Kirchlofs Beauty</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Break o' Day</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Royce de Mounand</i> Dead	16/4/47.
17/2/47	4/47	Exchange	Puerto Rico Agricultural Experimental Station	"	"	<i>Bauhinia</i> <i>cumanensis</i>	in germination
				"	"	" <i>polycarpa</i>	in germination
				"	"	" <i>reticulata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cassia</i> <i>marginata</i>	dead.
				"	"	<i>Dombeya</i> <i>natalensis</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Laportea</i> <i>speciosa</i>	germinated well
				"	"	<i>Zamia</i> <i>portoricensis</i>	germinated well

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7 th March 1947	5/47	Exchange	Waterfall Gardens Penang.	1 Pkt.	seeds	<i>Browallia elata</i>	germ. well
				1 "	"	Sunflower Stella	grows well
				1 "	"	Scutellaria coccinea	no germination
				1 "	"	Balsam (pale mauve)	good germ.
				1 bundle	tubers	Dahlia tubers mixed	
				1 plant		Gerbera (white)	planted landscape
				1 pkt.	tubers	Achimenes grandiflora	
				3	plants	Bezonia mixed	
				1	plant	Holarrhena antidysenterica	
				1	"	Crossandra nilotica	dead
				1	"	Cryptostegia madagascariensis	
				1	"	Jacobinea Ghiesbreghtiana	planted out
8 March 1947	6/47	Exchange	Lam Son, Balakrishna	1	-	Arundina, white fls.	
				1	"	Vanda Ruby	
				1	"	Angraecum	
15/March/47	7/47	Exchange	Ed B. H. Sahet	1	Pkt.	Aristolochia elegans	
				1	"	Achimenes Suttons var.	
19/March 1947	8/47	Exchange	Montevideo, Division de Paseos Publicos Uruguay.	1 Pkt.	Seeds	Myrcogenia glaucescens	No germination
				"	"	Sapium montividenae	
				"	"	Eugenia Bertoniana	No germination
				"	"	Cuphea glutinosa	no germination
				"	"	Chorisia cripifolia	no germination
				"	"	Cinnamomum zeylanicum	no germination
				"	"	Brumfelsia hydrangeiformis	no germination
				"	"	Peltophora dubium	
				"	"	Terminalia australis	
				"	"	Boerhaavia erecta	no germination
20/3/47	9/47	Exchange	Edwin A. Minninger, Stuart, Florida, U.S.A.	1 Pkt	Seeds	Tobeyia donnell-smithii	
24/3/47	10/47	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Toulouse	1 pkt.	Seeds	Howea Forsteriana	No germination
				"	"	Haemanthus albiflos	No germination
				"	"	Aristolochia faticia	no germination
				"	"	" clematidis	No germination
				"	"	" Bodanai	No germination
				"	"	" fimbriata	
				"	"	Opuntia Engelmannii	
				"	"	" megocantha	Germinated but Died.
				"	"	Cuphea procumbens	No germination

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24/3/47	10/47	Exchange (col.)	Botanic Garden Toulouse	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cereus sudanensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>tortuosus</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Aloe striatula</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>stricta</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>saponaria</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>macrocarpa</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Aster curvifolia</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Salvia splendens</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Pal. Platycodon grandiflorum</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Ipomoea Bona-Nox</i>	No germination
25/8/47	11/47	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra - Portugal.	1 pkt	"	<i>Mina</i> Stirra <i>lobata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Sollya heterophylla</i>	No germination
29/8/47	12/47	Exchange	Botanical Institute of the Academy of the U.S.S.R. Leningrad.	1 pkt	"	<i>Rudbeckia fulgida</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Phyllocactus hybridus</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>Notoctatus tabularis</i>	No germination
				1 "	"	<i>submammia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Colonyction aculeatum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia semperflorens</i> , Link, <i>otto</i> v <i>gracilis</i> <i>luminosa</i> hort.	
31/3/47	13/47	Exchange	Edwin A. Menninger, Stuart, Florida, U.S.A.	1 pkt	"	<i>Wercklea insignis</i>	Died 25/9/48
				"	"	<i>Swartzia madagascarensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Erythrina falcata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tabebuia donnell-smithi</i>	No germination
9/4/47	14/47	Collected	Lungai Galang Labis Johore	3	Plants	<i>Mapania</i>	
"	14/47	"	"	2	"	<i>Boesenbergia</i> sp.	
16/4/47	15/47	exchanged	Yates Sydney.	1 pkt. pachosus		<i>Lettuce mignonette</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Radiata french breakfast</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Early scarlet tomato</i>	
29/4/47	16/47	Collected	Segamat (Johore) via R.E.H.	4	plants	<i>Scimodendron ghaesi</i>	
				1	"	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i>	
				1	"	<i>Zingiberaceae</i> ?	
29/4/47	17/47	Exchange	Dr. David Fairchild, Coconut Grove, Florida. (See letter 1/4/47)	1 pkt. seeds		<i>Tomato (fusarium wilt resistant)</i>	Died
						W, 185-4-1	
				1 "	"	<i>Tomato (fusarium wilt resistant)</i>	Died
						W, 186-6-2	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5/ May/ 1947	18/47	Exchange	Uppsala Sweden.	1	tubers	<i>Achimenes pulchella</i>	Dead on arrival <i>SM</i>
				"	"	<i>longiflora</i>	
				"	"	<i>hirsuta</i>	
				1 ptk.	seeds	<i>Bowiea volubilis</i>	No germination
				1 ptk.	tubers	<i>Achimenes grandiflora</i>	No Germination
				"	"	<i>Liebmanni</i>	Dead on arrival <i>SM</i>
				"	"	<i>candida</i>	
				"	"	<i>rosea</i>	
				"	"	<i>mexicana</i>	
				"	"	<i>var coerulea</i>	
				"	"	<i>nivea</i>	
6/ May/ 1947	19/47	Exchange	Dept. of Agric. Trinidad	1 ptk.	seeds	<i>Begonia humilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>nitida</i>	
17 May 1947	20/47	Exchange	Salvatore Mauro, Miami Florida	1 ptk.	seeds	<i>Begonia venosa</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>Sunderbunkii</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>Pearcei</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Dutherlandii</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>incarnata</i> var. <i>Sandersi</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>ciada</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Schmidtiana</i>	No germination
				"	"	Woolly Bear	
				"	"	<i>subvillosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>peltata</i> var. <i>incana</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Pearcei</i> (orange)	
				"	"	<i>rubro-venia</i>	No germination
22 May 1947	21/47	Exchange	Forest Botanical Dept. Dur	1 ptk.	Seeds	<i>Ternstroemia bellerica</i>	
				"	"	<i>tonicosa</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia reticulata</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>elegans</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>ringans</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>Remwardtia trigyna</i>	
				"	"	<i>Sapium sebiferum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cassia absus</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>occidentalis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Banksia velutina</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Melia Azadirachta</i> var.	
				"	"	<i>floribunda</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tectona Hamiltoniana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Combretum nanum</i>	No germination

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22 May 1947	21/47	Exchange	Forest Botanist Tchrachun	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Cinnamomum acidosaphne</i>	No germination
						<i>Sagerstroemia turbinata</i>	No germination
23 May 1947	22/47	Gift.	J. W. Ewart Agric. Officer.	6	corns	<i>Eleocharis tuberosa</i> (Water Chestnut)	
26 May 1947	23/47	Gift.	<i>Solanum quitoense</i> Jan Chy Sian	2	fruits	<i>Solanum quitoense</i>	
27 May 1947	24/47	Exchange	Botanischer Garten, Basel, Switzerland	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Asclepias princeps</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>" incarnata</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>" linifolia</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Dyckia sulphurea</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Lotelia Dresdenensis</i> , Hort.	No germination
				"	"	<i>Stokesia laevis</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Streptocarpus Rexii</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Haemanthus albiflos</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Lapeyrouisia omeuta</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe tinctoria</i>	No germination
16 June 1947	25/47	Exchange	The Botanic Gardens, Cambridge, England	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Coleus Fredericii</i>	Germinated but died.
				"	"	<i>Streptocarpus Rexii</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe cantabrigiensis</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia Clematidis</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Haemanthus albiflos</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Ceropegia Woodii</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Gastonia pulchra</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>" sulcata</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe Blossfeldiana</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Gloriosa virens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Chirita lavenderacea</i>	Germinated but died
				"	"	<i>Columnea flava</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Begonia Evansiana</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Dorstenia arifolia</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Bryophyllum crenatum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dalechampia</i> & <i>Roegiana</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Tibouchina semidecandra</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Columnea picta</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Asclepias nivea</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Veltheimia viridifolia</i>	N.G.
				"	"	<i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i>	No germination
				"	"	<i>Begonia Sutherlandii</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
16 th June 1947	25/47	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Cambridge England.	1 pkt	Seeds	Rehmannia angulata. No germination	
				"	"	Begonia Wallichiana	
				"	"	Lapeyrouisia coccinea. No germination	
16 th June 1947	26/47		Dept of Agriculture, Trinidad	1 pkt	Seeds	Begonia semperflorens (white)	
				"	"	" nitida odorata (alba)	
16 th June 1947	27/47	Gift	Arthur Yates & Co.
Mr Averill, New Zealand	2 pkts	Seeds	Viscaria (mixed colours)	
			- Yates seeds	1 pkt	"	Salpiglossis (Emperor mixed)	
						Wallflower single early mixed	
						Sunflower, miniature	
						Marigold, Tall French mixed	
						" " African "	
						Scabiosa " double "	
						Mignonette, selected large flowering	
						Hollyhock, double mixed.	
						Nasturtium, golden gleam	
						Petunia, Tall bedding mixed.	
						Cosmos, mammoth single mixed	
						Portulaca single mixed	
						Sweet pea, giant fullered	
						Gaillardia grandiflora mixed	
						Eschscholtzia, mixed hybrids	
						Dianthus, single hybrids	
						Pansy cascade blotched mixed	
						" Tricolor mixed	
						Ranunculus superb mixed	
						Stocks giant perfection mixed	
						" nice giant mixed	
						Delphinium perennial hybrids	
						Sweet William, double mixed	
						Sweet pea, early flowering fullered	
						Russell raspberries	
				4 pkts	"	Cucumbers apple shapes.	
				1 pkt	"	Lettuce Neapolitan	
						" champion cabbage	
						Turnip white stone	
						" orange yellow	
						Radish long scarlet	
						" mixed turnip	
						Marrow, long white Bush	
						" " cream Running	
						Tomato, kordon	

No Cards made for these

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
16 th June 47	27/47	Gift	Arthur Yates & Co.
Mr Averill; New Zealand	1 pkt	Seeds	Spinach (Round seeded)	} No Card
for Hill
16 th June 47	28/47	Gift	Mrs Leven,
New Zealand	1 pkt	"	Preserving Melon Pie (green seed)	
16 th June 47	28/47	Gift	Mrs Leven,
New Zealand	1 pkt	"	Living Stone - Daisy	
16 th July 47	29/47	Exchange	Salvatore Mauro,
Miami, Florida	one	plant	Haworthia cimbiformis	} No Card
for Hill
				"	"	Atriviron.	
				"	"	Margaritifera.	
				"	"	Puya Chilensis.	
				"	"	Mammillaria Boccisana (dead on arrival)	
				"	"	Opuntia villia.	
				"	"	" monocantha var	
				"	"	Aloe Ferox	
				"	"	" Humilis.	
				"	"	Kleinia articulata.	
				"	"	Harrisia robusta.	
				Three plants		Gasteria sp.	
16 th July 47	30/47	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de Toulouse
France.	1 pkt	Seeds	Aristolachia rotunda.	} No Card
for Hill
				1 pkt	"	" Clematidis	
				"	"	Asclepias cormite.	
				"	"	Streptocarpus Rexii	
				"	"	Ochna atropurpurea.	
				"	"	Veltheimia viridifolia	
16 th July 47	31/47	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Leiden
Holland.	1 pkt	"	Gasteria carinata (N.H.)	
				"	"	Asclepias purpureascens.	
				"	"	" grandiflora.	
				"	"	Aristolachia Kambferi	
				"	"	Begonia semperflorens v. alba.	
				"	"	" Gianookis.	
				"	"	Buddleia asiatica	
				"	"	Broussaisia grandiflora.	
				"	"	Solanum Seaforthianum	
				"	"	Ruellia amoeba.	
				"	"	Solanum Sisymbriifolium	
				"	"	Tacca macrantha.	(N.G.)
				"	"	Strelitzia reginae.	(N.G.)
				"	"	Veltheimia viridifolia.	(N.G.)
				"	"	Rehmannia angulata.	
				"	"	Rudebeckia laciniata v. ligulosa	
				"	"	Crossandra natalica	
				"	"	Echeveria gibbiflora var. met
metallica.	(N.G.)

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| 16 th July 47 | 31/47 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus, Leiden
Holland. | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Bertolonia pubescens</i> | |
| 17 th July 47 | 32/47 | Exchange | Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin,
Dublin. | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Patycodon grandiflorum mariesii</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Aristolochia heterophylla</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Physalis Franchetii</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Physalis Alkekengi</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Brodiaea candida</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Bryophyllum verticillatum</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Gasteria verrucosa</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> (N.G.) | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>carinata</i> | No Germination |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>glabra</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Kriophoria canescens</i> | (N.G.) |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>foliosa</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>Euckii</i> | (N.G.) |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>Uvaria</i> | (N.G.) |
| 17 th July 47 | 38/47 | Gift | Pentadesma Raffles College
grounds | 2 | fruits | <i>Pentadesma butyracea</i> | |
| 22 nd July 47 | 34/47 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus
Antwerpen Belgium | " | " | <i>Kochia scoparia</i> Schrad. | N.G. |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Asclepias syriaca</i> L. | N.G. |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Lobelia cardinalis</i> L. | N.G. |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Platycerium Hillii</i> Moore. | N.G. |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> Beauv. | N.G. |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>flexuosa</i> Trin | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>† Scutellaria hirsutum</i> Regel. | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Datura Stramonium</i> L. var <i>Chalybea</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Dorstenia Contrajerva</i> L. — Koch. | N.G. |
| 22 nd July 47 | 35/47 | Exchange | Jardin Botânico da
Universidade de Lisboa
Portugal. | 1 pkt | seeds | <i>Fraucaria Ledeburii</i> Hook. | No germination |
				"	"	<i>Cereus Martinii</i> Labour.	
				"	"	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> L.	N.G.
				"	"	<i>Cereus Bonplandii</i> Pers.	
				"	"	<i>Hibiscus palustris</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Bauhinia diaphylla</i> Buch - Hami	
				"	"	<i>Cocos flexuosa</i> Mart.	
				"	"	<i>Rondeletia amoena</i> Henist.	N.G.
				"	"	<i>Opuntia ramosissima</i> Engelm.	
				"	"	<i>Ruellia strepera</i> L. — No Germination	
				"	"	<i>Dyckia rariflora</i> Schult.	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia gymnocarpa</i> Webb.	N.G.
				"	"	<i>Cereus bomanensis</i> K. Schum.	
				"	"	<i>Pancreatium maritimum</i> L.	N.G.

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22 nd July 47	35/47	Exchange	Jardim Botânico da Universidade de Lisboa Portugal.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Pondeletia latifolia</i> Oerst. (N.G.)	
						<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook. (N.G.)	
						<i>Jacobiniaellowiana</i> Steud. (N.G.)	
						<i>Bauhinia aculeata</i> L. (N.G.)	
						<i>Cereus peruvianus</i> Mill.	
						<i>Humbergia coccinea</i> Wall.	
						<i>Cereus lilvestrii</i> Steganz.	
						<i>Hibiscus grandiflorus</i> Michx.	
						<i>Podocarpus macrophylla</i> D. Don. (N.G.)	
						<i>Bauhinia grandiflora</i> Sw.	
						<i>Stapelia variegata</i> L.	
						<i>Metaleuca diosmitolia</i> Ait. (N.G.)	
						<i>Sabal Blackburnianum</i> Glazebrook (N.G.)	
						<i>Stapelia levida</i> Jacq.	
						<i>Agave ferox</i> C. Koch.	
						<i>Pancratium collinum</i> Cass et Durieu (N.G.)	
						<i>Metaleuca hymenifolia</i> Smith (N.G.)	
						<i>Casuarina buringhamiana</i>	
						<i>Ebentia brasiliensis</i> Haw.	
26 th July 47	36/47	Exchange	East African Agricultural Research Station, Mombasa, via Tanga, Tanganyika Territory	1 pkt		Stem <i>ILEX PARAGUARENSIS</i> N.G.	
						<i>SOLANUM WRIGHTII</i> BENTH. N.G.	
						<i>DOUYALIS CAFFRA</i> WARB.	
						<i>LUCUMA SALICIFOLIA</i> H.B.K. N.G.	
						<i>WIDDINGTONIA WHYTEI</i> RENDLE	
						<i>GALPHIMIA BRASILIENSIS</i> M. G.	
						<i>MEDINILLA MAGNIFICA</i> LINDB.	
						<i>MELALEUCA HYPERICIFOLIA</i> SM.	
						<i>ISOBERLINIA SCHEFFLERI</i> GREENWAY	
						<i>PHYTELEPHAS MACROCARPA</i> R.F.S.	
						<i>SAPIUM SEPIFERUM</i> R. & C.B.	
						<i>CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA</i> HARTWAG. (N.G.)	
						<i>TELFERIA PEDATA</i> HOOK.	
						<i>MONTANOA BIPINNATIFIDA</i> (N.G.)	
						<i>PARRIA OLIVERA</i> MACBR. (N.G.)	
						<i>CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA</i> MILL.	
						DOUYALIS <i>HEBECARPA</i> WARB.	
28 th July 47	37/47	Exchange	Pisa	1 pkt		<i>Loutedexhia aethiopica</i> Spreng. (N.G.)	
						<i>Dyckia rariiflora</i> Schult.	
						<i>Boreria volubilis</i> Desv.	

see above

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24 th July 1947	38/47	Purchased	Yates, Sidney, N.S.W.	2 pkts	Seeds	Radish - French Breakfast.	
				2 pkts	"	Parsley - Extra Curled	
				2 pkts	"	Lettuce - Mignonette	
				1 pkt	"	Carrot - Chantenay	
				2 pkts	"	Phlox - Dwarf Large Flower	
				2 pkts	"	Linum - Dahlia flower oriole	
				2 pkts	"	" - " " Scarlet Lane	
				2 pkts	"	" - " " Exquisite	
				2 pkts	"	" - Giant Dahlia flower Golden Dawn	
1 st Aug 1947	39/47	Gift	B.K. Sahab	six	Plants	Anona reticulata	
				1 pkt	Seeds	Begonia Rex x Begonia Silverclous	
5 th Aug 1947	40/47	Exchange	Edwin A. Menninger
Florida.	1 pkt	"	Albizia amara - No germination	
				"	"	Tibouchina pulchra - No germination	
				"	"	Petrea arborea (N.G.)	
				"	"	Parkinsonia microphylla	
				"	"	Grewia salicifolia - No germination	
				"	"	Malpighia puniceifolia	
6 th Aug 1947	41/47	Gift	Dr. E. B. Wolfe, Telok Sisek, Kuala Lumpur	3	plants	Dipodium pallidum (orchid) at D.O.C.	
28 th Aug 1947	42/47	Collected	Talacca	1 fruit	Seeds	Burkillanthus malaccensis	
28 th Aug 1947	43/47	Gift	Mr Laycock	2 pots	plants	Adiantum tenerum var Farleyense	
11 th Sep 1947	44/47	Gift	Dr W. A. Nicholas (from
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, Washington D.C.)	4 acorns	Seeds	Quercus (?) - No name given. (N.G.)	
17 th Sep 1947	45/47	Gift	B.K. Sahab	1 pkt	Seeds	Onion, Silver Skinned or Pickling	
				1 "	"	Carrot, James Intermediate	
				1 "	"	Cauliflower, Early Snowball	
				1 "	"	Nasturtium, double golden beam	
				1 "	"	Geym, Mrs Bradshaw	
				1 "	"	Geym, Lady Strathearn	
				1 "	"	Tomato, Green wonder	
				1 "	"	Mustard	
				1 "	"	Onion, Ailsa Craig	
				1 "	"	Carrot, Long Red Surrey	
				1 "	"	Tomato, Kondine Red	
26 th Sep 1947	46/47	Exchange	Dept of Agriculture
Trinidad.	1 pkt	Seeds	Peltophorum Linnaei	
				"	"	Cosmos amara	
				"	"	Pritchardia thurstoni	
26 th Sep 1947	47/47	Purchased	Yates, Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	Carrot - Chantenay	
				2 pkts	"	Radish, French Breakfast	
				2 pkts	"	Lettuce mignonette	
				2 pkts	"	Parsley, Extra curled	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
26 th Sep 1947	47/47	Purchased	Yates, Australia	2 pkts	Seeds	Phlox, Drummondii mixed.	
				2 pkts	"	Tithonia speciosa.	
				2 pkts	"	Zinnia - giant dahlia, golden dawn.	
				2 pkts	"	" - Dahlia exquisite.	
				2 pkts	"	" - Dahlia scarlet flame.	
				2 pkts	"	" - Dahlia, Oriole	
3 rd Oct 1947	48/47	Collected	No. 5. Napier Rd (Collector - Hassan)	65	Seeds	Oreodoxa regia.	
7 th Oct 1947	49/47	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, University of Graz, Holteigasse, Graz, Austria	1 pkt	Seeds	Ruellia ciliosa	No germination
				"	"	" Harveyana	
				"	"	Begonia Schmidtiana	
				"	"	" Wallichiana.	
				"	"	Mamillaria pusilla.	No germination
				"	"	Lapsum sebiferum.	No germination
				"	"	Streptocarpus polyanthus	
				"	"	Bowiea volubilis	No germination
				"	"	Tacca macrantha	
				"	"	" viridis	No germination
21/11/47	50/47	Gift	Mr Le Douix, Kota Tinggi	Two	fruits	Salacia grandiflora.	
12/12/47	51/47	Exchange	The Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta	50	Seeds	Victoria regia	
13/12/47	52/47	Exchange	Mauana Orchid Garden, Honolulu	One	plant	V. Ballet Girl (Kimballiana x Teres alba)	
13/12/47	52/47	-	Botanic Gardens, New York	"	"	V. Gilbert Triboulet (Coerulea x Tricolor)	
13/12/47	53/47	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, New York.	Six	Seeds	Gustavia augusta	
19/12/47	54/47	Purchased	Yates, Australia	2 pkts	Seeds	Phlox - Derwent large flower mixed.	
				1 "	"	Cockscomb. mixed	
				2 "	"	Zinnia - giant dahlia, golden dawn	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2 "	"	Zinnia dahlia flower exquisite	
				2 "	"	Zinnia dahlia, market flower	
				2 "	"	Zinnia dahlia, oriole	
				2 "	"	Balsam - superb double	
				1 "	"	Hollyhock	
				1 "	"	Cockscomb - Glasgow Prize.	
19/12/47	55/47	Exchange	Gardania A. Denay
Sefang Belau	1 pkt	Seeds	Gardania tubifera	
24.12.47	56/47	Exchange	John Innes Horticultural
Institute Merton L. R. H.	2	Plants	Euschlaezia mertonensis	
						Tetraploid 2-40	
				3	"	Euschlaezia mertonensis	
						Triploid 2-30	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24th Dec. 1947	57/47	Exchange	Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
brought by R.E.H.	1 plant
1 plant	Plant: Opuntia
var. torreana	Opuntia torreana torreana
Plant: Asclepias hybrida	Dead when arrived 24/7/48
				X 1		<i>Hypocrepis unguiculata</i>	
				X 1		<i>Senecio stapelioides</i>	
				1		<i>Hypolepis gymnophylla</i>
<i>gymnophylla</i>	
				1		<i>Hamamelis brachy</i>	
				1		<i>Echinops lanceolatus</i>
<i>lanceolatus</i>	Dead 1/5/48
				1		<i>Piptopeltis talmanii</i>
<i>talmanii</i>	
				1		<i>Cephalocereus seebornii</i>
<i>seebornii</i>	
				1		<i>Cleistocactus strausii</i>
<i>strausii</i>	
				1		<i>Luchnoceros bridgesii</i>
<i>bridgesii</i>	
				1		<i>Chelidonium</i>	
				1		<i>Echinocactus leuninghausii</i>
<i>leuninghausii</i>	
				1		<i>Quercus</i>	
				1		<i>Cereus marginatus</i>
<i>marginatus</i>	
				2		<i>Apocynum flagelliforme</i>
<i>flagelliforme</i>	
				1		<i>Psychotria singlei</i>
<i>singlei</i>	
				1		<i>Cereus Lobnitzii</i>
<i>Lobnitzii</i>	
				1		<i>Forbesii</i>	
				1		<i>latifolius</i>	Dead 1/5/48
				1		<i>limprichtii</i>	
				1		<i>Nerium indica</i>
<i>indica</i>	
				X 1		<i>attenuata</i>	
				X 1		<i>denticulata</i>	
				1		<i>Cynara</i>	
				1		<i>Heeri</i>	
				2/1		<i>torreana var. cristata</i>
<i>cristata</i>	
				1		<i>coriata</i>	
				2/1		<i>cuspitata</i>	
				1		<i>Chalvini</i>	
				1		<i>Opuntia microdasys</i>
<i>microdasys</i>	Dead 28/2/48
				1		<i>arsona</i>	
				1		<i>stricta</i>	
				X 1		<i>occidentalis</i>	
				1		<i>cylindrica</i>
<i>var. cristata</i>	6 plants arrived, 5 died, 1 living
				1		<i>leucotricha</i>	Dead 1/5/48
				2/1		<i>robusta</i>	
24th Dec. 1947	58/47	Exchange	B.D. Halley, Cayman
for R.E.H.	3	cuttings	<i>Urodon spathulata</i>
<i>hybrids</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
30/12. 1947. 59/47		Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Bergianus Stockholm	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Aechmea caelestis</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia Benichii</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	" <i>pilifera</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia procumbens</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Datura Bernhartii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Bombacena Haagena</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Haemanthus natalensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Heimerocallis Hiddendorffii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe Trautii</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	" <i>Blossfeldiana</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Helampodium perfoliatum</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Rudbeckia amplexicaulis</i>	in fruit
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum asynanthifolium</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zanthedeschia Elliottiana</i>	in fruit
" " "	60/47	Exchange	Gem Nursery	1 Plant		<i>Oneidium papilio</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>viridum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dendrobium tetragonum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>canaliculatum</i>	

1948

5 Jan 48	1/48	Sill	Mr Mole Bannang ^{Jalan Sungs} ^{Geylang}	8	Cuttings	Bambusa ^(Bambusa) ^{mit} ^{sulawesi} ^(Bambusa) ^{apparently} ^{Bambusa} ^{varicostata}	
5 Jan. 48.	2/48	Purchased	J. J. Smellens & Sons r.v.s.			Deer Dahlias	
			Holland	✓ 10	Bulbs.	Barbarosa	
				✓ 10	"	Bishop of Llandaff	
				✓ 10	"	Chopin	
				✓ 10	"	Jersey Beauty	
				✓ 10	"	Joan	
				✓ 10	"	Haloba Orange	
				✓ 10	"	Hedera Limes	
				✓ 10	"	Park Beauty	
				✓ 10	"	White Abundance	
						Cactus Dahlias	
				✓ 10	"	Ballegos Surprise	
				✓ 10	"	Biasso	
				10	"	Merma Berger	
				✓ 10	"	Orange Emperor	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1948 | | | | | | | |
| 5th Jan. 48 | 2/48 | Purchased | J. J. Mullerians & Sons. N.C. | | | ^{2 lbs} Dwarf Poinsettia Dahlias | |
| | | | Holland | ✓ 10 | Balls | Crisa du Sud | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Deanna Dahlias | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Muller's | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | His Excellency | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Hollandia | |
| | | | | | | Amson Dahlias | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Diana | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Rochelise | |
| | | | | 10 | " | Riflemen | |
| | | | | | | Higman Dahlias | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Bernardina | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Vanocht yellow | |
| | | | | ✓ 10 | " | Buschuld | |
| 8th Jan. 48 | 3/48 | Exchange | Lim Chong Lim | | | | |
| | | | Cairnhill Cuscle | 2 | Plants | Dendrobium Cuscle | |
| 13th Jan. 48 | 4/48 | Collected | Mr. Henderson | 1 B. plant | Seeds | Tecoma stans | |
| | | | Segamat. | 1 | " | Cassia nodosa. | |
| 13th Jan. 48 | 5/48 | Collected | Nami done. Susan Tua | 2 | Plants | Ginger Sp. | |
| | | | Selangor. | | | | |
| 13th Jan 48. | 6/48 | Gift | J. Cornwell, Gleneden Gardens | 1 pkt | Seeds | Helianthus | |
| | | | Cameron Highlands via Alphonso | | | (Sunflower - Russian giant) | |
| 14th Jan 48. | 7/48 | Purchased | Yates, Australia | 3 pkts | Seeds | Zinnia (Mixed) | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Hollyhock (") | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Balsam (Superb Double) | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Cockscomb (Mixed) | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Phlox, Dorset large flowered. | |
| 21. Jan. 48. | 8/48 | Gift. | Mr. Allen Agre. Officer | plant | | Lantana | |
| | | | Tek Anson. | | | | |
| 21. Jan 48. | 9/48 | Gift | Mr. Ewart | 1. pkt | Seeds | Papaya (Hawaii var). | |
| 2nd Feb 1948 | 10/48 | Purchased | Envoi du Jardin Botanique de | 1 pkt | Seeds | Begonia semperflorens | links hyp rouge |
| | | | honey. France | " | " | " | " " rose |
| | | | | " | " | " | " " flane |
| | | | | " | " | Bowiea volubilis Harv | |
| | | | | " | " | Streptocarpus Rexii | |
| | | | | " | " | Coreopsis tinctoria D.C. var radiata | maxima |
| | | | | " | " | Mamillaria echinata | |
| | | | | " | " | Kalanchoe Welwitschii | |
| | | | | " | " | Mamillaria prolifera | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/3/48	21/48		The Senior Botanist.
The Senior Botanical
Dept of Ag. Agriculture.
K. Lumsden.	1	Plant Seeds.	Spry Cucumbers	
2.3.48	22/48		in Warburton, Nanyang State	1	plant.	Xendrostrum aegle	obtained in Perak
3/3/48	23/48	Gift	Nuu Ann Orchid Garden
Honolulu.
Robert Warne.	1	"	Arachnis Hookeriana x V. teres alba	
				1	"	D. stratiotes* Veratifolium	
				1	"	V. Dorothy Warne (Stavis x Hookeriana)	
				1	"	V. Luzunica x V. teres alba.	
				1	"	V. Pearcei x teres alba	
				1	"	V. insignis* Jooquim // V. Hammerolle.	
				1	"	V. Luzunica x Caerulea. (= V. Flammerolle)	
8/3/48	24/48	Gift	H.R. Powell Dept of Ag, Perth.	1 pkt	Seeds.	Gerbera Jamesoni	
9/3/48	25/48	Exchange	The Royal Botanic Gardens,
Peradeniya.	1 pkt	"	Euphorbia leucocephala.	
10/3/48	26/48	Purchased	Ho Cheong Choon, 12-13 Phillip St.	1 cigarette tin	Seeds	Psoralea corylifolia (補骨脂)	
15/3/48	27/48	Collected	Coll: Mohd Nur	— 3	fruits	Eugenia jambos (Jambu Ayer Mawar)	
16/3/48	28/48	Gift	B.K. Sahab, Coronation Rd.	2	plants.	Brassia maculata.	
28/3/48	29/48	Exchange	Edwin A. Mininger,
Stuart, Florida, U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Anogeissus schimperi	
				"	"	Randia genipae flora	
				"	"	Tibouchina granulosa	
				"	"	Randia stenophylla	
				"	"	Calliandra surinamensis	
				"	"	Canthium glabriflorum.	
22/3/48	30/48	Purchased	Yates, Australia.	5 pkts	Seeds	Phlox, Dorwent large flowered, mex	
				2 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia, dahlia exquisite.	
				2 pkts	"	" , giant dahlia, golden dawn.	
				2 pkts	"	" , dahlia oriole.	
				2 pkts	"	" , dahlia scarlet flame	
				2 pkts	"	Balsam, superb south.	
				1 pkt	"	Coelicomb, glasgow prize.	
				1 pkt	"	" , good mixed.	
				2 pkts	"	Trifonia speciosa.	
				1 pkt	"	Holly Lock, double mixed.	
22/3/48	31/48	Collected	from Ayer Hitam, Johore	one	plant	Lepironia articulata.	
22/3/48	32/48	Exchange	C.F. Allen Tatch. Anson.	1 pkt	Seeds	Cosmos sulphureus. Dead 28/9/48.	
23/3/48	33/48	Exchange	Harvard University; Arnold Arboretum
Apartado 251, Cienfuegos, Cuba.	1 pkt	Seeds	Terminalia raffordii	
				"	"	Urechma mexicana.	
				"	"	Zamia latifolia	
2/4/48	34/48	Collected	Rost House, Tapah	one	pod	Cassia javanica	
4/4/48	35/48	Exchange	Mr. M. Lewis	2	plants	Trichoglossis fasciata.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4/4/48	36/48	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville, Rhone, France.	1 pht	Seed	<i>Cassia marylandica</i>	
				"	"	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	
				"	"	<i>Agave striata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Borreria volubilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Sinningia var hort.</i>	
				"	"	<i>Agave albicans</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cuphea selenoides</i>	
				"	"	<i>Agave atrovirens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Hydrocotyle sulfurea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Belamcanda punitata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dracopcephalum Ruychiano</i>	
				"	"	<i>Galtonia candicans</i>	
				"	"	<i>Borreria volubilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Helianthus Maximillianii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dalechampia Rozyliana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Nymphaea zanzibariensis var rosea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Paulownia imperialis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Acalypha caroliniana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Chirita laevigata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia discolor var hort.</i>	
				"	"	<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pithecinia xanthocarpa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kochia grenaria</i>	
				"	"	<i>Crossandra nilotica</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dracopcephalum moldavica</i>	
				"	"	<i>Helianthus cucurbitifolius</i>	
				"	"	<i>Portulaca Gelliesii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Nictoria regia</i>	
6/4/48	37/48	Gift	Mr. E. F. Allen
Dept. of Agriculture
Telok Anson	6	plant	<i>Vanda Hookeriana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Acropsis javanica</i>	
8/4/48	38/48	Exchange	Jardin Botanique, Rhone, France	1 pht	Seedling	<i>Victoria regia</i>	Ack.
9/4/48	39/48	Collected	Anderson Rd, S'port	1	Seedling	<i>Eleas guineensis var ?</i>	
14/4/48	40/48	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra
Portugal	1 pht	Seed	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dahlia Merckii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia francana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aristolachia fimbriata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Casuarina decussata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aristolachia altissima</i>	
				"	"	<i>Borreria volubilis</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21/4/48.	41/48	Gift	Miss Baxton	1	plant	Hibiscus syriacus	
21/4/48.	42/48	"	Mr Gibson	1	plant	Anthurium crystallinum	
21/4/48.	43/48	Exchange	The Botanical Gardens, Penang.	1 pkt	Seeds	Callitris Muelleri	Non-fermenting
				"	"	Actinostrobus glaucus	
				"	"	" pyramidalis	
				"	"	Callitris propinqua	
				"	"	" robusta	
22/4/48	44/48	Collected by	Gunong Pulai, Johore. R.F.H.	1	plant	Peliosanthus sp.	
				5	plants	Podocarpus Blumei	
				1	plant	Taenitis dimorpha.	
				1	"	Tapeinidium pinnatum	
26/4/48.	45/48	Gift	Mr Warburton, Kulai Besar Estate.	1	plant	Sarcanthus machadonis	
				1	"	Pomatoealtes sp	
				1	"	Bulbophyllum sp.	
27/4/48	46/48	Purchased	Cuthberts England per G.H. Addison.	1 pkt	Seeds	Marigold "Melody" Dwarf habit.	
						Dahlia Coltness Gem Mixed.	
						Tomato. (Wonder Crop)	
						Sweet Corn Early Dwarf golden spire	
						Love Lies Bleeding - crimson beauty	
						Love in the Mist Nigella	
						Marigold "Sunset Giant".	
27/4/48	47/48	Purchased	"Bees" England per G.H.A.	4 pkts	Seeds	Bush Tomato Stonor's Dwarf Gem	
						Tomato Ailsa Craig.	
						Sunflower giant simple.	
						Cosmos, giant early, mixed	
						Phlox, annual, mixed.	
						Salpiglossis, Prize mixed.	
30/4/48.	48/48	Exchange	Universitetets Botaniske Have, Kobenhavn, Jardin Botanique de Copenhague, Denmark	1 pkt	Seeds	Achimenes patens	
				"	"	Begonia Franconis Liebm.	
				"	"	" incarnata	Information
				"	"	Platycodon Hillii, More	
				"	"	Platycodon grandiflorum A.D.C. v. Mariesii	
				"	"	Pitcairnia punicea, Schradw	
				"	"	Gloriosa Rothschildiana, O'Brien	
				"	"	" simplex	
				"	"	Rudbeckia bicolor Nutt	
				"	"	Tripteris quin Repellii Sprague et Takada	
				"	"	Isoetes longiflora Presl.	
2/5/48	49/48	Exchange	J.W. Ewart, Ag Dept, Har	20	Seeds	Coix lacryma - Jobi (Hard Shelled var)	
3/5/48	50/48	"	Harvard University, Cuba	1 pkt	"	Chrysophyllum oliviforme	Adk

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
17/5/48	51/48	Gift	Mr J. A. le Doux Kota Tinggi	2	plants	<i>Gigantochloa verticillata</i> (Awai Gombong - Tanj.)	
17/5/48	52/48	Collected	from Gombong Park by G. H. Addison	1	Plant	<i>Loxocarpus Holttumi</i>	
				"	"	<i>Sonerila picta</i> (small var)	
				"	"	<i>Didymacarpus puncticulata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cypripedium Bullenianum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pandanus</i> (small narrow leaf)	
				"	"	<i>Lindsaya borneensis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>scandens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Syngnema alismifolia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cyathea glabra</i>	
				"	"	<i>Glozza leucantha</i>	
				"	"	<i>Comptandra parvula</i>	
				"	"	<i>Thelypteris viscosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tapenidium pinnatum</i>	
20/5/48	53/48	Gift	E.B. Thomas, Mines Dept Bentong	1	Plant	<i>Dendrobium anosmum</i> (white variety) ^{from Pahang}	
				1	"	<i>Luisia</i> , from Kuala Kubu	
22/5/48	54/48	Exchange	Khan Kue Nursery, originally from Java	1	plant	<i>Vanda Toaguim</i> x <i>insignis</i>	
24/5/48	55/48	Gift	Kota Tinggi via le Doux	1	plant	<i>Loxogramme scolopendria</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dendrobium pumilum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dischidia coccinea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aplegium glaucophyllum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Fimbriatylis asperima</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dendrobium</i> sp	
2 June 1948	56/48	Gift	from Nursery	4	"	<i>Dendrobium phalaenopsis</i>	
"	57/48	Exchange	from Chye Sim				
			1/4 mile Jemay Rd.	2	Plants	<i>Pearls</i> (two kinds)	
				1	"	Grafted Mango (India var.)	
				1	bulb	<i>Hippeastrum</i> , large fl. i.c.s.	
				1	"	" i.c.s. seedling	
				1	plant	<i>Dendrobium fasciculatum</i>	
						<i>veratrifolium</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dendrobium undulatum</i> var.	
				1	"	<i>Strandia hybrid</i> (bale)	
3 June 1948	58/48	Collected	12 1/2 Mile Chua Chu Kang Road.	1	"	<i>Schyzostachyum hillebrandii</i> Cord made 2 subseal	
7 June 1948	59/48	Gift	Mr Johnson, Lianant, England	1 pt	Seeds	<i>Hibiscus</i> <i>selesta</i> (from Lianant)	
18 June 1948	60/48	Gift	B. K. Subek	1	plant	<i>Bambusa Tali</i>	
21 June 1948	61/48	Gift	Mr. Mistri, Gange Rd.	4	cuttings (unrooted)	<i>Ficus</i> sp. (good fruit) Mr. Mistri	
23 June 1948	62/48	Exchange	Jardin Botanique Nanay	1 pt	seeds	<i>Coccoloba hederacea</i> var. <i>raciolata</i> <i>minima</i>	
				"	"	<i>Streptocarpus</i> <i>Rosari</i>	
				"	"	<i>Boronia</i> <i>calabaria</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
23 rd June 1948	62/48	Exchange	Jardin Botanique Nancy (Cont.)	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Begonia semperflorens</i> Link	
				"	"	hyb. rouge "Zauberin"	
				"	"	<i>Begonia semperflorens</i> Link	
				"	"	hyb. rose "Emmeline"	
				"	"	<i>Begonia semperflorens</i> Link	
				"	"	hyb. Blume "La Neige"	
				"	"	<i>Mamillaria prolifera</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" <i>echinata</i> DC.	
25 th June 1948	63/48	Gift	Mr. J.W. Ewart	2	fruit	<i>Zalacca edulis</i>	
				2	fruit	<i>Solanum macrocarpum</i>	
25 th June ..	64/48	Gift	Chem Nursery	1	plant	<i>Vanda hybrid</i>	
29 th June ..	65/48	Exchange	E. Galistano Eq.	1	plant	<i>Vanda Merrillii</i>	
23 July	66/48	Gift	Dr. Jack via Mr. Ewart	1	pt seed	<i>Burkea Couper</i> (selected)	
4 Aug.	67/48	Exchange	Middle Egypt Bot. Gard. El Saff.	4 seeds		<i>Hyphaene thebaica</i>	
				1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Solanum macranthum</i>	
4 Aug. 1948	68/48	Gift	A. Denny. Sepang	1 pod.	seeds	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>
(Sword Bean, white seeds)	
5 th Aug. 1948	69/48	Exchange	Botanical Garden, Utrecht.	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Begonia pilifera</i> DC	
				"	"	" <i>Evansiana</i> Auds.	
				"	"	" <i>phyllomaniaca</i> Kt.	
				"	"	" <i>francouii</i> Lindl.	
				"	"	" <i>heracleifolia</i> x <i>Chen et. Schlecht.</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ceropegia debilis</i> N.C. Br.	
				"	"	" <i>Woodii</i> Schlecht. no propagation	
				"	"	" <i>Banksii</i> Hook. no propagation	
				"	"	<i>Streptocarpus grandis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Habenanthus albiflorus</i> no propagation	
				"	"	<i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> var. <i>Raeylii</i> no propagation	
				"	"	<i>Billbergia Portiana</i> Prang. no propagation	
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia pistilochia</i> L. no propagation	
23 Aug. 1948	70/48	Gift	E.F. Allen, Telok Anson	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Porosa Rothchildiana</i>	
25 Aug. 1948	71/48	Exchange	<i>Cereus Schottii</i>	1 pt.	seeds	Thuret, Amthes	
			<i>Eugenia Guavijana</i>	"	"		
			" <i>Mato</i>	"	"		
			<i>Gastonia nitida</i>	"	"		
			" <i>sulcata</i>	"	"		
			" <i>cheilophylla</i>	"	"		
25 Aug. 1948	74/48	Gift	Mr. Wall, A.P.C.	2	plants	<i>Solanum Wrightii</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
25 Aug 1948	71/48	Exchange	Thonet Antiques	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Jubaea spectabilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pleimia mandraliscae</i>	Not identified
				"	"	<i>Opuntia palmadora</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dilemmia</i>	
28 Aug 1948	72/48	Exchange	U.S. Dept. of Agric. Mayaguez
Puerto Rico	1 pkt.	"	<i>Harrisia eriophora</i>	
10 Aug 1948	73/48	Gift	Miss Buxton	1	seeds	<i>Hippeastrum</i> (Miss Buxton red)	
12 October 48	75/48	Exchange	Edwin A. Mininger, Stuart,
Florida	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Magnolia portoricensis</i>	
17 th Oct 48	76/48	Exchange	Golf Gardens, Bangalore, India	12	bulbs	<i>Zephyranthes cardinalis</i>	
26 th Oct.	77/48	Gift	Mr. Pasit Thavirin, Bangkok	2 plants	plants	<i>Dendrobium ciliatum</i>	
"	77/48	"	"	2	"	<i>Dendrobium draconis</i>	
"	77/48	"	"	3	"	<i>Vanda caerulea</i>	
"	77/48	"	"	2	"	<i>Dendrobium gratissimum</i>	
"	77/48	"	"	2	"	<i>Strobilium giganteum</i>	
"	77/48	"	"	2	"	<i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i>	
"	77/48	"	"	2	"	<i>Paphiopedilum concolor</i>	
28 th Oct 48	78/48	Gift	Mrs. Legge, Penang	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Plumeria</i> - dwarf	
				"	"	" - large	
29 th Oct 48	79/48	Purchased	Yates, Sydney, Australia	10 pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> - various	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb -	
				2 "	"	Balsam -	
				2 "	"	Phlox -	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia</i> -	
				1 pkt	"	Hollyhock -	
				1 "	"	<i>Petunia</i> -	
2 nd Nov 48	80/48	Purchased	Frederick Gardens, New Bedford, P.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Saint Paulia</i> - mixed	
2 nd Nov 48	81/48	Exchange	Botanic Garden, Adelaide,
South Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cocos plumosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cereus platygonus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ochrea atropurpurea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Asclepias rotundifolia</i>	Died
				"	"	<i>Cassia sphenophora</i>	
				"	"	<i>Phoe humilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Jubaea spectabilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tecoma Smithii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Podocarpus elatus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Archontophoenix Cunninghamii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gmelina leichhardtii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aloe distans</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 2/11/48 | 81/48 | Exchange | Botanic Garden, Adelaide,
S. Australia | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Opuntia laevis</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Podocarpus falcatus</i> | |
| 15/11/48 | 82/48 | Exchange | Mr Joubert, Trade Commissioner
for South Africa. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Lycodendron argenteum</i> | |
| 26/11/48 | 83/48 | Exchange | Glen Nurseries S'pon | 6 | plants | <i>Vanda spatulata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | plant | <i>Vanda Tragoon x Santeriana</i> | |
| 26/11/48 | 84/48 | Purchased | Yates, Sydney, Australia | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Petunia - superb.</i> | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | <i>Zinnia - dahlia flower exquisite</i> | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | " - " " golden dawn. | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | " - " " oriole. | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | " - " " scarlet flame. | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | " - giant dahlia flowered | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | <i>Phlox - drummondii mixed</i> | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | Balsam - superb double | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Cockscomb - good mixed. | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | " - Glasgow prize | |
| | | | | 2 pkts | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Hollyhock - double mixed. | |
| 1/12/48 | 85/48 | Exchange | The Botanic Gardens, Penang | 3 plants
1 pkt tubers | | <i>Cypripedium neriium niveum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 pkt
tubers | | <i>Achimenes longiflora</i> | |
| 6/12/48 | 86/48 | Exchange | Saraburi Forest Arboretum, Siam | 3 | seeds | <i>Intsia xylocarpa</i> (Kurz) Craib | |
| 6/12/48 | 87/48 | " | Mom Luang Khong Isiyanta,
Bangkok. | 10 | plants | <i>Gerbera jamesoni</i> (different kinds) | |
| | | | | 1 | plant | <i>Haemaria discolor</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Spathoglottis sp</i> | |
| 4/12/48 | 88/48 | " | H.H. Prince Chumbhot, Bangkok. | 1 | plant | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> (sweet) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Eugenia Cuminii</i> | |
| 6/12/48 | 89/48 | " | Bangkok Nursery, Bangkok. | 1 | plant | <i>Dendrobium Brymerianum</i> . | |
| 6/12/48 | 90/48 | " | Bang Khen, Bangkok | 1 | plant | <i>Spathoglottis sp.</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " " | |
| 6/12/48 | 91/48 | Collected by Holttum | Tan Tapah Feb 1948. | 1 | plant | <i>Gigantochloa sp</i> (Bambusa makan) | |
| 7/12/48 | 92/48 | Exchange | Ippoh Gardens. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Gossypium brasiliense var</i> | |
| 15/12/48 | 93/48 | Exchange | The Director, East African Agricultural
Research Inst, Arusi, Tanganyika | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Crinum kirkii</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Gloriosa simplex</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Morea sp.</i> | |
| 17/12/48 | 94/48 | Confiscated
by Customs | from Java | 4 | plants | <i>Crinum sp.</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Bauhinia nepalensis</i> . | |
| | | | | | | " <i>nana</i> . | |
| | | | | | | <i>Pithecellobium sectortum</i> . | |
| | | | | | | <i>Sida ca bijapa</i> . | |
| | | | | | | <i>Trachytob</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21/12/48	95/48	Exchange	The Botanic Garden
Imperial University
Tokyo, Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Trichosanthes cucumeroides</i> Maxim	
				"	"	<i>Brewia parviflora</i> Bunge	
				"	"	<i>Zygodium japonicum</i> Swartz	
				"	"	<i>Ilex latifolia</i> Thunb.	
				"	"	<i>Magnolia Kobus</i> D.C.	
				"	"	<i>Bilbergia portiana</i> Brongn	
				"	"	<i>Akebia longiracemosa</i> Matsumura (P. quikata Decne
var longiracemosa Rehd et Wils)	
				"	"	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L. var <i>dichlamydomorpha</i>
Makino	
				"	"	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> L. var <i>albiflora</i> Hort	
				"	"	<i>Shiia cuspidata</i> Makino (Palamio cuspidata Oerol
Guorum cuspidata Thunb.)	
				"	"	<i>Pollia japonica</i> Thunb.	
				"	"	<i>Magnolia obovata</i> Thunb.	
30/12/48	96/48	Gift	H. S. Tan, Singapore	1	plant	<i>Angraecum eichlerianum</i>	
7/1/49	97/49	Exchange	Ong Hap Leong and
Khoo Hood Poh, Kuching
Sarawak	1	plant	<i>Cymbidium atropurpureum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Coelogyne peltastes</i>	
				1	"	<i>Arachnis rostrata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Coelogyne</i> sp	
				1	"	<i>Denirostrum</i> sp	
				1	"	<i>Vanda</i> sp	
				1	"	<i>Sarcopodium roachersonianum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cypripedium</i> sp	
				1	"	<i>Cypripedium</i> sp	
				1	"	<i>Arachnis flos-geris</i> var <i>gracilis</i>	
8/1/49	98/49	Exchange	Mr Mok Boon Peng	1	plant	<i>Vanda la Coquette</i>	
8/1/49	99/49	Exchange	Astana, Kuching, Sarawak	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Acacia</i> sp	
22/1/49	100/49	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney, Australia	2 pkts	Seeds	Balsam - superb double	
				2 pkts	"	Phlox - large flowered, mixed	
				2 pkts	"	Zinnia - giant dahlia, golden dawn	
				2 pkts	"	Zinnia - dahlia scarlet flame	
				2 pkts	"	Zinnia - dahlia oriole	
				2 pkts	"	Zinnia - dahlia exquisite	
				2 pkts	"	Zinnia - giant dahlia x giant attraction	
				2 pkts	"	Cockscomb - good mixed	
				1 pkt	"	Cockscomb - glaucous prize	
				1 pkt	"	Hollyhock - double mixed	
				1 pkt	"	Petunia - superb exhibition	
3/2/49	101/49	Exchange	R.S. Buck, Sarawak	6	xrhizomes	<i>Canna King Humbert</i> - Yellow with scarlet spots	
				6	"	" " " " - Red Scarlet with touch of yellow	
				6	"	" " " " - Niagara - Yellow splashed with scarlet	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 2/2/49. | 5/49 | Exchange | R.S. Buck. Sarawak. | 6 | rhizomatous | President Meyers - Pure scarlet. | |
| | | | | 6 | " | " " Cormorant - cream flushed with corolla | |
| | | | | 6 | " | " " Canva Venus - cream spotted pink | |
| | | | | 7 | " | " " Canva Bred Begony - red orange, yellow edge. | |
| | | | | 2 | plants. | Bauhinia sp. | |
| 7/2/49. | 6/49. | Exchange | National Botanic Gardens
KIRSTEN BOSCH, NEWLANDS C. D. | 1/4 lb | Seeds | Euphorbia squarrosa. HAW | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Marlothiana, N.E. BR. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " Dregeana. E. MEY | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Tetragona. HAW. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " Burmannii E. MEY | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " Faucaria subindurata, L. BOL. | Dead |
| | | | | " | " | " " Aloe glauca. MILL | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Caralluma Winckleri, what d | |
| | | | | " | " | " " " mammillaris. N.E. BR. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Bijlia cana N.E. BR. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " Faucaria Tigrina. Schw. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Euphorbia clava Jacq. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " " valida, Dyer | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " " Caput-Medusae, L. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " " mammillaris | |
| | | | | " | " | " " " clandestina Jacq. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " " mauritanica, L. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Aloe variegata. L. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " " krafohliana | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Testudinaria paniculata | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Aloe Khamiesensis | Dead |
| | | | | " | " | " " Euphorbia polygona, HAW. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " " ferox. MARL. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " " Schoenlandii. PAX | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " " ingens E. MEY. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " " tuberculata, Jacq. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Gibbaeum Heathii L. BOL. | Dead |
| | | | | " | " | " " Faucaria grandiflora. L. BOL. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Antimima Dualis N.E. BR. | Died |
| | | | | " | " | " " Bergeranthus latifolius, L. BOL. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Gibbaeum helii Schw. | Dead |
| | | | | " | " | " " Lithops terricolor N.E. BR. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Titanopsis calcarea, Schw. | |
| | | | | " | " | " " Argyroderma testiculare N.E. BR. | Dead |
| | | | | " | " | " " Echinus geminatus L. BOL. | Died |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/2/49.	8/49.	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenbosch, Newlands C.P.	1 pkt	Seeds	Gibbaeum molle. N.E. BR.	Dead
				"	"	Lithops marmorata. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	Gibbaeum velutinum. S.H.W.	
				"	"	Pleiospilos magnipunctatus. S.H.W.	
				"	"	Diplosoma retroversum. S.H.W.	
				"	"	Lithops Fulleri. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	Amacampsetos Baeseckii. V. Poelln. Dried	
				"	"	Kalanchoe zimbabweensis	
				"	"	Cotyledon orbiculata orbiculata, L.	Dead
				"	"	Lampranthus glaucus, N.E. BR.	
				"	"	Cheiridopsis brevis L. BOL.	
				"	"	Crassula perfoliata - scarlet flower	
				"	"	Crassula perfoliata - white flower. Dead	
				"	"	Caralluma ramosa. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	Faucaria britteniae. L. BOL.	
				"	"	Argemone petrensis. N.E. BR.	Dead
				"	"	Glottiphyllum latifolium. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	" Regium. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	Pleiospilos Bohmeri. N.E. BR.	Died
				"	"	Cheiridopsis candidissima. N.E. BR.	Dead
				"	"	Fenestraria aurantiaca. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	Hoodia Barnii. Dyer.	
				"	"	Kalanchoe thyrsiflora. HARY + BOND. Dead	
				"	"	Stapelia dumetiana. N.E. BR.	
				"	"	" variegata. L.	
				"	"	Cotyledon undulata. HAW.	Died
				"	"	Ebracteata Fulleri (Ruschia Fulleri L. BOL.)	
				"	"	Laportaria mangareloae. D.R. & P.H.W.	
8/2/49.	7/49.	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney, Australia	2 pkts	Seeds.	Zinnia - dahlia flower otiole	
				2 "	"	" - " " Scarlet flame.	
				2 "	"	" - " " exquisite.	
				2 "	"	" - " " illumination.	
				2 "	"	" - giant dahlia flower, golden dawn.	
				2 "	"	Balsam - superb double.	
				1. pkt	Seeds	Cockscomb - Glasgow Prize	
				1 "	"	" - good mixed	
				1 pkt	Seeds.	Hollyhock - double mixed.	
				2 pkts	Seeds.	Phlox - Serwent, large flower mixed.	
11/2/49	8/49	Exchange	Missouri Botanical Gardens S.F. Louis 10. M.D. N.S.A.	1 pk.	seeds	Leleisocactus Leleisocactus Turpizensis	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11-2-49	8/49		Missouri Botanical Gardens
St. Louis 10. M.D. U.S.A.	1. pkts.	seeds.	<i>Escobaria tuberculosa</i> .	Died
				"	"	<i>Goryphantha Huehnenpfordtii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Mammillaria columbiana</i> (Syn. ^m <i>Bogotensis</i>)	
				"	"	<i>Pereskia bleo</i>	
				"	"	<i>Notocactus ottonis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Neobesseya missouriensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pilocereus polylophus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pilocereus russelianus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Mammillaria meiacantha</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ferocactus viridescens</i>	Died
				"	"	<i>Mammillaria Heyderi</i>	
				"	"	<i>Melocactus intortus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Eriocereus Bonplandii</i>	
12/2/49.	9/49.	Purchased	Yates, Sydney, Australia	2 pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnia - dahlia flowered</i>	oride.
				2 pkts	"	"	exquisite
				2 pkts	"	"	giant dahlia flowered; golden dawn
				2 pkts	"	"	dahlia flowered, scarlet flame
				2 pkts	"	"	giant dahlia flowered
				1 pkt	Seeds	Cockscomb	Glasgow prize
				1 pkt	"	"	good mixed
				2 pkts	"	Phlox	decent, large flowered
				1 pkt	"	Hollyhock	double mixed
				2 pkts	"	Balsam	Yates superb.
24/2/49.	10/49.	Exchange	Edwin Menninger, Florida.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Calliandra emarginata</i>	
28/2/49	11/49.	Exchange	The Director, R.H.S. Gardens,
Wickley, Ripley, Surrey.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gloxinia</i>	Roupeil Park strain
				"	"	<i>Hibiscus</i>	marmoratus
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe</i>	Blossfeldiana
				"	"	<i>Moraea</i>	spathacea
				"	"	<i>Physostegia</i>	virginiana rubra
				"	"	<i>Salvia</i>	verticillata
				"	"	<i>Zephyranthes</i>	mixed
2/3/49.	12/49.	Gift	H.W. Simmons, Liva Fiji Is.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Hibiscus</i>	fine variety
5/3/49	13/49	"	H.L. Worburton, Samagaga Estate,
Bajan Serail.	1 plant	Plant	<i>Cymbium</i>	chloranthum
9/3/49.	14/49	"	Mrs. Everard, Abu Lawah
Estate, Rawlani	1	Plant	<i>Oncidium</i>	lanceanum
				1	Plant	<i>Dendrobium</i>	fumivum
				1	Plant	<i>Lorcanthus</i>	machadonis
				1	Plant	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	sp.
11/3/49	15/49	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	2 pkts	Seeds	Balsam	superb double mixed
				2 pkts	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	dahlia flowered exquisite
				1 pkt	"	Hollyhock	double mixed

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11/8/48, 15/49		Purchases	Arthur Jakes, Sydney	2 pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> - Golden Dawn	
				2 pkts	"	" - dahlia flowered oriole	
				2 pkts	"	" - dahlia scarlet flame	
				2 pkts	"	" - giant dahlia flowered	
				1 pkt	"	Cockscomb - Glasgow prize	
				1 pkt	"	" - good mixed	
				2 pkts	"	Phlox - derwent large flowered mixed	
11/8/49	16/49	Exchange	Kisantu Belgium Congo	1 pkt	Seeds	Three kinds of palm { <i>ENCEPHALARTOS TOMENTIANUS</i>
<i>PHYTELEPHAS MACROCARPA</i>
<i>ELAEIS MELANOCOCCA</i>	
16/8/49	17/49	Gift	Luong Tai Leng - Paya Lebar	one	rhizome	Edible Bamboo - Leek Soon (Hokkien name)	
18/8/49	18/49	Collected by Mr Linclaire at	Kuching	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Perremia peltata</i>	
21/8/49	19/49	Exchange	The Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Kalanchoe ediniensis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Blossfeldiana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Exacum affine</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dyckia floribunda</i>	
				"	"	<i>Crassula sarcocaulis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>ericioides</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bertolonia marmorata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia martiana</i>	
				"	"	" <i>luxurians</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aeonium canariense</i>	
				"	"	" <i>sedifolium</i>	
				"	"	<i>Streptocarpus polyanthus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>pusillus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>grandis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>caulescens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pitcairnia tabulaeformis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>tunckiana</i>	
21/8/49	20/49	Exchange	H. Herold, Gartenober inspektor, Göttingen Botanic Gardens, Göttingen, Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Stapelia gigantea</i> N.E.Br.	Dead
				"	"	" <i>grandiflora</i> Mass.	
				"	"	<i>Crassula orbicularis</i>	Dead
				"	"	<i>Opuntia cymochila</i> E. et B.	
				"	"	" <i>fragilis</i> Haw.	Dead
				"	"	" <i>polycantha</i> Haw.	Dead
				"	"	" <i>rhodantha</i> Schum.	
				"	"	" var <i>fulgens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria verrucosa</i> Haw.	Dead
				"	"	<i>Momillaria basilla</i> var <i>Texana</i> P.D.C.	
				"	"	<i>Kleinia repens</i> Haw.	Dead

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 21/8/49. | 20/49 | Exchange | H. Herold, Göttinger Inspektor
Göttingen, Germany | 1 pkt | Seeds | Kleinia pendula, L. C. | |
| | | | | | | Crassula barbuta, Abq. | Dead |
| | | | | | | Euphorbia subelina | |
| | | | | | | Gibbbaea distar, N.E. Brown | |
| | | | | | | Echeveria edulis, Berger | Dead |
| | | | | | | Browallia grandiflora, R. Crack. | |
| | | | | | | Cotyledon reticulata, Thunb. | Dead |
| | | | | | | Kalanchoe thyrsiflora, Haw. | |
| | | | | | | Haworthia subrigida, Baker | |
| | | | | | | " rugosa, Baker | |
| | | | | | | Glo Hibyllum propinquum, N.E. Brown | |
| | | | | | | Lithops selicola, L. Bol. | |
| | | | | | | Streptocarpus Wendlandii, Boenper. | |
| | | | | | | Echeveria mettallica, Roe. | Dead |
| | | | | | | Dalichampia Roetziana, Muell. | |
| | | | | | | Taucaria tigrina, Swanton | Dead |
| | | | | | | Crassula argyrophylla, Drel. | |
| | | | | | | stylodon decussata, Sims | |
| | | | | | | Streptocarpus Rexii, Ldb. | |
| | | | | | | Taucaria tuberculosa, Swanton | |
| | | | | | | Aeonium canariense, Webb, et Benth. | Dead |
| 22/2/49. | 21/49 | Gift | From Siam via Dr H.W. Jaek.
S.E.A. Commission. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Kapok. | |
| 25/8/49. | 22/49 | Exchange | Kivantu, Belgium Congo. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Musa religiosa | |
| | | | | | | " Acholdiana | |
| 25/8/49. | 23/49 | Gift | Bangkrabue Nursery, Bangkok | 1 | Plant | Vanda Liouvillei | |
| 31/3/49 | 24/49 | " | Mr. Yap Ag Dept S'pore | 1 | Seed | Artocarpus incisa (BREAD FRUIT) | |
| 31/3/49 | 25/49 | " | Jago, K.L. | 2 | Tubers | Amorphophallus variabilis | Dead |
| " | 26/49 | " | The Chandra Nursery,
P.O. Rhenock, Sikkim.
(Bengal) India | 1 | Suckers | Nymphaea pamelei | |
				1	"	" Sioux	
				"	"	" indianana	
				"	"	" comanche	
				"	"	" Col. Welch	
				"	"	" Martiaca chromatella	
				"	"	" Governor Louis Emerson	
				100	seeds	Achimenes fine mixed.	
4/4/49	27/49	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Auckland, New Zealand	1 pkt	Seeds	Cleome purpurea.	
6/4/49	28/49	"	University B. Gardens
Copenhagen, Denmark.	1 pkt	seeds	Begonia secta socotrana, Hook fl.	
				1	"	Achimenes grandiflora var. hybrida	
				1	"	Kalanchoe Blossfeldiana v. Poelln	
				1	"	Bertolonia maculata	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6/4/49	28/49	Exchange	University Bot. Gardens
Copenhagen, Denmark.	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Leucopsis maritima</i> Hook fil.	
				1...	"	<i>Streptocarpus latifolius</i>	
				1...	"	<i>Eriocereus tortuosus</i>	
				1...	"	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	
				1...	"	<i>Kalanchoe rotundifolia</i>	
				1...	"	<i>Haemanthus albiflos</i>	
				1...	"	<i>Begonia heracleifolia</i> var. <i>longipila</i>
(Cham + Schlecht)	
				1...	"	<i>Aeonium canariense</i>	
6/4/49	29/49	Exchange	University Botanic Gardens,
Copenhagen, Denmark.
The Director, The Botanic Gardens,
Basel, Switzerland.	1	Plant	<i>Rhipsalis gibbunta</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tradescantia gracillima</i> Buel. Rec.	
				1	"	<i>Cephalocereus sartorianus</i> Buel. Rec.	
				3	Plants	<i>Mamillaria prolifera</i> var. <i>martiana</i>	
				2	"	<i>Rebutia senilis</i> Brkby.	
				1	plant	<i>Notocactus mamulosus</i> Byr.	
				1	"	<i>Echinopsis turbinata</i> Zucc.	
				1	"	<i>Rebutia xanthocarpa</i> v. <i>citricarpa</i> hort.	
				1	"	<i>Hamatocactus setispinus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Mamillaria corcharia</i>	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Impatiens mathildae</i> Chiov.	
				"	"	<i>" scabrida</i> Dc.	
				"	"	<i>Cuphea petiolata</i> Kochne.	
				"	"	<i>Aylostera pseudo-deminuta</i> Backel.	
				"	"	<i>" deminuta</i> Backel.	
				"	"	<i>Coleus Blumei</i> Benth var. <i>hybridus</i> Hort.	
				"	"	<i>Mamillaria pusilla</i> D.C.	
				"	"	<i>Lobelia Doreana</i> hort.	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia missouriensis</i> P. D.C.	
				"	"	<i>Rhipsalis Roseana</i> A. Beyer.	
				"	"	<i>" Nees Armondii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Mamillaria centricarpa</i> var. <i>longispina</i> hort.	
				"	"	<i>" " var. obconella</i>	
				"	"	<i>" " var. macroantha</i>	
6/4/49	30/49	Exchange	The National Botanic Gardens
Glasnevin, Dublin	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Kalanchoe grandiflora</i> <i>Agave falcata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Physalis Franchetii</i> Diced	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria glabra</i>	
				"	"	<i>" vermicosa</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>	
2/4/49	31/49	Collected	Bill Ahear.	1	Plant	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>	
9/4/49	32/49	"	Alphonso from Siglap.	1	"	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>	
"/4/49	33/49	"	Hassan	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Carica papaya</i> — Penamca	
				1 pkt	"	" — Hawaiian bread fruit	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11/4/49	34/49	Gift	H.W. Jack.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	
11/4/49	35/49	Exchange	A. Birch Middle Egypt
Botanic Gardens. El Giza,
Egypt.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Leucoscha puberulenta</i>	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia joconostle</i>	
				"	"	<i>Citharexylon fruticosum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aloe</i> sp.	
				"	"	<i>milium</i>	
				"	"	<i>Heliconia</i> <i>Candollei</i>	
11/4/49	36/49	Exchange	M.E. Klass.	1	Plant	<i>Oncidium lanceanum</i> x <i>stendicum</i>	
11/4/49	37/49	"	E. de Laram Ceylon	1	plant	<i>Vanda Ceylon Sunset</i> var. <i>intrigue</i>	
			Ahmat Chua Chu Kang 15th mile	1	"	<i>Vanda Ceylon Sunset</i>	
15/4/49	38/49	Gift	Ahmat Chua Chu Kang 15th mile	1	plant	<i>Uncaria gambir</i>	
22/4/49	39/49	Purchased	Arthur Yates & Co.
Australia.	2 pks.	seeds	<i>Phlox</i> (Mixed)	
				1 pk.	"	<i>lockscomb</i> (Glasgow Breeze)	
				1...	"	" (Good mixed)	
				1...	"	<i>Hollyhock</i> (double mixed)	
				2 pks	"	<i>Balsam</i> (double)	
				2...	"	<i>Zinnia</i> (Scarlet Flame)	
				2...	"	" (Oriole)	
				2...	"	" (Giant Dahlia Flowerd)	
				2...	"	" (" " Exquisite)	
				2...	"	" (Golden Dawn)	
25/4/49	40/49	Gift	S. Weston, Malayan Horticulture, K.L.	2.	fruits	<i>Lathyrus</i> sp.	
25/4/49	41/49	Exchange	U.S. Plant Introduction Garden,
Coconut Grove, Florida.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Caesalpinia mexicana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cassia angulata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Anthurium longitauratum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>	
				"	"	" <i>roebeleni</i>	
				"	"	<i>Lathyrus communis</i>	
27 th Ap 49	42/49	Coll.	Ahmat, from Chua Chu Kang	1	plant	<i>Ochlandra Ridleyi</i>	
30/4/49	43/49	Exchange	E. Galston. L'pore	1	plant	<i>Vanda hybrid</i> - "Triple Cross"	
30/4/49	44/49	Gift	Chinnaya from S. India	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cucumis melo</i> (Indian Melon)	
4/5/49	45/49	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville
Lyon - vic (Rhoni) - France	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Croton longiflorus</i> (empty packet)	
				"	"	<i>Anthurium crassinervium</i> (empty packet)	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Dyckia sulphurea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Agave atrovirens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Paulownia imperialis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Chirita lavandulacea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Sinningia</i> var. hort.	
4/5/49	46/49	Exchange	JARDIN Botanique de Delft
(Pays Bas) Netherlands.	1 pkt	tubers	<i>Begonia discolor</i>	
				1 pkt	seeds	<i>Rhipsalis grandiflora</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aloe ciliaris</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4/5/49	46/49	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de Delft (Pays Bas), Nederland -	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Alex. arborescens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Phytalis Franchetii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Asclepias rubra</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ribesalis dr. similis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dorstenia Gilletii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dorstenia Contra-jerva</i>	
				"	"	<i>Zygophyllum Fabae</i>	
				"	"	<i>Plectranthus fruticosus</i>	
5/5/49	47/49	Exchange	Państwowy Instytut Naukowy Lekniczych Surowców Roślinnych w Poznaniu ul. Libelta 3, Polska - Warsaw Poland	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cucumis prophetarum</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> v. <i>grossum rubrum</i>	L.
				"	"	" " " <i>tuticum</i>	L.
				"	"	" " " v. <i>conoidium</i>	L.
				"	"	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Datura tatula</i> v. <i>inermis</i> L.	
				"	"	" <i>sanguinea</i> Rhin et Pou.	
				"	"	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> v. <i>purpurascens</i> Benth.	
				"	"	" " v. <i>citriodorum</i> Hort.	
6/5/49	48/49	Gift	Mr Nallundun, Batang Malaka	4	plants	<i>Phaius Tankervilleae</i>	
9/5/49	49/49	Gift Exchange	per J. Sinclair Cox Bazar	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Hedychium thyrsiforme</i>	
9/5/49	50/49	Exchange	Mr. M. Lewis, Fum. New US	1	plant	<i>Dendrobium nausphyllum x phalaenopsis</i>	
				1	-	<i>Phalaenopsis stewartiana</i>	
9/5/49	51/49	Exchange	Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1	plant	<i>Exora javanica</i> var.	
16/5/49	52/49	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Universitatis, Uppsala, Suecia, Sweden	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Kalanchoe rotundifolia</i> - Haw.	
				"	"	<i>Phyllanthus grandiflorus</i> - L.	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe x kewensis</i> - hort.	
16/5/49	53/49	Exchange	Edward A Minninger, Stuart, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cassia reticulata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i> - pink flowers	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Dyckia sulphurea</i>	
16/5/49	54/49	Exchange	Botaniska Trädgården, Göteborg, Sweden	"	"	<i>Boeckha virgata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pithecinia consimilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Stapelia bella</i>	
20/5/49	55/49	Exchange	The Director, Hortus Botanicus, Antwerp, Belgium	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Platycerium Hillii</i> , Moore.	
				"	"	" <i>Willinckii</i> , Moore.	
				"	"	<i>Dorstenia Contra-jerva</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> L.	
				1	plant	<i>Cereus rostratus</i> Lam.	
				1	"	" <i>Boeckmanni</i> - Otto.	
				1	"	" <i>triangularis</i> M. l.	
				1	"	<i>Stapelia lepida</i> Zies	
				1	"	" <i>variegata</i> L.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20/5/49.	56/49	Purchase	Arthur Yates, Australia	2 pkt	Seeds	Zinnia - dahlia flow exquisite	
				2 "	"	Zinnia - " " oriole	
				2 "	"	Zinnia - grand dahlia flow golden dawn	
				2 "	"	Zinnia - dahlia flow, scarlet flame	
				2 "	"	Balsam - superb double mixed	
				2 "	"	Phlox - dwarfed, large flow mixed	
				1 pkt	"	Cockscomb - good mixed	
				1 pkt	"	" - Glasgow prize	
				1 pkt	"	4olly lock	
20/5/49	57/49	Exchange	Budapest Bot. Garden - Hungary	1 pkt.	"	Mamillaria pusilla var submammosa texana	
				"	"	Echinocactus submammosus	
						" setispinus	
						Rebutia minuscula	
						Dorstenia contrajerva	
21/5/49	58/49	Exchange	Khian Kee Nursery	1	Plant	Cratichneumon lanceolatus x splendidus	
21/5/49.	59/49	Gift	Mr Brown, Malayan Fertilisers	1	"	Streptocarpus reginae	
24/5/49.	60/49	Gift	Lim Kim Hong, Thompson Rd.	1	"	Cymbidium sp.	
25/5/49	61/49	Gift	D. S. Noorhy, Bangkok	1 pkt	Seeds	Zephyranthes - hybrid	
27/5/49.	62/49	Exchange	Dept of Agriculture, Mauritius	1 pkt	Seeds	Conocarpus ensiformis	
31/5/49.	63/49	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Barcelona.	1 pkt	Seeds	Ceropegia Woodii, Schlecht	
				"	"	Agave maculata, Regel	
				"	"	Ipomoea mexicana grandiflora alba	
				"	"	Opuntia leucotricha DC	
				"	"	Cassia tinctoria Donb.	
				"	"	Aloe striatula Haw.	
				"	"	Opuntia tomentosa Latam.	
				"	"	Phoenix canariensis Hort. Boiss.	
				"	"	Potamogeton Blumei var Verschaffeltii Hort.	
				"	"	Agave Ghiesbreghtii	
				"	"	Eurcraea Beddinghausii C. Koch	
1/6/49.	64/49	Gift	Le Doux, Kota Tinggi	1	Plant	Myrmecodia tuberosa Ldl.	
7/6/49.	65/49	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Universität Bonn, Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	Strobilanthus hybridus hort	
				"	"	Christa lavandulacea Ldl.	
				"	"	Plectranthus Certen dahlia Fries	
7/6/49	66/49	Exchange	University Botanic Garden, Scotland, England	1 pkt	Seeds	Aphelandra aurantiaca v. Boerhii	
				"	"	Bryophyllum crenatum	
				"	"	Aphelandra velutina	
				"	"	Kalanchoe Blossfeldiana	
				"	"	" flammula	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/6/49	66/49	Exchange	University Botanic Garden, St Andrews, Scotland	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Kalanchoe marmorata</i>	
				"	"	" <i>veluticchi</i>	
				"	"	" <i>tubiflora</i>	
				"	"	" <i>rotundifolia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia Dregii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Evansiana</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Lutherlandii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>metallica</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ruellia strepera</i>	
				"	"	" <i>bortellae</i>	
				"	"	<i>Astrum Newellii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>aurantiacum</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Smithii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Glastaria decipiens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i>	
2/6/49	67/49	Purchased	Arthur Vates - Sydney	8 pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnias</i> - different kinds	
				2 "	"	<i>Phlox</i> - mixed	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Balsam</i> - double mixed	
				2 "	"	<i>Cockscomb</i> - Glasgow prize	
				1 "	"	<i>Hollyhock</i> - double mixed	
				1 "	"	<i>Petunia</i> - superb exhibition	
13/6/49	68/49	Exchange	Forest Botanist, Forest Research Inst, Dehra Dun, U. P. India	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	
				"	"	<i>Reinwardtia trigyna</i>	
				"	"	<i>Clerodendron heterophyllum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cassia hirsuta</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia ringens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Galphimia gracilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Terminalia sericea</i>	
				"	"	" <i>tomentosa</i>	
16/6/49	69/49	Exchange	Marcel Francois, 25 Rue Duguay, Argenteuil, France	6	Plants	<i>Aponogeton crispum</i>	
				1	Plant	" <i>fenestratis</i>	
25/6/49	70/49	Exchange	Rev. J. Pearce - Seedman - Moorestown New Jersey	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Begonia specios Blund</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Rex superb Blund</i>	
				"	"	<i>Canna Plinio</i>	
				"	"	<i>Physalis Althekeengi</i>	
				"	"	<i>Asclepias Mexicana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Echeveria Mixed</i>	
				"	"	<i>Clematis Golden</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20/6/49	70/49	Exchange	Rev. J. Poree.
"Pardman" Moorestown
New Jersey.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> alba	
				"	"	<i>Echinocereus Engelmannii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Haworthia hybrid</i>	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia macrothiza</i>	
22/6/49	71/49	Exchange	Penang Gardens.	1 pkt	Bulbs	<i>Tacca pinnatifida</i>	
23/6/49	72/49	Exchange	Botanischer Garten,
Hamburg.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Phellodendron japonicum</i>	
				"	"	" <i>amurensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Physalis Franchetii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Asclepias cornuti</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia heracleifolia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bertonia Wentii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Agave schidigera</i>	
25/6/49	73/49	Exchange	Im Director, Jardim Botânico
da Universidade de Lisboa
Lisbon	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gasteria acinacifolia</i> , Haw	
				"	"	" <i>cheitophylla</i> , Baker	
				"	"	<i>Cestrum fasciculatum</i> , Miers	
				"	"	" <i>aurantiacum</i> , Lindl.	
				"	"	<i>Aloe Bortiana</i> , Berger.	
				"	"	" <i>Scimberi</i> , Tod.	
				"	"	" <i>Eru.</i> , Berger.	
				"	"	" <i>Brunthalieri</i> , Berger	
				"	"	<i>Haworthia tessellata</i> Haw, <i>f. minutissima</i> (v.p.) Res.	
				"	"	" <i>lisbonensis</i> Res.	
				"	"	H " <i>tessellata</i> Haw v <i>Palhiniae</i> Res et v.p.	
				"	"	" <i>limifolia</i> Marl. f. <i>Pimentelii</i> , Res	
				"	"	" <i>Greenii</i> Bak, f. <i>Bakerii</i> , Res.	
				"	"	<i>Ocimum Selloi</i> Benth	
				"	"	" <i>adscendens</i> , Willd.	
				"	"	<i>Rondeletia amara</i> Hems.	
				"	"	" <i>latifolia</i> Oerst.	
				"	"	<i>Paulownia imperialis</i> Sieb et Zucc.	
				"	"	<i>Echinocactus mamulosus</i> Lem.	
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia Kaempferi</i> Willd.	
				"	"	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> Walp.	
				"	"	<i>Physostegia virginiana</i> Benth.	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria suberrucosa</i> Haw	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia gymnocarpa</i> Webb.	
				1 small plant	"	<i>Opuntia arborescens</i> Engelm.	
				1 " "	"	<i>Cereus silvestrii</i> Spegazz.	
29/6/49	74/49	Exchange	Reservé off Lilange Nyasaland	6	Bulbs	small perfumed white "Jonquil" native name "Kankonko"	
29/6/49	75/49	"	Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle
21, Rue de Buffon Paris	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Triptopus amplexifolius</i> D. C.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/6/48	75/48	Exchange	Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, 61 Rue de Buffon Paris	1 pkt	Seeds	Zygophyllum Fabago L.	
				"	"	Thunbergia reticulata Hochst.	
				"	"	Tribulus terrestris L.	
1/7/48	76/48	Exchange	Jardin Colonial, Museu Agricola Colonial, Lisbon Portugal	1 pkt	Seeds	Erythra armata	
				"	"	Sombeya sparmangoides	
				"	"	Milletia Tonnigii	
				"	"	Casuarina stricta	
				"	"	Butia capitata v. odorata	
				"	"	Washingtonia filifera	
1/7/49	77/49	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de l'Universite d'Utrecht	1 pkt	Seeds	Selaginella selaginella Spring	
				"	"	" caesia Hort. var. arborea	
				"	"	" denticulata Link.	
				"	"	Emmeliana Emmeliana H. van Geert	
				"	"	" " " " v. aurea	
				"	"	" haematodes Spring	
				"	"	" heterantha (Sw) Hieron.	
				"	"	" Kraussiana A. Br.	
				"	"	" uncinata Spring	
				"	"	" viticulosa Klotzsch	
				"	"	Bertolonia maculata DC.	
				"	"	" Ventii x Hort.	
				"	"	" marmorata v. aenea	
				"	"	Bouffelsia Lindeniana Benth. R.	
				"	"	Ceropegia Barklyi Hook f.	
				"	"	" debilis N.E. Br.	
				"	"	" Hoodii Schlecht.	
				"	"	Echeveria glauca Baker.	
				"	"	" turgida Hort.	
				"	"	Begonia heracleifolia Cham et Schlecht.	
				"	"	Streptocarpus Wendlandii Spreng.	
				"	"	Ruellia Devosiana Hort.	
				"	"	Kalanchoe kewensis	
				"	"	Malva sylvestris L.	
11/7/49	78/49	Exchange	The Middle Egypt Botanic Station, Cairo	1 pkt	Seeds	Aloe ferox	
				"	"	" mixed	
				"	"	" sp	
				"	"	" sp	
				"	"	" sp	
11/7/49	79/49	Exchange	Urbatal Gardens, Lusaka	51	fruits	Vitex peralata	
11/7/49	80/49	Gift	A.W. Burtt, Orange Grove	100	seeds	Antidesma bunius	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12/7/49	81/49	Purchase	Arthur Yates, Sydney	8 packets	Seeds	Zinnia - different kinds	
				2 "	"	Balkan - superb double	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2 "	"	Phlox - large flower mixed	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb - mixed	
				1 pkt	"	Petunia	
				1 pkt	"	Hollyhock - double mixed	
20/2/49	82/49	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Universität, Rostock Germany.	1 pkt	Seeds	Cuphea lanceolata - dit	
				"	"	Begonia semperflorens "Rota Perl"	
				"	"	Zinnia multiflora - L	
				"	"	Lotus Tetragonolobus - L	
21/7/49	83/49	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Universität Rostock Germany.			Zinnia elegans	} packets empty on arrival.
						Ipomoea titonii	
						Browallia cordata	
						Begonia semperflorens "Lackstöniger"	
21/7/49	83/49	Exchange	The Botanic Garden, Cambridge, England.	1 pkt	Seeds	Tibouchina semidecandra	
				"	"	Aristolochia elegans	
				"	"	Acanthopanax Henryi	
				"	"	Kalanchoe Blossfeldiana	
22/7/49	84/49	Exchange	Hortus botanicus academici Lugduno-batavi Holland.	1 pkt	Seeds	Asclepias purpurascens - L	
				"	"	Palisota Maritima C.B. Clarke	
				"	"	Sertolonia maculata D.C.	
				"	"	Aechmea mariae - reginae Wendl.	
				"	"	Gasteria carinata Mill Haw.	
				"	"	Platynerium stenaria Beau Desv.	
				"	"	Selaginella rubicaulis Al. Braun	
				"	"	Trachycarpus exelca H. Wendl.	
				"	"	Agave heteracantha Berger.	
				"	"	Platynerium bifurcatum } var. major. } Car. Christ.	
				"	"	Moraea tricuspid Ker-Gawl.	
				"	"	Vriesia carinata var. major. Auct.	
				"	"	Anchusa dropmore.	
28/7/49	85/49	Exchange	Argotti Botanic Gardens Floriana - Malta	1 pkt	Seeds	Ipomoea tricolor.	
				"	"	Opuntia anberi	
				"	"	Ocimum Basilicum	
				"	"	Harrisia Regelii	
				"	"	Opuntia Boldinghii	
				"	"	Opuntia Tuna	
				"	"	Cephalocereus euphorbioides.	
28/2/49	86/49	Gift	Mrs. Allen	1 pkt	Seeds	Cxyptalum caeruleum (Tweedia).	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
8/8/49	87/49	Exchange	The Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gasteria verrucosa</i> Haw var <i>scaberrima</i> Baker.	
				1 pkt	"	<i>Gasteria brevifolia</i> Haw	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria picta</i> Haw var <i>formosa</i> Bgr.	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria angulata</i> Haw	
				"	"	<i>Aloe distans</i> Haw	
				"	"	<i>Aloe Johnstonii</i> (Syn <i>A. Cooperii</i>)	
				"	"	<i>Stapelia glabra</i> caulis N.E.Br.	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon lilacinus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i> (Curt) Staff	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon phoeniceus</i> Lindl	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon teretifolius</i> F.V.M.	
				"	"	<i>Casuarina suberosa</i> Otto & Dietr.	
				"	"	<i>Clerodendron ugandense</i>	
				"	"	<i>Araucaria Bidwillii</i> Itk	
9/8/49	88/49	Exchange	N.W. Simmonds, Imperial College of Trop Ag, Trinidad	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Renealmia exaltata</i> Herb Trin 14347 - lowland : shady secondary growth	
15/8/49	89/49	Exchange	Ag Officer, Cameron Highlands	1 pkt	Seeds	" <i>silvicola</i> Herb Trin 14340 - mountain forest.	
19/8/49	91/49	Exchange	State Gardens Board Perth	1	Plant	<i>Leucopogon pulchellus</i>	
				4	Plants	<i>Chamaelancium pink</i> - (Geraldton war)	
				2	"	<i>Anigozanthos Manglesii</i> (Red & Green kangaroo paw)	
				1	Plant	<i>Leschenaultia biloba</i>	
				1	"	<i>Boronia hepaticum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Calothamnus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i> (cats paw)	
				1	"	" <i>viridis</i> (Swamp, kangaroo paw - green)	
				1	"	<i>Macropidia fuliginosa</i> (Black kangaroo paw)	
19/8/49	92/49	"	Hortus Botanicus Coimbra - Portugal	1	"	<i>Mimosa lobata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Chirita laevandulacea</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cocos capitata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Casuarina decussata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Opuntia Ficus-indica</i>	
				1	"	" <i>lasiantha</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cassia tomentosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ocimum minimum</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
8/8/49	87/49	Exchange	The Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gasteria verrucosa</i> Haw var <i>scaberrima</i> Baker.	
				1 pkt	"	<i>Gasteria brevifolia</i> Haw.	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria picta</i> Haw var <i>formosa</i> Bgr.	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria angulata</i> Haw	
				"	"	<i>Aloe distans</i> Haw	
				"	"	<i>Aloe Johnstonii</i> (Syn. <i>A. Cooperii</i>)	
				"	"	<i>Stapelia glabra</i> caulis N.E. Br.	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon lilacinus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i> (Curt) Staff	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon phoeniceus</i> Lindl	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon teretifolius</i> F.V.M.	
				"	"	<i>Casuarina suberosa</i> Otto & Dietr.	
				"	"	<i>Clerodendron ugandense</i>	
				"	"	<i>Araucaria Bidwillii</i> Hk	
9/8/49	88/49	Exchange	N.W. Simmonds, Imperial College of Trop Ag, Trinidad	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Renealmia exaltata</i> Herb Trin 14347 - lowland: shady secondary growth	
				"	"	" <i>silvicola</i> Herb Trin 14340 - mountain forest	
10/8/49	89/49	Exchange	The Ag Officer, Cameron Highlands	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Thunbergia mycorensis</i>	
11/8/49	90/49	Exchange	B.K. Sahel	1	Plant	<i>Caradovica atroverens</i>	
12/8/49	91/49	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Hakea aciculata</i> Ris	
			Portugal				
12/8/49	91/49	Exchange	State Gardens Board, Perth (Per. I.W.E.)	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Boronia megastigma</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hovea plungens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Diviscus caeruleus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Platytheca verticillata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Helichrysum</i> (yellow)	
				1 "	"	<i>Kennedya coccinea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>macrocarpa</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>erythrocorys</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Prigozanthos Manglesii</i> (Red & Green Kangaroo Paw)	
				1 "	"	" <i>viridis</i> (Green Kangaroo Paw)	
				1 "	"	" <i>fuliginosa</i> (Black " ")	
19/8/49	92/49	"	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra - Portugal	1 "	"	<i>Mimosa lobata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Chirita laevandulacea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dorstenia contrajerva</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cocos capitata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Casuarina decussata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Opuntia Ficus-indica</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>lasiantha</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cassia tomentosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ocimum minimum</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
19/8/49	92/49	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus
Coimbra - Portugal	1 pkt.	Seeds.	Paulownia imperialis	
				1 "	"	Ocimum tweedii	
				1 "	"	Cosmos crithmifolius	
				1 "	"	Halimolobos saligna	
				1 "	"	" acicularis	
22/8/49	93/49	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens,
Kirstenbosch, N.W. Transvaal,
C.P.	1 pkt.	Seeds	Echinus geminatus.	
				"	"	" apiculatus.	
				"	"	Crassula ciliata	
				"	"	" albiflora.	
				"	"	Pleiospilos. willow morensis	
				"	"	" prismaticus.	
				"	"	" Detonaria	
				"	"	Lithops terricolor.	
				"	"	" Peersii	
				"	"	" marmorata.	
				2 pkts.	Seeds.	Gasteria Croucheri	
				1 pkt.	Seeds	Fraxinaria grandiflora.	
				"	"	" Britteniae	
				"	"	Bergeranthus vespertinus.	
22/8/49	94/49	Exchange	Jean Hoyle, Research Station
Lilongwe, Nyasaland	1 pkt.	Seeds	Holarrhena febrifuga.	
24/8/49	95/49	Exchange	Dept. of Agriculture,
Mauritius	1 pkt.	Seeds.	Hyophorbe verschaffeltii	
				"	"	" amaranthoides	
				"	"	Dictyosperma alba	
				"	"	" Rubra	
				"	"	" furfuraceum	
				"	"	Acanthophaea crinita	
30/8/49	96/49	Gift	Mr. Ewart	1 pkt.	Seeds.	Sesamum indicum ? (Red).	
				"	"	" " (white)	
				"	"	" " (black)	
5/9/49	97/49	Exchange	P. Thavirin of Rue Lumbard
Coltd. Bangkok	3	seedlings	D. Schullerii x D. stratiotes.	
				1	cutting	Lc Derna - C. Dowiana aurea x Lc Nugget	
				1	"	C. Sylvia - C. Dowiana aurea x C. Fabia	
				1	"	Lc. Caprii - Lc. Carmonia x C. Dowiana aurea	
				1	"	C. Venus - C. Drii x C. Dowiana aurea	
				1	plant	Nerium oleander (white)	
17/9/49	98/49	Purchased	Vates - Sydney	8 packets	Seeds	Zinnia - different types.	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb - 2 types	
				2 "	"	Balsam - mixed.	
				5 "	"	Titia Tithonia speciosa.	
				1 pkt.	"	Holly hock.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1/9/48	98/48	Purchase	Yates - Sydney	2 pkts	Seeds	Phlox - mixed	
				1 pkt	"	Petunia superb.	
5/9/48	99/48	Exchange	P. Thavising, c/o Rua Lumiang Co Ltd. Bangkok	3	seedlings	D.	
18/9/48	99/48	Exchange	Superintendent, Public Gardens, Agricultural Dept, St Clair Trinidad	1 pkt	Seeds	Martinezia corallina	
				"	"	Cordia alliodora	
				"	"	Begonia glandulifera	
13/9/48	100/48	Exchange	The Royal Agri-Horticultural Society of India Calcutta	1 pkt	Seeds	Hollyhock hybrid - multiflora branching	
				"	"	" " - purple shades	
				"	"	" " - multiflora double single mixed	
				"	"	" " - light growth multiflora branching	
				"	"	" double + single mixed	
				"	"	" single choice mixed	
15/9/48	101/48	Collected	Mr Sinclair from Maxwell Hill	1	Plant	Agatonyla staminea	
				1	plant	Begonia Maxwelliana	
				1	"	Phyllagathis hispida	
				1	"	Didissandra quercifolia	
				1	"	Aeschynanthus sp (parvifolia)	
				1	"	Gesneriad ?	
				1 pkt	Seeds	" (white flowers)	
				"	"	" (" prob chirita)	
				"	"	Melastoma ? (shrub)	
				2	Plants	Anectochilus sp.	
				1	Plant	Calanthe sp.	
				1	"	Bulbophyllum sp.	
				1	"	Cymbidium sp.	
				1	"	Coelogyne ?	
16/9/48	102/48	Exchange	Mr Lange, Jubilee Park	1	Plant	Ochroma lagopus	
17/9/48	103/48	Collected	Mr Holthum from Kolia Tripsi	2	Plants	Antrophyum callifolium	
				1	Plant	Oberonia sp.	
				1	"	Myriocodia tuberosum	
				1	Plant	Marpifera sp.	not included
				1	Plant	Eupenia malaccensis	
				1	"	Citrus sp.	
				1	"	Michelia chrysophylla	
21/9/48	104/48	Exchange	Repro Instituto E. ORIO Botanico - Roma	1 pkt	Seeds	Glottiphyllum linguiforme	Haw.
				"	"	Harrisia Martini	Lab.
				"	"	Guelichii	B. & P.
				"	"	Haworthia attenuata	Haw

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|--|
| 21/9/48 | 104/49 | Exchange | Regio Instituto E. Orto
Botanico - Rome. | 1/4 lb | Seeds | Gasteria decipiens Haw.
Gasteria brevifolia Haw.
Gasteria nigricans Haw.
Cassia mexicana Jacq.
Cassia acutifolia Del.
Cassia atomaria L.
Aloe macrocarpa Eod.
Aloe coccinulata Eod.
Aloe zebra Baker var Baumii Eng.
Terminalia australis Comb.
Washingtonia gracilis Wendl.
Washingtonia filifera Wendl.
Echeveria glauca Bak.
Aloe grandidentata Salm Dyck.
Trachycarpus excelsa | |
| 22/9/49 | 105/49 | Exchange | Jardin Ministère de l'
Agriculture, Jardin Thuret
Capd'Antibes France | 1/4 lb | Seeds | Aloe tranzosi Baker, Venzl (empty packet)
" obscura Mill
" Schimperii Tod.
" Steudneri Schweinf.
" spuria Berger.
" Perryi Baker.
" Salm-Dyckiana Schult.
" percrassa Tod.
" grandidentata Salm.
" Eru Berger var Cornuta Berger.
" arborescens Mill
Opuntia palmadora Br. et R.
" Dillenii Haw.
" tomentosa Salm-Dyck.
Gasteria sulcata (Salm) Haw.
" cheilophylla Baker
" nitida Haw.
" trigona Haw.
Cereus Schottii Engelm. (empty packet)
Pithecolobium brevifolium Benth | |
| 23/9/49 | 106/49 | Collected | Mr Ewart, Ag Dept. | 5 | Plants | Mangifera sp. | Planted at Palau
Dana Laut.
Nov. 5th 1949. |
				1	Plant	Eugenia malaccensis	
				1	"	Citrus sp	
				1	"	Michaelia champaka	
24/9/49	107/49	Collected	Mr Sinclair, Maxwell
Hill	2	Seeds	Euglossona triste.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29/9/49	108/49	Collected	Mr ALPHONSO, from K.L.	1	fruit	<i>Capsicum</i> sp. (large).	
30/9/49	109/49	Collected	Mr. Ewart, Ag. St. Lin Chu Kang.	few hundred	seeds.	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	
4/10/49	110/49	Purchased	Yates, Sydney.	8 pkts	Seeds.	<i>Zinnia</i> - different kinds.	
				2 pkts	"	<i>Tithonia</i> - fireball	
				2 "	"	<i>Phlox drummondii</i> - mixed	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb - different kinds.	
				2 "	"	Balsam - superb double mixed	
				1 pkt	Seed.	<i>Petunia</i> - superb	
				1 "	"	Hollyhock - double mixed	
7/10/49	111/49	Exchange	The Botanic Gardens, Copenhagen, Denmark	4	plants	<i>Anthurium magnificum</i>	
				3	"	<i>Delapinella grandis</i>	
				10	"	" <i>viticulosa</i>	
7/10/49	112/49	Exchange	E.F. Allen, Ag Dept Perak.	6	Seeds.	<i>Mucuna Bennettii</i>	Not
11/10/49	113/49	"	J.W. Simmonds, Fiji	20	cuttings	<i>Hibiscus</i>	
14/10/49	114/49	Purchased	Yates, Sydney.	1	pkts	<i>Zinnia</i> - different kinds.	
				2	"	Cockscomb - skines.	
				2	"	Balsam - 2 kinds	
				1	Nkt	Hollyhock	
				2	pkts	<i>Phlox</i> - one kind	
				1	pkt	<i>Petunia</i> - one kind	
31/10/49	115/49	Exchange	Ag Officer, Perak	25	Seeds	<i>Mucuna Bennettii</i>	
1/11/49	116/49	Exchange	A. Langlois, To. Retreat, Nassau, BAHAMAS	"	Seeds.	<i>Areca</i> sp.	Not
3/11/49	117/49	Gift	MR. J. Russel Weight
Nam Heng Estate.
Kota Tinggi, Johore.	1	plants	<i>Bulbophyllum medusae</i>	
14/11/49	118/49	Collected	Ahnat, Bukit Timah Hill	1	Plant.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	
15/11/49	119/49	Gift	Mr. Doo, Bukit Timah	few	seeds.	<i>Mucuna Bennettii</i>	
15/11/49	120/49	Exchange	H.W. Simmonds, Suva, Fiji	few	seeds.	<i>Hibiscus</i> hybrid	
15/11/49	121/49	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	2	backets.	<i>Phlox</i> - mixed	
				1	backet	<i>Petunia</i> superb	
				8	pkts	<i>Zinnia</i>	
				2	pkts	Balsam	
				2	pkts	Cockscomb	
				1	pkt	Hollyhock	
24/11/49	122/49	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenburch, Newlands, C.P.	1	plant	<i>Encephalartos Lehmannii</i>	
				1	"	" <i>villosus</i>	
				1	"	" <i>laevifolius</i>	
				1	"	" <i>lebon boensis</i>	Not
				1	"	" <i>Eugene-maraisii</i>	
				1	"	" <i>ferox</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21/1/48	123/49	Gift	Mrs Morrison, General Hospital	1	Plant	<i>Datura suaveolens</i> var <i>flere-plena</i>	
1/12/48	124/49	"	F.J. Strugnell, Telok Bahru	1	Plant	<i>Ochroma leoporus</i>	
6/12/48	125/49	"	Mrs Peel, ^{Ellis} Gilbert Island	± 50	fruits	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.	pl. ^{from R. 10-11-51} plant. (named as <i>Pectoratus</i> by Mr Henderson)
8/12/48	126/49	Exchange	Agricultural Dept, Singapore	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pueraria javanica</i>	
9/12/49	127/49	Exchange	Universite de Coimbra Portugal	18	seeds	<i>Brachia Raezli</i>	
10/12/49	128/49	Gift	Law Theng Siak, Breedwell Farm	11	suckers	<i>Tripsacum Laxum</i> (Guatemala Grass)	
17/12/49	129/49	Exchange	Mr. Doo	1	plant	<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i>	
20/12/49	130/49	"	" "	1	plant	<i>Vanda Rosalia</i>	
"	131/49	Exchange	Coconut Grove, Florida	1	pk. seeds	<i>Coccolthrinax argentea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Thrinax microcarpa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cassia marginata</i>	
23/12/49	132/49	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney, Australia	2 pkts.	Seeds	<i>Balsam - Superb Double</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hollyhock - Double mixed</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cockscomb - Good mixed</i>	
				1 "	"	" - Glasgow Prize.	
				2 "	"	<i>Zinnia - Giant dahlia flower: Golden dawn</i>	
				2 "	"	" - dahlia flower. oriole.	
				2 "	"	" - dahlia flower. exquisite.	
				2 "	"	" - " " scarlet flame	
				2 "	"	<i>Phlox - derwent large flower. mixed.</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Petunia - Superb exhibition.</i>	
28/12/48	133/49	Exchange	Professor. E.W. Sansome, University College, Nigeria	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Polia condensata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gladiolus klattianus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	
3/1/50	1/50	Exchange	The Regius Keeper, The Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Begonia Evansiana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia Ingramii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia lutherlandii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia vitifolia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe orgyalis</i>	
3/1/50	2/50	Gift	Dr Delfe, Petani, Kedah	1	plant	<i>Cissopetalum</i>	
4/1/50	3/50	"	Tan Chye Nam, Turong	1	Plant	<i>Den. Rose Marie</i> (Dark)	
9/1/50	4/50	Exchange	Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1	Plant	<i>Bignonia venusta</i>	
				1	"	<i>Erythrina glauca</i>	
				1	"	<i>Nerium oleander</i> - single deep red	
				1	"	<i>Cuphea platycentra</i>	
				1	"	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cryptostepia madagascariensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cananga odorata</i> (Santal)	
				1	"	<i>Thunbergia mysoriensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/1/50	5/50	Collected ^{at Paga Lebar}	Tan Peng Ghee, Agricultural Dept.	7	cuttings	Yam ?	
10/1/50	6/50	Exchange	Harvard University, Atkins
Garden + Research Laboratory
Apartado 251, (Soledad) Cienfuegos
Cuba	1 pkt	Seeds	Cactus calceus	
				"	"	Melocactus quitarti	
				"	"	Echinocactus grusonii	
				"	"	Ormosia panamensis	
				"	"	" monosperma	
				"	"	Bauhinia malabarica	Act
				"	"	" tomentosa	
				"	"	Ardisia polyccephala	
				"	"	Callistemon citrinus	
				"	"	Acacia scorpioides	
				"	"	Pterocarpus vidalianus	1 Planted Jan. E 20/4/56
				"	"	Arikunyoba schizophylla	
11/1/50	7/50	Gift	Mr. Hayes-Palmer, Dawson Hill	few	Plants	Nepenthes st.	
21/1/50	8/50	"	T.M. McLAUGHLIN, 10 Dalvey ^{Island}	1	pot.	Chrysanthemum	
26/1/50	9/50	Exchange	Botanisches Institut
in Garten Bern, Switzerland	1 pkt	Seeds	Gasteria maculata Haw.	
				1	"	Bertolonia maculata D.C.	
				1	"	Gasteria verrucosa Haw.	
				1	"	Asclepias incarnata L	
				1	"	Bertolonia Wenii Hort.	
28/1/50	10/50	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la
Ville de Nancy.	1 pkt	Seeds	Opuntia stricta Haw.	
				"	"	Crassula Kewensis Hort.	
				"	"	Kalanchoe Wallichii Bri.	
				"	"	Mamillaria prolifera Haw.	
				"	"	Aeonium urbicum Webb et Berth.	
				"	"	Streptocarpus Wendlandii Spreng.	
				"	"	Ruellia drymophylla	
				"	"	Begonia heracleifolia Chan et Bch.	
				"	"	Begonia peltata peltata Otto et Dietr.	
				"	"	Begonia heracleifolia var. nigricans	
31/1/50	11/50	Gift	Mrs. S. Allen of Raffles Museum.	1 plant	Plant	Boupainvillea	
3/2/50	12/50	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal	± 20	seeds	Victoria cruziana	Act
8/2/50	13/50	Exchange	The Royal Botanic Garden,
Edinburgh	1 pkt	Seeds	Begonia Evansiana	
				"	"	" Ingramii	
				"	"	" Sutherlandii	
				"	"	" vitifolia	
				"	"	Kalanchoe oregonalis	
6/2/50	14/50	Exchange	Nam Kee. Nursery.	20	plants	Oreodoxa regia	
7/2/50	15/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	10	packet of seeds	Zinnia - different varieties	
				2	"	" Balsam	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/2/50	15/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	2 pkts	seeds	Phlox	
				2..	"	Cockscomb	
				1 pkt	"	Hollyhock	
				1 pkt	"	Petunia	
14/2/50	16/50	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Universitatis
Uppsala, Suecia (Sweden)	1 pkt	Seeds	Mamillaria centricornis v. Kraemeri	
				"	"	" leocoronaria	
				"	"	" Wildii	
				"	"	" croci data	
				"	"	" carnea	
				"	"	" uberiformis	
				"	"	Notocactus concinnus	
27/2/50	17/50	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Dunedin
N.E.I. New Zealand	1 pkt -	Seeds	Aciphylla Colensoi	
				"	"	Brachyglottis rangiora	
				"	"	Clanthus puniceus	
				"	"	Cordylina australis	
				"	"	" indivisa	
				"	"	Leptospermum scoparium v. Kearleyii	
				"	"	Metrosideros tomentosa	
				"	"	Cyathea medullaris	
				"	"	Pomaderris elliptica	
25/2/50	18/50	Exchange	S. Nirody, Ind Inst of Science
Bangalore, India	1 pkt	Seeds	Petunia - large double	
				"	"	Bauhinia tomentosa v. macrantha	
				"	"	Rutya speciosa	
				"	"	Bougainvillea hybrids	
				"	"	Antirrhinum "Tetra"	
				"	"	Escallonia floribunda	
				"	"	Salvia coerulosa - blue	
				"	"	" uliginosa - Cambridge blue	
2/3/50	19/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	8 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia - mixed	
				2 "	"	Balsam	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				2 "	"	Phlox	
				1 "	"	Petunia	
3/3/50	20/50		A.C. S'fane	9	cuttings	Mandarin - Woody tree 15ft high. Blue to
Coccoloba P. Lehong. (Cibicopa)	
9/8/50	21/50	Gift	J.H. Vallender, Batang Malaka	1	plant	Nervilia punctata	
18/8/50	22/50	"	Mr. Satchell	1	seed	Macadamia ternifolia	
13/8/50	23/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	seeds	Zinnia - mixed	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				2 "	"	Balsam	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12/8/50	23/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	2 pkts	seeds.	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				1 pkt	seeds.	<i>Petunia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Hollyhock</i>	
14/8/50	24/50	Exchange	Tan Chye Sian, Turong.	1	Plant	<i>Den Sarie Marys</i>	
				1	"	<i>Den macrophyllum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Vanda Majestic</i>	
14/8/50	25/50	Exchange	Indian Inst of Science, Bangalore	1 pkt	Seeds.	<i>Bougainvillea hybrids</i>	
20/8/50	26/50	"	Dr Legner, Koeper, The Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Begonia luxurians</i>	
				"	"	<i>Tacca viridis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>artocarpifolia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe Dyeri</i>	
				"	"	<i>Callistemon salignus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>phoeniceus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>linearis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bryophyllum verticillatum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Begonia manicata</i>	
20/8/50	27/50	"	Forest Research Inst, Kpong	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>	Ref.
20/8/50	28/50	"	Botanischer Garten, Hamburg.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Begonia Popenoi</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>sulcata</i>	
						" <i>ulmifolia</i>	
						<i>Victoria Cruziana</i>	
						<i>Notocactus mamulosus</i>	
						<i>Aloe mitens</i>	
						<i>Rebutia senilis</i> v. <i>aurea</i> <i>cens</i>	
						<i>Begonia venosa</i>	
						<i>Ceropegia debilis</i>	
						<i>Tibouchina semidecandra</i>	
						<i>Seticereus Humboldtii</i>	
						<i>Aylostera schumanniana</i>	
						<i>Rebutia senilis</i>	
						<i>Aloe microstigma</i>	
						<i>Notocactus apricus</i>	
						<i>Echinopsis ebenaantha</i>	
						<i>Gasteria Croucheri</i>	
						<i>Tacca viridis</i>	
						"	
						<i>Aloe speciosa</i>	
						<i>Echinopsis mirabilis</i>	
						<i>Echinocereus mammillatus</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 20/3/50 | 28/50 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten, Hamburg | pkt | seeds | Labal Blackburnianum | |
| | | | | | | Gymnocalycium multiflorum | |
| | | | | | | " hybopleurum | |
| | | | | | | " denudatum | |
| | | | | | | " capillense | |
| | | | | | | " Nouvilliei | |
| 22/3/50 | 29/50 | Exchange | Harvard University, Atkins
Garden + Research Laboratory
Aparlado 251 (Soledad)
Cienfuegos, Cuba | pkt | Seeds | Terminalia arjuna | |
				"	"	Bauhinia picta	
				"	"	Callistemon acuminatus	
				"	"	" linearis	
				"	"	Acrocomia crispa	
23/3/50	30/50	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der
Universität, Göttingen,
Germany.	pkt	Seeds	Opuntia fragilis, Haw	
				"	"	" polyacantha, Haw	
				"	"	" spirocentra, Haw	
				"	"	Fenestraria aurantiaca N.E. Br.	
				"	"	Faucaria tigrina Schw	
				"	"	Glochidion erectum N.E. Br.	
				"	"	Kleinia Galpinii Hook. f.	
				"	"	Rochea longifolia	
				"	"	Orlaya grandiflora Hoffm.	
				"	"	Faucaria lupina Schw	
				"	"	Lithops Helmutii	
				"	"	Gibbaeum Heathii	
				"	"	Faucaria longidens	
				"	"	" subindurata	
				"	"	" Schwantesii Oehlmannii	
				"	"	Gibbaeum Comptonii	
				"	"	" Schwantesii	
				"	"	Homalium Bromsii	
27/3/50	31/50	Exchange	Mrs Everard Taming Bat, London.	1	Plant	Thrixspermum album	
27/3/50	32/50	"	Botanic Gardens, Hamburg.	12	seeds	Victoria Cruziana	
27/3/50	33/50	"	Prof. Juan Balme, Aparlado 451, Mexico	1 pkt	Seeds	Echinocactus ingens	
28/3/50	34/50	"	Botanic Gardens, Hamburg.	1	Plant	Rebutia marsoneri	
				1	"	" violaeiflora	
				2	plants	Homalocactus setispinus	
				2	"	Werngartia Cumingii	
				1	Plant	Lobivia neakana	
				1	"	Rebutia xanthocarpa	
				2	plants	" senilis	
				2	"	Rhyppsalis Tonduzzii	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/3/50.	24/50.	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Hamburg.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i>	
				"	"	" <i>myriostigma</i> v. <i>nudum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Vriesea splendens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dyckia rariflora</i>	
				"	"	<i>Rebutia pseudo-diminuta</i>	
				2	Plants	<i>Lepismium cruciforme</i>	
				1	Plant	" <i>myosurus</i>	
				3	Plants	<i>Notocactus mammulosus</i>	
				1	Plant	<i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i>	
				6	Plants	<i>Neomammillaria multiiceps</i>	
				1	Plant	<i>Rebutia minuscula</i>	
				2	Plants	<i>Seticereus icosagonus</i>	
				2	"	<i>Notocactus ottonis</i>	
				2	"	<i>Aylostera kupperiana</i>	
				1	Plant	<i>Rebutia Fricii</i>	
				2	Plants	<i>Aylostera spinosissima</i>	
				3	"	<i>Cleistocactus Humboldtii</i>	
28/8/50.	25/50.	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Greifswald, Germany.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Hemerocallis Forrestii</i> Diels. Bon. 1941	
				"	"	<i>Dyckia brevifolia</i> Hort.	
				"	"	<i>Hemerocallis minor</i> Mill.	
				"	"	<i>Hippeastrum vittatum</i> Herb. (Hybr.)	
				"	"	<i>Phipsalis Cassytha</i> Gaertn.	
				"	"	<i>Rebutia xanthocarpa</i> v. <i>salmonea</i>	
				"	"	" <i>violasciflora</i>	
				"	"	" <i>minusculus</i> Web.	
29/2/50	26/50.	Exchange	Experimental Station, Serdang.	100	cuttings	<i>Derris</i> — <i>Sarawak creeping</i>	
12/4/50.	37/50	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenbosch, Newlands, S.A. South Africa.	1 st.	Seeds	<i>Argyroderma Braunsii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>brevipes</i>	
				"	"	" <i>testiculare</i>	
				"	"	<i>Caralluma Sarathum</i> <i>mammillaris</i>	
				"	"	<i>Euphorbia Caput Medusae</i>	
				"	"	" <i>ingens</i>	
				"	"	" <i>pubiglans</i>	
				"	"	" <i>stellaeispina</i>	
				"	"	<i>Faucaria Duncanii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>paucidentis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Rynoelediac</i>	
				"	"	<i>Elottiphyllum arrectum</i>	
				"	"	" <i>fragrans</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12/1/50	37/50	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, South Africa	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Glottiphyllum latifolium</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Neilii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>brochiva</i>	
				"	"	" <i>regium</i>	
				"	"	<i>Lamproanthus amoenus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Comptonii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>decumbens</i>	
				"	"	" <i>glauca</i>	
				"	"	" <i>pectabilis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Titanopsis calcarea</i>	
12/4/50	38/50	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Bern	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Bertolonia pubescens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria verrucosa</i>	
				"	"	" <i>maculata</i>	
14/4/50	39/50	"	Hortus Botanicus, Amsterdam	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Rhipsalis caryota</i>	
				"	"	<i>Victoria regia</i>	
25/4/50	40/50	"	Forest Research Inst Kibungo	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Ochroma lagopus</i>	kele
21/4/50	41/50	"	Kota Belud, N. Borneo	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gardenia merrillii</i>	dead 9/10/54
22/4/50	42/50	"	L.C. Bailey L'fon Turf Club	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	
24/4/50	43/50	"	Prof. Juan Balme, Apartado 1651 Mexico	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Echinocactus ingens</i>	
25/4/50	44/50	"	Jakes, Sydney	10 pkts	seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> - different kinds	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Pllox Drummondii</i> - mex	
				1 "	"	<i>Patunia</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Balsam</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hollyhock</i>	
29/4/50	45/50	Gift	Dr E. Quisumbing, The National Museum Manila	3	Plants	<i>Yoda Boxalli</i>	
1/5/50	46/50	"	from Mr Max Lewis, from Palestine (most names uncertain + vague)	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Sweet William</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Scabiosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Heliotrope</i>	
				"	"	<i>Alyssum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Calandula</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bachelors Buttons</i>	
				"	"	<i>Enfant de Nici</i>	
				"	"	<i>Alyssum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Acacia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pllox</i>	
				"	"	<i>Willow</i> ?	
				"	"	No name	
				"	"	<i>Portulaca</i>	
				"	"	<i>Melia ardorech</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1/5/50	46/50	Gift	Don Mr Mac Lewis, from Palestine - names of seeds uncertain	1 pkt	Seeds	Roe of Storax	
				"	"	Cassalpinia gilleesii	
				"	"	Tberis	
				"	"	Lantana and Swanta (seeds mixed)	
				"	"	Willow ?	
				"	"	Ficoid	
1/5/50	47/50	Gift	J.W. Jones, Singapore Estate, Singapore	1 pkt	Seeds	Bulbophyllum Brienianum	
6/5/50	48/50	"	Mr A.T. Brapa	9	Seeds	Homoea ? Wooden Rose	
8/5/50	49/50	Exchange	The Director, Botanic Gardens, Rotterdam, Holland	1 pkt	Seeds	Aglaonema costatum	
				1 "	"	Ceropegia woodii	
				1 "	"	Opuntia beckeriana	
				1 "	Plant	Rhipsalis crispata	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" madagascariensis	(" ")
				1 "	"	" mesembrianthemoides	
				1 "	"	" paradoxa	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" pentaptera	
				1 "	"	" rhombacea	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" regnellii	
				1 "	"	" dissimilis	
				1 "	"	" sagittalis	
				1 "	"	" teris	
				1 pkt	Seeds	" waringiana	
				"	Seeds	Victoria regia	
9/5/50	50/50	Exchange	Universitetets Botaniska Trädgård - H. S. S. S. - Sverige	1 pkt	Seeds	Kalanchoe Brassfeldiana	
				"	"	Achimenes Grandiflora	
				"	"	" rosea	
				"	"	" longiflora x rosea	
				"	"	" hirsuta (smaller plant)	
10/5/50	51/50	Exchange	The Professor of Botany, The University, St Andrews, Scotland	1 pkt	Seeds	Legonia metallica	
				"	"	" katalensis	
				"	"	" Sutherlandii	
				"	"	Echinopsis multiflex	
				"	"	Kalanchoe marmorata flammula	
				"	"	Mamillaria bocasana	
				"	"	Kalanchoe marmorata	
				"	"	Rebutia chrysantha	
				"	"	" dasyneura	
				"	"	" minuscula	
10/5/50	52/50	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Antwerp Belgium	1 pkt	Seeds	Hibiscus grandiflorus	Michx.
				"	"	Echinaria cabilata	
				"	"	Mesembryanthemum fugioniflorum	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/5/50.	52/50	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Antwerp, Belgium.	1 pkt	seeds	Mesembryanthemum pinnatifidum.	
				"	"	" Syriacum.	
				"	"	" cordifolium.	
				"	"	" crystallinum.	
				1	plant	" conspicuum.	
				1	"	" spectabile (dead).	
				1	"	" barbatum (")	
				1	"	Cereus Boeckmanni (")	
				1	"	" triangularis	
				1	"	" rostratus	
				1	"	Ceropegia Woodii	
				1	"	Stapelia levis	
15/5/50	53/50	Gift	compound of Nos, Raffles College.	1	seed.	Pentadesma butyracea.	
18/5/50	54/50	"	Mrs Van Datselaar.	1	plant	Osbeckia Khettoneriana	
13/5/50	55/50	Exchange	Harvard University, Cienfuegos, Cuba	1 pkt	seeds.	Latania Commersonii	
17/5/50	56/50	Gift	R.K. Sahib.	6	plants	Dialium sp.	
12/5/50	57/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	8 pkts	seeds	Zinnia (different kinds)	
				2	"	Tithonia speciosa.	
				2	"	Coelocomb	
				2	"	Balsam.	
				1	"	Albizia	
				1	"	Petunia	
				1	"	Asplenium	
22/5/50	58/50	Exchange	Istituto e orto Botanico Roma.	1 pkt	seeds	Aloe gartendendrata, Lam. Dyck.	
				1	"	" macrocarpa Tod.	
				1	"	Begonia filipes Benth.	
				1	"	" vitiifolia Schott.	
				1	"	Gasteria prolifera Lam.	
				1	"	Mamillaria magnimamma Schum.	
23/5/50	59/50	Exchange	Istituto ed orto Botanico dell' Università di Modena, Italy.	1 pkt	seeds	Gasteria distica Haw.	
				"	"	" Lingua.	
				"	"	" maculata Haw.	
				"	"	Haworthia fasciata, Haw.	
				"	"	" radula, Haw.	
				"	"	" tessellata var. parva Haw.	
				"	"	Ptelepis marmorata, Jacq.	
				"	"	" verrucosa Maer.	
				"	"	Cereus speciosissimus D.C.	
				"	"	Mamillaria cirrhifera Mart.	
				"	"	" pentagona Pfeiff.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/5/50	59/50	Exchange	Instituto ed orto Botanico dell' Università di Modena Italy.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Opuntia glaucophylla</i> Wendl.	
				"	"	" na <i>nana</i> (L.) Vis	
				"	"	" <i>rubescens</i> Salzm - Dyk.	
28/5/50	60/50	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Napoli, Italy.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Aechmea Lindenii</i> E. Morr.	
				"	"	<i>Bauhinia floribunda</i> Desf.	
				"	"	<i>Begonia maculata</i> Raddi	
				"	"	" <i>lex</i> Putz.	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia zacapanensis</i>	
				1 plant.		<i>Rhipsalis salicornioides</i> Haw.	
30/5/50	61/50	Gift	M. Pereira, Madras, India	± 100	seeds.	<i>Strobilium dulce</i> L.	
30/5/50	62/50	Exchange	Chicorin charge, Oil Palm Research Station, Near Benin, Nigeria.	1 pkt	seeds.	<i>Trophantus sarmentosus</i> .	
1/6/50	63/50	Gift	Mrs Everard ^{Seremban} Temiang Estate, Seremban	1	plant.	<i>Coronaria</i> the	
2/6/50	64/50	Exchange	Dept of Ag. P. Takong, Seed from Gold Coast	1	plant.	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> <i>Amelonado</i> from Aburi	
2/6/50	65/50	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de l'Université d'Utrecht.	1 pkt	seeds.	<i>Bergeranthus caninus</i> Schwantes	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria Armstrongii</i> Haw.	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria trigona</i> Haw.	
				"	"	<i>Glo H. thylloides</i> , <i>debresum</i> N.E. Brown.	
				"	"	" <i>d. Horne</i> "	
				"	"	" <i>ragrans</i> Schwantes	
				"	"	" <i>latum</i> N.E. Brown.	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe Faustii</i> Font.	
				"	"	" <i>lewensis</i> Hort.	
				"	"	<i>Mesembryanthemum bracteatum</i> Ait.	
				"	"	" <i>brunthalensis</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" <i>concarum</i> Haw.	
				"	"	" <i>cordifolium</i> L.	
				"	"	" <i>lunatum</i> Willd.	
				"	"	" <i>molle</i> Ait.	
				"	"	" <i>roseum</i> Willd.	
				"	"	" <i>turbinatum</i> Jacq.	
				"	"	<i>Ochna multiflora</i> L.	
				"	"	<i>Rhipsalis Carvya</i> Gaertn.	
				"	"	" <i>clavata</i> Web.	
				"	"	" <i>cribrata</i> Lem.	
				"	"	" <i>Houlletiana</i> Lam.	
				"	"	" <i>paradoxa</i> Salzm - Dyck.	
2/6/50	66/50	Exchange	Botanischen Gartens der Universität Graz, Holzgrasse 6, Germany	1	plant	<i>Begonia tuberhybrida</i> .	
				1	"	<i>Chirita lavandulacea</i> .	
				1	"	<i>Physalis Alkekengi</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5/6/50	67/50	Exchange	University Botanic Gardens Budapest.	1 pkt - Seed.	Echinopsis	turbinata hybr.	
				"	Rebutia	minuscule Kifshun.	
				"	Echinopsis	Eyriesii Zucc.	
				"	Rebutia	xanthocarpa v. palmonea Bekly	
				"	Echinocactus	submammulosus Lem.	
				"	"	ingens. Zucc.	
				"	"	Quelionus	
				"	Echinocereus	leptacanthus	
7/6/50	68/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	10 pkts seeds.	Zinnia	-different kinds.	
				2 "	Tithonia	speciosa.	
				2 "	Balsam		
				2 "	Cockscomb		
				1 pkt	Hollyhock		
				2 pkts	Phlox	-mixed	
				1 pkt	Petunia		
			N.S. Plant Introduction Garden	1 pkt seeds	Darwinia	mollicella	
9/6/50	69/50	Exchange	Coconut Grove, Florida	1 "	Albizia	thoretii	
12/6/50	70/50	Gift	J.H.M. Evans, Kota Belud	1 pkt	Gardenia	Merrillii (This pkt of seeds was sent to Penang Gardens)	
12/6/50	71/50	"	A.W. Hamilton, Perth, W Australia	1 pkt	Gourd Beans	?	
19/6/50	72/50	Gift	Mr. Vallander	3	fulbs	Eulophia fasciculata	
22/6/50	73/50		The Botanic Gardens Penang	1	plant	Holarrhena Curtisii	
				1	"	Eugenia sp.	
23.6.50	74/50	Exchange	Budapest, Hungary.	1	packet seeds	Datura Bernhardtii	
				1	"	" quercifolia	
				1	"	" sanguinea	
28/6/50	75/50	Exchange	University Botanic Gardens, Rostock, Germany.	1 pkt seeds	Verbena	hybrida grandiflora Hort.	
				"	Begonia	undulata Schott.	
				"	Asclepias	Hallii A Gray	
				"	Begonia	vitifolia Schott	
				"	Lobelia	Cliffortiana	
				"	Mesembryanthemum	criniflorum L.	
				"	"	pomeridianum L.	
				"	"	pyropeum Haw	
				"	Verbena	hybrida auriculata Hort.	
28/6/50	76/50	Exchange	Instituto ed orto Botanico, Via Luca Ghini, 2, Pisa, Italy	1 pkt seeds	Stapelia	maculosa.	
				"	Gastoria	distica Haw	
				"	Kalanchoe	verticillata	
				"	Crinum	Makoyanum Carr.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/6/50	77/50	Exchange	Ministère de l'Agriculture, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Province, Villa Thuret, Cap d'Antibes (A-M), France.	1 bkt	Seeds	Butia capitata (Mart) Becc. & elegantissima	
				"	"	Haworthia rugosa, Baker.	
				"	"	Aloe obscura Mill	
				"	"	" spuria Berger	
				"	"	" grandidentata Lam	
				"	"	" nobilis Haw.	
				"	"	" comosa, Marloth et Berger	
				"	"	" commutata commutata Tod.	
				"	"	" percrassa, Tod. (packet empty)
no seeds	
				"	"	Agave Pringlei, Engelm	
				"	"	" flaccida, Jacobi	
				"	"	" stricta Lam.	
				"	"	" Muhlenbergii, Jacobi	
				"	"	Araucaria Bidwilli, Hook.	
				"	"	Opuntia streptacantha, Lam.	
2/7/50	78/50	Exchange	Ayuntamiento de Barcelona, Servicio de Parques y Jardines, Spain.	1 bkt	Seeds	Aloe intronjitrensis (?)	
					"	" succotrina, Lam	
					"	" caesia Lam	
					"	" spinosissima Hort.	
					"	" supralaevius Haw.	
					"	" plicatilis Mill	
					"	" abissinica Lam	
					"	" obscura Mill	
					"	Opuntia hypotrachantha Web.	
					"	" texana, Griff.	
					"	" amicta Tenore	
					"	" Kleiniae DC.	
					"	" paraguayensis Sch.	
					"	" triacantha, Sw.	
					"	" piceiformis Small	
					"	" Hanburyana Web.	
					"	" candelabroformis Mart.	
					"	" vestita, Lam.	
					"	" Herrfeldtii Kupper.	
					"	" Schumannii Web.	
					"	" anacantha, Tenore	
					"	" rugosa Engelm.	
					"	" leptocaulis DC.	
					"	" longirima Web.	
					"	" Lehmanniana Griseb.	
					"	Ruschia perfoliata Schw.	
					"	" tumidula	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1/7/50	77/50	Exchange	Jardin Botanique da Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cheiridaphne Vinyatii</i> L. Bol.	
				"	"	<i>Adonia cordifolia</i> L. Schwan.	
				"	"	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> Wall.	
				"	"	<i>Tetragonia expansa</i> Plurr.	
				"	"	<i>Nerium odorum</i> Soland. in Art.	
				"	"	<i>Erythea armata</i> S. Watts.	
				"	"	<i>Butia capitata</i> (Mart.) Becc. var. <i>odorata</i> (Lam.) Becc.	
				"	"	<i>Phoenix loureiri</i> Kunth	
				"	"	<i>Meiospilotes kolusii</i> (Hort.) F. N.E. B.	
				"	"	" <i>latipetalus</i> L. Bol.	
				"	"	" <i>simulans</i> (Mart.) N.E. B.	
				"	"	" <i>nilavensis</i> L. Bol.	
6/7/50	80/50	Exchange	The Mission Charge, Oil Palm Research Station, Nigeria	100	Seeds	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>edulis</i> L.	
12/7/50	81/50	"	Atkins Garden & Research Laboratory, Apartado 251, (Soledad) Cienfuegos Cuba	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Combretum farinosum</i>	
12/7/50	82/50	Exchange	Chief Research Officer, Forest Research Inst, Kefau	10	fruits	<i>Melicactus melanogonus</i>	
13/7/50	83/50	"	Hortus Botanicus, Antverpiensis, Belgium	1 plant	Plant	<i>Eusideroxylon zwageri</i> Teryl	
				1	"	" <i>melangangai</i> Syl.	
				1	"	<i>Mesembryanthemum barbatum</i> L.	
				1	"	" <i>spectabile</i> Haw.	
22/7/50	84/50	"	Experimental Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Honolulu	15	seedlings	<i>Cereus Boeckmanni</i> Otto.	
				2	rhizomes	<i>Alpinia purpurata</i>	
				1	rhizome	<i>Phaeomeria magnifica</i> (red bracts)	
				1	"	" (pink ")	
25/7/50	85/50	Gift	Arthur Yates, Sydney	2 pkts	Seeds	<i>Albizia</i>	
				10	"	<i>Zinnia</i> - mixed	
				2	"	<i>Balsam</i>	
				2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2	"	<i>Cockscomb</i>	
				1	"	<i>Hollyhock</i>	
				1	"	<i>Petunia</i>	
29/7/50	86/50	Exchange	Hoyle / Research Station, Lilongwe, Nyasaland	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Securidaca longipedunculata</i> (African violet)	
8/8/50	87/50	Gift	Ch. Akmar, Botanic Gardens	1 plant	Plant	<i>Citrus hystrix</i> (tuberous line)	
11/8/50	88/50	Gift	E.F. Allen - from Durban	2	plants	<i>Bougainvillea Poultonii</i>	
				2	"	" <i>Natalia</i>	
				2	"	" <i>White flowers</i> 28/2/51	
				1	plant	" <i>Killie Campbell</i>	
10/8/50	89/50	Gift	Mrs Hoyle, Research Station, Lilongwe, Nyasaland	1	Plant	<i>Super Lily</i> - purple, January	
				1	"	<i>Kaempferia</i> - pink, January	
				1	col.	<i>Watsonia</i> ? small pink flower	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/8/50	89/50	Gift	Mrs Hoyle, Research Station, Lilongwe, Nyasaland	1	Plant	Eulophia - yellow (orchid) terrestrial flower in Jan	
				1	"	Ginger Lily white; February very rare.	
				1 pkt	Seeds	Holarrina febrifuga.	
16/8/50	90/50	Exchange	1 Vanda Merrillii		1 plant	A. J. Braya	
28/8/50	91/50	"	Leong Hoi Choon, 12 Jalan Datch Spoh.	24	bulbs	Spathoglottis Bangkok - 2 vars.	
30/8/50	92/50	Gift	Nigeria Ser East Asiatic Co. Ltd	1 pkt	seeds	Strophanthus sarmentosus.	
30/8/50	93/50	detained	Jakarta, ^{detained} seized by Ag Dept.	2	plants	Phalaenopsis returns to importer R.	
1/9/50	94/50	"	Bangkok " " "	1	Plant	Cattleya - Returned to owner.	
5/9/50	95/50	Gift	Pulau Tekong	2	seeds	Mangifera odorata	
5/9/50	96/50	"	Dr W. Carter, Pineapple Research Inst. Honolulu	1 pkt	Seeds	Vanda Mem. Iwasaki x Sanderiana.	
5/9/50	97/50	Exchange	Harvard University; Atkins Garden Aptado 251, Cienfuegos, Cuba	1 pkt	Seeds	Cephalocereus polylobus	
				"	"	Lemaireocereus hystrix	
6/9/50	98/50	"	Mrs E. Carrell, American Begonia Society, 214 Yale St, Fullerton, California	1 pkt	Seeds	Saintpaulia white + light blue x white	
7/9/50	99/50	Gift	Chye Lion, Taiwan	2	cuttings	cult. Rose - pink	
8/9/50	100/50	Exchange	Collected from different parts of Tropical Africa + sent by Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew	1 pkt	Seeds	Strophanthus amboensis (Schinz) Engl. ex Pax & Gilg	Angola
				"	"	" courmontii Sack. nr. Lubao, S. Tampangika	
				"	"	" gerrardi Stapf. nr. Port. Herico, Lourenco Marques	
				"	"	" grandiflora. N.E. Br. (G. Iq)	"
				"	"	" hispidus P. DC. N.T. Gold Coast	
				"	"	" hypoleucus Stapf. nr. Lubao, Tampangika	
				"	"	" kumbe Oliv. nr. Port. Herico Lourenco Marques	
				"	"	" richolsonii Holmes, Nyasaland	
				"	"	" sarmentosus P. DC. Togoland	
				"	"	" speciosus (Ward et Harv) R. Zuluani	
8/9/50	101/50	Gift	B.K. Lahel	1	Plant	clathrata?	
				1 pkt	seeds	Michelia champaka.	
13/9/50	102/50	Exchange	Refugee Warden, Kuala Lumpur	1 basket	cuttings	Arachnis flor. aeries v. gracilis	
21/9/50	103/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	1 pkt	Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa.	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb.	
				2 "	"	Balsam.	
				2 "	"	Platan	
				1 "	"	Petunia	
				1 "	"	Hollyhock.	
23/9/50	104/50	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Adelaide South Australia	1 pkt	seeds	Macadamia minor	
				"	"	" ternifolia	
				"	"	Callitris glauca	
				"	"	" proliqua	
				"	"	" intra tropica	
				"	"	Arancoria Bidwillii Hook	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
28/9/50	104/50	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, South Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Fraxinea columnaris</i>
<i>Brachychiton discolor</i>
" <i>acerifolius</i>
" <i>populneus</i>
<i>Gasteria acinacifolia</i> v. <i>venusta</i>
" <i>angulata</i>
" <i>cheilophylla</i>
" <i>columbrina</i>
" <i>picta</i> v. <i>formosa</i>
<i>Solanum argenteum</i>
" <i>oviculare</i>
<i>Stapelia hirsuta</i> v. <i>patula</i>
" <i>verrucosa</i>
<i>Hakea vittata</i>
" <i>sulcata</i>
" <i>rostrata</i>
" <i>saligna</i>
<i>Alse Johnstonii</i>
<i>Kennedyia prostrata</i>
<i>Ruellia Lorentziana</i>
<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> v. <i>Nichollsii</i>
<i>Templetonia retusa</i>
<i>Renantanda Maurzen</i> Ark
<i>Strophanthus intermedius</i> Ark
" <i>ecaudatus</i>
<i>Begonia vitifolia</i> Schott
" <i>undulata</i>
<i>Mesembryanthemum pyropeum</i> Fenzl
" <i>criniflorum</i>
" <i>pomeridianum</i>
<i>Verbena hybrida</i> <i>auriculata</i> flora
" <i>grandiflora</i> (empty packet)
<i>Asclepias Hallii</i> A. Gray
<i>Loelia Cliftoniana</i>
<i>Tacaranda</i> — (from Peru)
<i>Piper nigrum</i>
<i>Blow like bamboo</i> - <i>Bambusa Wrayi</i> ?
<i>Dendrobium pachyglossum</i>
" <i>tetradon</i> v. <i>Setos</i>
<i>Acacia seyal</i> Ark	
25/9/50	105/50	Exchange	Ernest de Saram, ^{Chagmaine} Ceylon Kadawata, Ceylon	1	cutting		
2/10/50	106/50	"	Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew	1 pkt	Seeds		
5/10/50	107/50	"	Botanischer Garten der Universität Rostock.	1 pkt	Seeds		
10/10/50	108/50	Gift	Col Buckland, R.A.M.C.	1 pkt	Seeds		
9/10/50	109/50	Exchange	Dr. Jack, C.G. Office	5	cuttings		
10/10/50	110/50	"	Dr. Polunin, per J.L. Harrison, Comb. Typhus Research Unit, J.M.R. K.L.	2	clumps		
11/10/50	111/50	Gift	H.J. Vallender, Lepent Estate, Batang Malaka	1	plant		
13/10/50	112/50	"	E.D.B. Wolfe & Sanger Patani	1	"		
14/10/50	113/50	Exchange	Harvard University Atkin's Gardens Cuba	1 pkt	Seeds		

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/10/50	114/50	Collected	Ahmat., Dalvey Estate.	5	seeds	Dipterocarpus kerrii	
19/10/50	115/50	Gift	Kew, for Tunjken Hangah, Secretariat Kota Bharu	5	fruits	Kentia rupicola	
21/10/50	116/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	18 pkts	seeds	Zania (mixed)	
				5 "	"	Phlox	
				2 "	"	Petunia	
				3 "	"	Cockscomb (mixed)	
				4 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2 "	"	Balsam	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Hollyhock	
				1 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Parsley	
23/10/50	117/50	Gift	Colonel Salter	1 pkt	seeds	Passiflora saulis (green packet)	
				1 "	"	" " (red ")	
24/10/50	118/50	Exchange	F.A. Bickerdyke	1	Plant	Seneculatum v. compactum	
				1	"	" " Bromfieldii	
30/10/50	119/50	Gift	Pakinathan, University of Malaya.	2	Plants	Melia azedarach	
7/11/50	120/50	Exchange	U.S. Dept of Agriculture, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	1 pkt	Seeds	Pleurites triperma	
				"	"	Antigonum macrocarpum	
				"	"	Pardanus tectorius Pl. Linn fl 8-11-50 (Red)	
				"	"	Bauhinia pauletia	
				"	"	Centrosema blumieri	
				"	"	Martinezia corallina	
				"	"	Cassia robusta	
				"	"	Hrenga tremula	
				"	"	Abal caucorium	
				"	"	Bauhinia cumanensis	
7/11/50	121/50	Exchange	E.F. ALLEN, Dept of Ag K.L.	1 pkt	Seeds	Fraxinus odoratissima (Marang)	
3/11/50	122/50	"	Jardin Botânico da Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal	1 "	seedling	Stapelia pulchella	
				1 "	seedling	Rhombochylum dolabriforme	
				1 "	seedling	Coralluma aureobrea	
				1 "	seedling	Stapelia grandiflora	
				1 "	seedling	Astridia velutina	
				1 "	"	Stultitia Coberii (arrived dead)	
				1 "	"	Coralluma Duchardii	
				1 "	"	Ceropegia Woodii	
				1 "	"	" Stapeliaformis	
28/11/50	123/50	"	Dr Jack, Durban, S. Africa.	1 pkt	seeds	Jacaranda	
27/11/50	124/50	"	R.H. Green, Holland Rd	3	seeds	Brownea	
29/11/50	125/50	Purchased	Yates, Sydney.	10 pkt	seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
27/11/50	125/50	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	3 pkt	seeds	Phlox (mixed)	
				1 "	"	Petunia	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				1 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Lettuce	
29/11/50	126/50	Gift	Mrs Morrison, General Hospital	1	plant	Clematis serratifolia (from Korea)	
30/11/50	127/50	Exchange	Agricultural Dept, Lahore	1 pkt	seeds	Nicotina tabacum (Tobacco)	
				4	seedlings	Cocos nucifera	
3/12/50	128/50	"	Dept of Agriculture K.L.	3	plants	Corydalis villosa	
5/12/50	129/50	"	The Chandra Nursery, P.O. Rhenock
Sikkim State, Bengal	1 pkt	seeds	Meconopsis wallichii Pink	
				"	"	Clerodendron celebaticum	
				"	"	Hibiscus Homabo. (Hibiscus)	
				"	"	Bussaunda glabra (climbing)	
				"	"	Liatris cordata	
				"	"	Magnolia globosa	
				"	"	Exacum teres	
				"	"	Talauma hodgsonii (Magnolia) N. India	planted lawn B. 22-4-51
				"	"	Musa sapientum (Plant Banana)	
				"	"	Luculia gratissima rosea	
				"	"	Costus speciosus	
				"	"	Ledyckium line mixed	
				"	"	Thunbergia africana	
				"	"	Nabassia vulgaris	
18/12/50	132/50	"	Mrs J. Hoyle, Research Station Lilongwe
Nyasaland	1 pkt	seeds	Trichodesma physaloides	
17/12/50	131/50	"	A. Langlois Esq, P.O. Box 645
Nassau Bahamas	30	seeds	Salvia (undetermined)	Ack
21/12/50	133/50	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				1 pkt	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Parsley	
				3 pkts	"	Phlox	
				1 pkt	"	Petunia	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Cockscomb	
22/12/50	133/50	Gift	The Rose Gardening Society	6	seeds	Gladiolus Inaequalis	
				6	"	" Daisy 20th	
				6	"	" Fritillaria rosea	
				4	"	" Boulogne 20th	
				2	"	" Lorraine 20th	
29/12/50	134/50	Exchange	M. Doo	150	seeds	Muscina Bonasii	
2/1/51	135/50	"	Dept of Agriculture F.E.S.
Bombay	700	seeds	Artocarpus odoratissima	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/1/51	2/51	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Bergianus Stockholm 50.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Legonia manicata</i> Cho.	pk
				1 "	"	" <i>Lunchei</i> hort.	
3/1/51	3/51	Gift	from Ceylon for Miss Soona Sagarani 24-A Kim Twa Tois Rd	7	rhizomes	<i>Canna</i> sp	
4/1/51	4/51	Gift	G.B. Fooka, Malaboda, Matupana Ceylon	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Hibiscus</i> dwarf (orange flowers)	
10/1/51	5/51	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed)	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia</i> fireball	
				1 pkt	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynoplossum</i>	
15/1/51	6/51	Exchange	R. Willis, Straits Times	1	plant	<i>Brassia</i> ? <i>lanceana</i>	
20/1/51	7/51	"	The Botanic Gardens, Christchurch New Zealand	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Arthropodium</i> <i>cirrhatum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Arundo</i> <i>conspicua</i>	
				"	"	<i>Leptospermum</i> <i>scoparium</i>	
				"	"	<i>Libertia</i> <i>ixioides</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pomaderris</i> <i>elliptica</i>	
				"	"	<i>Schefflera</i> <i>digitata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Solanum</i> <i>aviculare</i>	
				"	"	<i>Astelia</i> <i>nervosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Poliochoma</i> <i>robusta</i>	
				"	"	" " <i>Y. angustata</i>	
24/1/51	8/51	Exchange	M. R. E. Warne Mauamu Nursery Honolulu T.H.	1	plant	<i>Vanda</i> <i>Heniziana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Vanda</i> <i>Potamocheiliana</i>	
				3	"	<i>Vanda</i> <i>Dorothy Warne</i>	
				3	"	" <i>Linna</i> <i>Kirock</i>	
24/1/51	9/51	Gift	Dr. W. Carter, Honolulu T.H.	1	"	<i>Cathya</i> <i>superba</i>	
24/1/51	10/51		Dr. A. Lyon, Honolulu T.H.	1	plant	<i>Trichostema</i> <i>Utahia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Penobsis</i> <i>Lona</i> <i>Powald</i>	
				1	"	<i>Vandachnis</i> <i>Premier</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dendrolium</i> <i>Hawaii</i>	
				1	"	" <i>neo</i> <i>Hawaii</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Patia</i> <i>Potter</i>	
24/1/51	11/51	"	Mr. Schiffman, Hawaii T.H.	1	subb.	<i>Calanthe</i> <i>hybrida</i>	
				1	"	"	
				1	"	"	
				1	"	"	
25/1/51	12/51	"	Col Bryan, Hawaii	1	plant	<i>Cassia</i> <i>Rainson</i> 1st flowered 13/1/55	planted Jan 10
				1	"	<i>Gardenia</i> <i>Trigint</i>	
28/1/51	13/51	"	Wee Sian Lip Biochemistry Lab G.H.	1 pkt	seeds	Brinjal (var from India)	
		"	Mr. Jones	10	cattif.	<i>Vanda</i> <i>Rose Marie</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
30/1/51	10/51	Collected	St Andrews Cathedral compound	2	cuttings	Ficus Bengalensis	
2-2-51	15/51	"	6 Levenshew Ave	-	cuttings	Erythrina subumbrana	To Rasim. (flowering)
"	16/51	"	601. Secretaries House	-	"	" Parcellii	" "
"	17/51	Gift	Mr. Roper Goldbach per Mrs. Leach	seeds	Perine		
"	18/51	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Universität Basel (Switzerland)	1 pkt seeds		Hylosta minima Bockeb.	
				"		Cereus Bonplandii Lam.	
				"		Frailea gracillima M. et Ros.	
				"		Lophophora Williamii Coulter	
				"		Mamillaria angularis Bk. et Otto	
				"		" Lloydii M. et Ros.	
				"		" spinosissima Lem.	
				"		" pasilla DC. var. multiceps K. Sch.	
				"		" centricarpa Lem. var. longispina hort.	
				"		" " var. recurva	
				"		" Lidsalgensis T. A. Prof.	
				"		" rhodantha Bk. et Otto	
				"		" " var. chrysacantha K. Sch.	
				"		" " var. sulphurea K. Sch.	
				"		" " var. rubra hort.	
				"		Rebutia xanthocarpa Bickly var. salmones hort.	
				"		Rhipsalis basantha Gärtner	
10-2-50	19/51	Gift	Prof. Holttum	2	Plants	Hemionites arifolia, Gaylon. (Limestone)	
12-2-50	20/51	Exchange	Division of Botany & Plant Path. Sciences Service Building
Dept of Agric. Ottawa	11 pkt seeds		Agronia alba L. 919 Reton CAN 5180
(Red Top)	
17-2-50	21/51	Gift	R.H.S. per Prof. Holttum	11 pkt seeds		Achillea filipendulina 'Gold Plate'	
				"		Begonia "Loveliness"	
				"		Calceolaria mexicana	
				"		Cynoglossum nervosum	
				"		Ochna multiflora	
				"		" serrulata	
17-2-50	12/50	Purchase	Arthur Yates	2 pkt	"	Zinnia dotter flowered scarlet flower	
				2 "	"	" " " Englemire	
				2 "	"	" " " Oriole	
				2 "	"	" Giant " " Golden Dawn	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum amabile Blue	
				1 "	"	Lockcomb Glasgow Prize	
				3 "	"	Phlox Duvent large fld. mixed	
				1 "	"	Petunia Superb Exhibition	
				1 "	"	Lettuce mignonette	

Ack

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
26.2.51	23/51	Gift	Prof. Holttum	14	Plants	<i>Musa violascens</i>	
27.2.51	24/51	Exchange	Exp. Farm for the cult. of med.
Nat. Hygienic Lab. No 30 Kama-
kabe-Machi, Saitama-Ken
Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Koeleria paniculata</i>	Act.
27.2.51	25/51	Gift	Dr. H. D. A. R. x H. by bird brought by Mr. Smith. Printed by K.S.				Grass made 26 Jan 51
27.2.51	26/51	Collection	Ahmad S. Hassan	13	tubers	<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>	
1.3.51	27/51	Purchase	Yata Little's (Yata)	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Rorippa megastigma</i>	
				"	"	<i>Primula obconica</i>	
				"	"	Brinjal Black Beauty	
				"	"	Spinach Round Seeded	
				"	"	Spinach (f) Pearly Seeded Winter	
2.3.51	28/51	Donation
Exchange	Mr. Montgomery (New York)	2	fruits	<i>Barringtonia?</i>	(Guadalcanal)
			"	40	seed	<i>Melia? agadact.</i>	"
3.3.51	29/51	Donation	Robert
Mr. Montgomery	18	Seeds	<i>Pandanus? tectorius</i>	Origin Vava'u, Tonga
3.3.51	—	Exchange	Mr. D. C. Doo	100	Seeds	<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>	Sent to Hamidone
5.3.51	30/51	Collection	Ahmad S. Hassan, Ponggol	1	Pod	<i>Mucuna Deringiana</i>	
5.3.51	31/51	Gift/Japan	Prof. Holttum	1	plant	<i>Cyrtopodium Hanisianum</i>	
8.3.51	32/51	Gift	B. K. Sahab
M. le Directeur du Jardin	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Gloxinia fultoni</i> hybrids	
9.3.51	33/51	Exchange	Botanic Garden, France
Botanique, Nord-Point de
Chamars, Besancon, Fr.	1 Pkt	"	<i>Beloperone violacea</i> (Planch) Lind	
				"	"	<i>Begonia Bertini</i> (Hort)	
				"	"	<i>Ceropegia bulbosa</i> Forst.	Act.
				"	"	" <i>debilis</i> M.E.H.	
				"	"	" <i>Woodii</i> Schlecht.	
14.3.51	34/51	Gift	Prof. Holttum	2	Plants	<i>Bambusa latispiculata</i>	
15.3.51	35/51	Collection	Gort House	3	Seeds	? <i>Cordia</i> sp.	
17.3.51	36/51	Gift	Mr. Doo	103	seeds	<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>	
28/8/51	37/51	Exchange	F.E. Station, Serdang	1 case	tubers	<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>	
27/3/51	38/51	"	Buetenzong (Bogor) Djawra
per Prof Holttum	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gillenia phillypensis</i> Rolfe	
				"	"	<i>Impatiens platypetala</i> v. <i>albiflora</i>
(white flowers)	
				"	"	<i>Tacca palmata</i> Bl	
27/3/51	39/51	Gift	Mr. Greave Tebrau Estate
Johore	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Felicia rotundifolia</i>	
3/4/51	40/51	Purchase	Yata, Sydney	10	"	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed)	
				2	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				1 pkt	"	<i>Petunia</i>	
				2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				2	"	<i>Cochlosanthus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
5/4/51	41/51	Exchange	Botanic Garden, Glasgow	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Bidens dahlioides</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1/4/51	41/51	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Glasgow.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Alpinia calcarata</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Aristolochia elegans</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Antropodium cirratum</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Compositata rotundifolia</i> .	
			Ack.	"	"	<i>Hippeastrum villatum</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Globba schomburgkii</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> .	das nichollsii
				"	"	<i>Phygelius calensis</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Dreconopsis baileyi</i> .	
2/4/51	42/51	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de L'Université	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> .	
2/4/51	43/51	"	Technique de Delft, Holland.	"	"	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> .	
2/4/51	43/51	"	The Director, Botanic Gardens, Darmstadt, Germany.	"	"	<i>Echinocactus lenninghausii</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Cereus smaragdiformis</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Mamillaria bocasana</i> .	
2/4/51	44/51	"	Botanischer Garten Hamburg	"	"	<i>Colutea arborescens</i> v. <i>tricolor</i> .	
			Ack.	"	"	<i>Spartium junceum</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Primula kewensis</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Clanthus Damieri</i> .	
2/4/51	45/51	"	Bo R.E. Hottum	1	Plant	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> .	
2/4/51	46/51	"	Hortus Botanicus Amsterdam.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Pitcairnia anthericoides</i> .	Meth
				"	"	" <i>maidefolia</i> .	Desan.
				"	"	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> .	L. fl. alba.
				"	"	"	L. fl. lutea.
				"	"	"	L. fl. rubra.
				1 tube	seeds	<i>Victoria regia</i> .	
				1 pkt	seeds	" <i>oxbellii</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Begonia schmidtiana</i> .	Reyel.
				"	"	" <i>filipes</i> .	Benth
			Ack.	"	"	<i>Callistemon coccineus</i> .	Mull
				"	"	" <i>rigidus</i> v. <i>pandulinus</i> .	RB.
				"	"	<i>Tetrapoma expansa</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Rhipsalis cassytha</i> .	Gaertn
				"	"	<i>Cypsothila elegans</i> .	Bink.
				"	"	<i>Delosperma Dany</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Myrtus bullata</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> .	
10/4/51	47/51	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	3 pkts	Seeds	<i>Phlox</i> .	
				2	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i> .	
				10	"	<i>Zinnia mixed</i> .	
				2	"	<i>Lockscomb</i> .	
				1	"	<i>Cyanocephalus</i> .	
				1	"	<i>Petunia</i> .	
				1	"	<i>Lettuce mignonne</i> .	He
				1	"	<i>Parsley</i> .	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
13/4/51	48/51	Gift	The Hon'ble Mr. John Laycock	26	seeds	<i>Cypripedium Argus</i>	Origin, Luzon, Philippines.
18/4/51.	49/51.	"	Raffles Museum grounds	few	cuttings	<i>Dalbergia Oliveri</i>	
18/4/51.	50/51	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Assindensis	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Koeleruteria paniculata</i>	Laxm.
			Germany Botanischer	"	"	<i>Clivia miniata</i> var fol.	Hort
			Garten, Essen, Germany	"	"	<i>Glottiphyllum linguiforme</i>	N.E.Br.
				1	cutting	<i>Kalanchoe hybrid</i>	hort.
21/4/51.	51/51.	Exchange	Edward A. Minniger, Stuart Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Hibiscus grande</i>	
				"	"	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Jatropha podagrica</i>	
				"	"	<i>Berberis amoniella</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	
				"	"	<i>Bolusanthus speciosus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Webera corymbosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Banksia plurijuga</i>	
23/4/51	52/51	Gift	Prof. R. E. Holttum	3	cuttings	<i>Vanilla pilitera</i>	
28/4/51.	53/51	Exchange	The Hort Officer, Penang	2	plants	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i> (double)	Double
			Ad	2	"	" (single)	
				6	"	<i>Inyristica fragrans</i>	for Mr Evans Boneo
28/4/51.	54/51.	Exchange	Botanische Garten, der Stadt Kassel.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Canne indica</i> L. "Hans Metz"	
				"	"	" L. "R. Wallace"	
				"	"	" L. "Herz Blut"	
				"	"	" L. "Andenken an F. Neuber"	
				"	"	" L. "Walhalla"	
				"	"	" L. "Erden"	
				"	"	" L. "Rosa Holl"	
				"	"	" L. "Gartenschonheit"	
				"	"	" L. "Mathias Holze"	
				"	"	" L. "Maras"	
				"	"	" L. "Hermann Hesse"	
				"	"	" L. "Dir Wittmark"	
				"	"	" L. "Andenken an A. Muhl"	
				"	"	" L. "Königin Charlotte"	
				"	"	" L. "Erwin von Graff"	
				"	"	" L. "Alfred Courard"	
				"	"	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L. "König Theodor"	
				"	"	<i>Lazania splendens</i>	hort
				"	"	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L. nanum	
				"	"	" "Kaiserin von Indien"	
23.4.51	55/51	collection	Pulau Tekong		seeds	Sweet Orange	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
23.4.51	56/51	Collection	Pulau Tekong	Bud. wood		Sweet Orange.	Bees freely. Free from disease.
2/5/51	57/51	Gift	Mr Doo.	±100 seeds		Mucuna Bennettii	
2/5/51	58/51	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal.	1 pkt seeds		Cucumis propheta prophetarum	
						Citrullus vulgaris	
						Cucurbita maxima	
						Luffa cylindrica	
						Cucumis sativus	
						Momordica Balsamina	
						Charantia	
						Citrullus Celocynthis	
						Cyclanthera eximiosa	
						Agapanthus umbellatus	
						Bryonia dioica dioica	
						Luffa acutangula	
						Cucurbita Pepo	
						Echinocystis Wrightii	
						Cucumis dipsaceus	
						Trichosanthes anguina	
						Cucumis Melo	
						Melothria pendula	
						Cucumis meluiferus	
						Sicyos angulata	
						Cyclanthera pedata	
						Ecbatium Elaterium	
						Benincasa cerifera	
						Cucurbita ficifolia	
						Spartium juncum	
						Tecoma radicans	
						Lagenaria vulgaris	
						Cassipouira glauca	
						" equisetifolia	
						Cupressus Lawsoniana	
						" sempervirens	
						Teijsaellowiana	
						Sollya heterophylla	
						Cassipouira decussata	
						Cyphomandra betacea	
2/5/51	59/51	Exchange	Botany Dept University College, Gold Coast.	1 pkt seeds		Caesalpinia cristata	
						Artocarpus integrifolia	
						Encaphaltos Barteri	

Ae 1c.

Ae 1c.

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/5/57	57/57	Exchange	University College, Gold Coast	1 pkt	Seeds	Jasminum noctiflora	
						Albizia warneckei	
						Annona senegalensis	
						Bombax buonopozense	
						Sterospermum kunthianum	
						Thunbergia cyanchifolia	
						Cordia sebestina (red)	
						Gardenia ternifolia	
5/5/57	60/57	"	Mr Doo	± 75	Seeds	Mucuna Bennettii	
7/5/57	61/57	"	Istana Gardens, Johore Bahru	1 pkt	seeds	Odontadenia sp.	
8/5/57	62/57	"	Mr Emir Ascanino	2	plants	Cedrela odorata	Act.
8/5/57	63/57	"	Mr Pro Holttum (from Chye Sim)	1	bulb	Dioscorea bulbifera (cultivated)	
9/5/57	64/57	"	Kuala Lumpur per Mr Pro Holttum	9	"	"	(wild form)
15/5/57	65/57	"	Chookia Peng, K. L.	4	seedlings	Lagerstroemia flos regina (pink)	
21/5/57	66/57	"	from Java per Ag Officer Spoor	1	fruit	Zalacca edulis	
22/5/57	67/57	Gift	T.G. Kiat Shell Co	1	plant	Buddleia white	
23/5/57	68/57	Exchange	Mr Doo	1 pkt	seeds	Mucuna Bennettii	
25/5/57	69/57	"	Mr Peter Lubjak	1 pkt	Seeds	Opuntia ficus-indica hybrid	
			Barbicaja, Ajaccio	"	"	"	(fruit brown yellow)
			Corsica, France	"	"	"	
				"	"	"	cylindrica
				"	"	"	Engelmannii
				"	"	"	monacantha
				"	"	"	leucotricha
				"	"	"	puberula
				"	"	"	elatior
				"	"	"	bergeriana
				"	"	"	imbricata
				"	"	"	Lubeckiana (spinulosa)
				"	"	"	ficus-indica hybrid pseudo
				"	"	Cereus repandus	
29/5/57	70/57	Exchange	Percy Lancaster, Superintendent Horticultural Operations C.P.W.D. New Delhi	1 pkt	Seeds	Cassia fistula (chocolate colored leaves)	
30/5/57	71/57	Gift	T.G. Kiat Ltd per Ag Officer	2	seeds	Dipteris odorata	
31/5/57	72/57	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	1	pkts	Zinnia	
				2	"	Thunia speciosa	
				2	"	Cockscomb	
				1	pkt	Gynostemma	
				1	"	Parsley	
				1	"	Lettuce	
				3	pkts	Phlox	
				1	pkt	Petunia	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/6/57	73/57	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Sydney,	1 pkt	Seeds	Casuarina glauca	Sub ex Spreng.
						" Cunninghamiana	Miq.
						" suberosa	OH + Dietr.
						" distyla	(N.S.W. inland form) Vahl
						" nana	Sub ex Spreng
						Erythrina Crista-galli	L.
						Anigozanthos flavidus	Rea
						Triethrinax aconthocoma	Druce
						Butia Yatay	Becc
						Linosyadix monostachyus	Wardl.
						Macrozamia spiralis	Thrip.
8/6/51	74/51	Exchange	Plant Exploration & Introduction Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils & Agricultural Engineering, Beltonville, Maryland, U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Murraya koenigii	
						Combretum farinosum	De C.
						" grandiflorum	
11/6/51	75/51	"	Edwin A. Menninger, Stuart, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	Lagerstroemia turbinata	
				2 pkts		Astronium graveolens	
				2 pkts		Luehea speciosa	
				2 pkts		Albizia longpedata	
				2 pkts		Yochysia hondurensis	
				1 pkt		Tabebuia donnell-smithii	
				1 pkt		Swietenia mahagoni	(no seeds; empty pkt)
						Ougeinia dalbergioides	(no seeds; empty pkt)
						Schleichera trijuga	(no seeds; empty pkt)
						Grewia salvifolia	(no seeds; empty pkt)
				1 pkt		Baikiaea plurijuga	
				1 "		Agathis australis	
16/6/51	76/51	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal	1 pkt	Seeds	Nelwitschia mirabilis	Act
26/6/51	77/51	"	Pakriathan University of Malaya	1 "		Anona muricata	
29/6/51	78/51	Gift	Mrs. Eng. from Hawaii	1 "		Strelitzia sp. (Bird of Paradise)	
2.7.51	79/51	"	By Director of Fisheries	1 liter		Dioscorea? SHU LEUNG	Fishing net preservative.
						D. rhizophoraoides Oliv.	Ann Bot Soc XII Pt II 1939
						Proin & Borkhill p. 273	
3.7.51	80/51	Exchange	Curator, Kebun Raya Indonesia, Bogor.	2	Plants	Gigantochloa verticillata	xiii. c. 6a. Andong
				2	"	"	xiii. c. 5. Andong
				2	"	"	xiv B. 3 Aler ketj
				2	"	"	xiv B. 8 Bander
				2	"	Dendrocalamus giganteus	
				2	"	Schizostachyum brachycladum	
				2	"	" blumei	
				2	"	" caudatum	
				2	"	Bambusa vulgaris	Toetzel
				1	"	" vulgaris	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
3.7.51.	10/51	Exchange	Kebun Raya Indonesia Bogor.	2	plants	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i>	
				2	"	" <i>vulgaris</i> xiv. B. 16. Toelbel	
				3	"	" <i>lineata</i> (2 varieties)	
				4	"	" <i>Gigantochloa verticillata</i>	
				#2	"	" <i>Gigantochloa verticillata</i> xiv. C. 38. Ater	
				2	"	" " xiii. S. 8 Bantu ketjil	
				4	"	" <i>hasskarliana</i>	
				2	"	" <i>robusta</i>	
				1	"	<i>Arachnis hookeriana</i> x <i>Aerides odoratum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Eulophia squalida</i> (Sorong. N. Guinea)	
				1	"	<i>Phragmopedium</i> x <i>lemonierianum</i> .	
				1	"	# <i>Phragmopedium glaucophyllum</i> x <i>P. exal</i>	
				1	"	" x <i>Djocjoe</i>	
				1	"	" <i>draplanis</i> (N. Guinea)	
				1	"	" <i>glaucophyllum</i> (W. Java)	
				1	"	<i>Vanda flava</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Emma</i> v. Deventer.	
				1	"	" " " " dark colored lip	
				1	"	" " " " broad ended lip	
				1	"	" <i>la Madonna</i> .	
				2	"	<i>Randia maculata</i> D.C.	
				1	"	<i>Chodanthus splendens</i> Hassler.	
				1	"	<i>Tallisperia spiralis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Salvinia auriculata</i> .	
4/7/51.	11/51	Exchange	Carlos Grunze, Zoological Garden, Concepcion, Chile.	1 flt	seeds	<i>Linum chamissonis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Boldea Bolde</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Greigia sphacelata</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Poralea glandulosa</i> .	
				"	"	<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> , var.	
2/7/51.	12/51	Purchase	Yates, Sydney.	2 flts	seeds	Parsley	
				10 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed).	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				1 flt	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	
				3 flts	seeds	Phlox	
				1 flt	"	<i>Petunia</i>	
2/7/51	13/51.	"	Yates, Sydney	8 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia</i> sp	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				1 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Petunia</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12/7/51	84/51	Gift	Colonel Buckland, from Hong Kong	4	bulbs	<i>Lilium formosanum</i>	
16/7/51	85/51	Exchange	The Botanic Gardens, Penang	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Pergularia odoratissima</i>	
17/7/51	86/51	---	The Botanic Gardens	---	---	<i>Phoenix Roebelinii</i>	
17/7/51	86/51	Exchange	Montevideo The Botanic Gardens, Montevideo	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Butia capitata</i> (Hartl.) Becc.	
				"	"	<i>Calliandra brevipes</i> Benth	
				"	"	<i>Sicolor</i> "	
				"	"	<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia Arechavaleitae</i> Spec.	
				"	"	<i>Brunfelsia hydrangei formis</i> Benth	
				"	"	<i>Hippeastrum bifidum</i> (Hb.) Bal.	
				"	"	<i>Chrysophyllum lucumifolium</i> Gris	
18/7/51	87/51	Exchng.	H.K. Ashby, State Agricultural Officer, Kelantan	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Osbeckia chinensis</i> (Kedondok Fadang) Mc	
25/7/51	88/51	"	Botanic Gardens, Penang	5	plants	<i>Baeckia frutescens</i>	
				1	"	<i>Erythrina glauca</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lantana pink</i> (c)	
				1	"	" yellow & white (A)	
				1	"	" red (Dr. Wolf)	
				1	"	" yellow & orange (B)	
26/7/51	89/51	"	The Botanic Gardens, Penang	5	plants	<i>Baeckia frutescens</i>	
				1	"	<i>Erythrina glauca</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lantana yellow pink</i> "C"	
				1	"	" white "A"	
				1	"	" Red (Dr. Wolf)	
				1	"	" Yellow orange	
7/8/51	90/51	Exchange	Mam Lee, Orchard Rd.	1	plant	<i>Aranda punctata</i>	
14/8/51	91/51	Purchase	Yates, Sydney	1	pkts seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed)	
14/8/51	92/51	---	---	2	pkts	<i>Tithonia</i>	
				2	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cocks comb</i>	
				1	"	<i>Petunia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
				1	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
28/8/51	93/51	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Universitatis Vindobonensis, Wien III, Rennweg 14, Austria	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Stomatium Bryanti</i> L. Bol.	
				"	"	<i>Mammillaria hidalgensis</i> Purp	
				"	"	<i>Echinopsis Eyriesii</i> Zucc.	
				"	"	<i>Koeberlinia paniculata</i> Lamm	
				"	"	<i>Phyggeilus capensis</i> Mey ex Benth	
3/9/51	93/51	Collected	Hassan; 5 Napier Rd.	10	Seeds	<i>Xerospermum</i> sp.	
11/9/51	94/51	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Veronica Hulseana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Fremontia mexicana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> var <i>mariesii</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
19/9/51	95/51	Exchange	American Begonia Society, California	1 pkt	Seeds	Begonia Rex, hybrid.	
28/9/51	96/51	"	University of Malaya	1 pkt	seeds	Solidago A.1.	
				"	"	" 2.	
				"	"	" 3.	
				"	"	" B.4.	
				"	"	" 4	
1/10/51	97/51	"	American Begonia Society
214, North Yale, Fullerton
California	1 pkt	seeds	Dykia sp	
				"	"	Dykia sp.	
				"	"	Dudleyia candida	
				"	"	" sp.	
				"	"	" ingens	
				"	"	Aloe mitriform	
				"	"	Epiphyllum Conway Giant	
				"	"	Puya spathocoa.	
				"	"	" albertis	
				"	"	Succulent - rare	
				"	"	" - 2 kinds	
				"	"	Succulent	
5/10/51	98/51	Gift	To Yokohama Nursery
Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	Spinach Mustard, Brassica Rape, A	
				"	"	" " " " B	
				"	"	Parsley	
				"	"	White Mustard	
				"	"	Chinese "	
11/10/51	99/51	"	Mr Lewis, F. H., L'ore	1 pkt	seeds	Calceolaria superb.	
				"	"	" nana compacta	
				"	"	Nicotiana affinis white	
				"	"	" " Crimson Scarlet	
				"	"	Schizanthus, giant hybrids	
				"	"	" " pansy flowered	
				"	"	Petunia, single dwarf.	
				"	"	Cineraria, nana multiflora	
				"	"	Begonia semperflorens, Gustave Knabe,	
				"	"	Cineraria nana penangd.	
15/10/51	100/51	Exchange	Fairchild Tropical Garden, ^{Miami} Florida	1 pkt	seeds	Coccoloba miraguana.	
				"	"	" garberi	
				"	"	Hyophorbe verschaaffeltii	
18/10/51	101/51	"	Harvard University Atkins Gardens,
Cienfuegos Cuba	1 pkt	seeds	Jacaranda. Sograana.	Ask
17/10/51	102/51	Purchased	Yates, Sydney.	8 pkts	seeds	Zinnia	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
17/10/51	102/51	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	2 pkts	seeds	Phlox (mixed)	
				1 pkt	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Petunia	
24/10/51	103/51	Exchange	Director, Bureau of Forestry, Manila	1	plant	Strongylocodon macrobotrys.	Act.
25/10/51	104/51	Gift	H.L. Luckham, Secretary for Economic Affairs	1 head	seeds	Sorghum vulgare.	
27/10/51	105/51	"	Mrs Allen	1	fruit	Feronia limonia.	
1/11/51	106/51	"	R.L. Vernon, Fairchild Tropical Garden, Coconut Grove, Florida	1 pkt	seeds	Opsiantra maya	
				"	"	Copernicia Torreyana.	
				"	"	Livistona decipiens.	
				"	"	Zombia antillarum	
				"	"	Coccoloba crinita	
				"	"	Chamaedorea Ernesti - Augustii	
1/11/51	107/51	Purchased	Tates, Sydney	8 pkt	seeds	Zinnia - mixed	
				2 "	"	Tithonia speciosa	
				2 "	"	Cockscomb	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Petunia	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
2/11/51	108/51	Gift	Bangkok	1	fruit	Solanum ferrox	
				1	"	" sp.	
5/11/51	109/51	"	Paya Lobar. Ser. Grow more Food Show	1	tuber	Yam long & thin	
				1	"	Yam round purple	
5/11/51	110/51	"	Paya Lobar. Ser. Grow more Food Show	1	shoot	Black bamboo edible (ordinary)	
				1	"	Brown " small edible	
				1	"	Decorative bamboo	
10/11/51	111/51	Collected	Penang Hill	1 pkt	Seeds	Abroma angusta.	
10/11/51	112/51	"	Waterfall Gardens, Penang	"	"	Gynostegium integrifolium.	
15/11/51	113/51	"	Pulau Tekong	1 "	"	Merremia hastata.	
16/11/51	114/51	Gift	Dr. Col. L. H. Williams	1 "	"	Ipomoea blue	
				1 "	"	" Scarlet O'Hara	
19.11.51	115/51	"	Dr. Holtum	1	Fruit	Benthallia eximia see note in file (Santa Wood) Brazil fruit (from Kichipabonne)	
24/11/51	116/51	"	Tampin	1 pkt	seeds	Alsomitra macrocarpa.	
5/12/51	117/51	Collected	10 mile stone West Coast Rd.	2	seeds	Paramignya longispina	
17.12.51	118/51	Sample	MARANGOS BROS. CYPRUS Co. P.O.B. 311 LIMASSOL CYPRUS	10	seeds	Bitter Orange Seeds.	
20.12.51	119/51	Gift	Union of Leaders for A. Thompson	20	"	Tomato Tochtli 2. see note in file.	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 21-12-57 | 120/57 | Collected | Tan Tock Sang Hospital, Singapore | 1 pkt. | Seeds | <i>Sporocaea scarlet</i> O'Hara. | |
| 22-12-57 | 121/57 | Purchased | Gates Sidney | 17 " | " | Flower (seeds) | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Vegetable (seeds) | |
| 24-12-57 | 122/57 | Collected | From Anderson Rd. | 3 | Plants | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> | |
| | 123/57 | Exchange | Botanic Gardens,
Penang | 1 | " | <i>Solanum grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Honolulu (Large flowered) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Nerium oleander</i> (single red) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Plumeria</i> (Large Pink) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Pergularia odoratissima</i> a. (Bunga Tampok) | |
| 31-12-57 | 124/57 | Exchange | Botanic Gardens of
Indonesia, Bogor-Djawa | 1 pkt. | Seeds | <i>Brownea ariza</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Canna albo-rosea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cyrtostachys elephas</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Combretum grandiflorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Casuarina Rumphiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Clitoria laurifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>auriculata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Caesalpinia jayabo</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Calliandra calothyrsus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>tetragona</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cosmos hybridus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>sulphureus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>candatus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Galphimia gracilis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Podocarpus Koordierii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>imbricatus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>neriifolius</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Piper cubeba</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pterocarpus Rohrii</i> & planted in E. | 20/4/56 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>echinata</i> | " " " |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Thevetia nerifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>peruviana</i> | |
| | 125/57 | Collected | Mr. Charles Opilovic,
Sungai Sat, Ulu Tambeling
Pahang | 6 | " | <i>Adinobotrys exanthus</i> (Shan Ktakh) | |
| | 126/57 | Collected | Carlos Jume,
Garden Zoologico,
Concepcion | 1 pkt. | " | <i>Blechnum chilensis</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>Bomarea satilla</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Chusquea quila</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Litsea chilensis</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
				1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Persea lingue</i>	
				1 -	-	<i>Sophora macrocarpa</i>	
2-1-52	1/52	Gift	Prof. Holttum (from Maxwell's Hill)	1 plant		<i>Podochilus muricatus</i>	
4-1-52	2/52	Gift	Dr. Ho	1 "		<i>Agrostophyllum Hasseltii</i>	
4-1-52	2/52	Gift	Dr. Holttum	1 fruit		<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	from Bishop's house
9-1-52	3/52	collected		6 seeds		<i>Korthalsia rigida</i>	
10-1-52	4/52	"		7 seeds		<i>Daemonorops hystrix</i>	Bukit Timah Forest Reserve
11-1-52	5/52	Gift	Dr. E. B. Wolfe Johore Bahru	seeds		Cherry tomato	A. Patani
12-1-52	6/52			6 seeds		<i>Daemonorops kurgianus</i>	
12-1-52	7/52			22 "		" <i>angustifolius</i> var.	
12-1-52	8/52	Exchange	Barbicaja, Ajaccio, Corsico, France	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Opuntia ficus indica</i> hybr.	
				"	"	" " "	
				"	"	<i>Cereus validus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>nycticalus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>spackianus</i>	
16-1-52	9/52	Gift	Senator Ger. Pearson, through Mrs. J. Walla P.I.	1 plant		<i>Euantha Sanderiana</i>	
18-1-52	10/52	collected		1 bulb		<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>	Gadong
18-1-52	11/52	exchange	Edwin A. Menninger Stuart, Florida, U.S.A.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Cassia speciosa</i>	
				"	"	" <i>carnaval</i>	
				"	"	<i>Securidaca longipedunculata</i>	
21-1-52	12/52		Forest Research Institute (Kopong)	seeds		<i>Hibiscus</i> sp. <i>Bombycidendron vidalianum</i> etc.	
22-1-52	13/52	Gift	Henry W. Roogen - Bennebroek Holland (K.L.M.)	100 bulbs		<i>Glossinia</i> <i>Etoile De Feu</i>	
				100	"	" <i>Keizer Friedrich</i>	
				100	"	" <i>Wilhelm</i>	
24-1-52	14/52	Purchased	Yates, Sidney	1 pkt	seeds	Cocks-comb (Glasgow Prize)	
				"	"	Good mixed	
				2	"	Zinnia Dahlia flwd. scarlet flame	
				2	"	" Giant Dahlia flwd. Golden Dawn	
				2	"	" Dahlia flwd. oriole	
				2	"	" Giant Dahlia flwd. exquisite	
				3	"	Phlox Decumbent large flwd. mixed	
				2	"	<i>Lithonia speciosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Petunia</i> Superb. Exhibition	
				1	"	<i>Gynoglossum</i> amabile blue	
				1	"	Lettuce <i>mignonette</i>	
				1	"	Parsley extra curled	
1-2-52	15/52	collected	Fort. Banning	seeds		<i>Vitis repens</i>	
2-2-52	16/52	Gift?	Leong Hoi Choon, 12 Talan Batch, Ipoh	12	bulbs	<i>Spargolittis</i> Dark red	
				11	"	Yellow, with red spots.	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 12/2/52 | 17/52 | Free | Botanischer Garten Der Stadt Rhizome
Kassel B.-seestraße 15 (Park
Schönfeld) ^{Germany} Deutschland | 1 " | Canna | Ahrenstern | |
				1 "	Andenken an A. Mühle		
				1 "	" E. Neubert-		
				1 "	Matthias Holze		
				1 "	Rosel Holl		
				1 "	Emden		
				1 "	Erwin Von Graf		
				1 "	Hans Metz		
				1 "	Alt. Wittenburg		
				1 "	Alfred Bonnard		
				1 "	Teichmann		
				1 "	Itälica		
				1 "	Gartenschoheit		
				1 "	Königin Charlotte		
				1 "	R. Wallace		
				1 "	Herzblut		
				1 "	Gnom		
				2 "	Furwal		
				1 "	Allemania		
				1 "	Feuerzauber		
				1 "	Hermann Hesse		
13/2/52	18/52	Gift	Mr. Luckan, Rhen Lodge, P. Dickson, Sen.	1	Dendrobium	secundum !	
				1	Eria	species	
13/2/52	19/52		Hortus Botanicus Universitatis -
Uppsala, Suecia, Sweden	1 pkt	Stapelia	angulata	
				1 "	Echinopsis	mirabilis	
				1 "	Glothephyllum	bicibberatum	
				1 "	Physalis	Franchetii	
				1 "	Lens	culinaris	
				1 "	Brassica	chinensis	
				1 "	"	pekinensis	
				1 "	"	nigra	
				1 "	Chirita	lavandulacea	
				1 "	Nepeta	navaschinskii nervosa	
				1 "	Gossypium	herbaceum v. religiosum	
				1 "	Eucemo-carpus	scaher	
16/2/52	20/52	exchange	Makoshi Seed Company, Ltd.,
46 Hitahagakubo - Cho,
Azabu, Minato-Ku, Tokyo	1 pkt	Water Melon	" Shinto"	
				1 "	"	" "H-omin"	
				1 "	"	"Shingamato"	
				1 "	"	"Cream"	
				1 "	"	"Arahiamato"	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
18/2/52	21/52	Gift	Mr. Lahab, Coronation Rd	7	bulbs	Caladium	
22/2/52	22/52	"	Director of Agriculture, Sarawak	50	cuttings	Piper Nigrum	
22/2/52	23/52	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	2	pkts	Zinnia "giant Dahlia flowered"	
				2	"	" "Dahlia flwd. Oriole"	
				2	"	" "Scarlet Flame	
				2	"	" "giant Dahlia flowered Golden Dawn	
				2	"	Lithonia speciosa	
				1	"	Cocks-comb good mixed	
				1	"	" Glasgow Prize	
				3	"	Phlox Drumt large flowered mixed	
				1	"	Petunia Superb Exhibition	
				1	"	Cynoglossum Amabile blue	
				1	"	Parsley extra curled	
				1	"	Lettuce Mignonette	
25/2/52	24/52	Exchange	Botanical Garden, Basel, Switzerland	10	seeds	Victoria Regia Ack	
26/2/52	25/52	"	Fairchild Tropical Garden	19	seeds	Opsiandra Maya	
			Coconut Grove, Florida	9	"	Vietchia Johannes	
			Ack	40	"	Chamaedorea Exumpens	
				30	"	" Glatoir	
29/2/52	26/52	Gift	16 Nassim Rd.	10	seeds	Flacourtia rukam var. erythrocarpa	
6/3/52	27/52	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de Delft (Pays-Bas) Nederland	1 pkt	pkts	Abutilon Avicennae, Gaertn.	
				1 "	"	" Indicum, Sweet	
				1 "	"	Bignonia unguis-cati, L.	
				1 "	"	Boehmeria nivea, Gaertn.	
				1 "	"	Lens esculenta, Moench	
				1 "	"	Liriodendron Tulipifera, L.	
				1 "	"	Tetragonia Expansa, Muir	
6/3/52	28/52	Exchange	Botanical Dept. University - College Ibadan, Nigeria	1 pkt	seeds	Boehlospermum tinctorium	
				1 "	"	Crassia podocarpa	
				1 "	"	Cola togoensis	
				1 "	"	C-ombretum mucronatum	
				1 "	"	Funtumia africana	
7/3/52	29/52	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Universität, Göttingen Deutschland, Germany	1 pkt	seeds	Impatiens balsamina, L.	
				1 "	"	" parviflora, DC	
				1 "	"	" roylei, Walp	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum amabile St. et. Dr. Formament.	
				1 "	"	Rudbeckia bicolor, Nutt.	
				1 "	"	" hirta, L. "Meine Freude"	
				1 "	"	" occidentalis, Nutt.	
				1 "	"	Agave densiflora, Hook.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/3/52	29/52	Exchange	Bolämischer Garten
Der, Universität-
Göttingen	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Hamamelis cathartica</i> , Bak	
				1 "	"	<i>Hippocrastema aulicum</i> , Herb	
				1 "	"	<i>Hymenocallis mexicana</i> , Herb	
				1 "	"	<i>Gamp-anula vidalii</i> , H.C. Watts	
			ACK	1 "	"	<i>Pitcairnia andreaana</i> , Lind	
				1 "	"	" <i>undulata</i> "	
				1 "	"	<i>Freesia hybrida tubergenii</i> , hort.	
				1 "	"	<i>Lapeyrouisia cuneata cruenta</i> , Benth.	
				1 "	"	<i>Todea barbara</i> , Moore	
				1 "	"	<i>Alonsoa warszewiczii</i> Rgl.	
				1 "	"	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L	
				1 "	"	" <i>orontium</i> L	
				1 "	"	<i>Browallia grandiflora</i> , Griseb	
				1 "	"	<i>Calceolaria chelidonioides</i> , H.B.K	
8/3/52	30/52	Exchange	Ranstinomy, Instytut
Naukowy, Leżniewy
Smrowcow Rostlinnych
W Poznaniu,
Ul. Libelta 3 Poland	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> DC	
				1 "	"	<i>Nierembergia frutescens</i> Durica	
				1 "	"	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobelia syphilitica</i> L.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L	
			ACK	1 "	"	<i>Asclepias cornuti</i> Decn	
				1 "	"	" <i>incarnata</i> L	
10/3/52	31/52	Exchange	Botanic Gardens.
Glasgow.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Geranium armenum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>maculatum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>oreganum</i>	
			H.B.K	1 "	"	" <i>pusillum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>andressii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>pratense</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hemigraphis primulaefolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Perrettia mucronata</i>	
10/3/52	32/52	Exchange	National Hygienic
Laboratory
No. 30, Kasukabe-Machi,
Saitama-Ken, Japan	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>japonicum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Alnus cordata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>fordii</i> , Hem	
			B.H.K	1 "	"	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>esculentus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Magnolia kobus</i> DC	
14/3/52	33/52	Exchange	Museum National
D'Histoire, Naturelle
Cultures, 61, Rue de
Buffon, Paris	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Vitex Agnus-Castus</i> L.	
				1 "	"	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , Hort.	
				1 "	"	<i>Borhmeria cylindrica</i> Sw	
				1 "	"	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> Vent.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/3/52	33/52		Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, Culture
61 Rue de Buffon, Paris	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Browallia grandiflora</i> R. Brak	
				1 "	"	<i>Callicarpa geraldiana</i> Hesse	
17/3/52	34/52	Exchange	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
224-12th St., S.W.
Washington 25, D.C.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>tuberosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> var. <i>drummondii</i>	
18/3/52	35/52		Botanischer Garten Basel
Switzerland	1 "	"	<i>Callistemon speciosus</i> DC.	
				1 "	"	<i>Ruellia rosea</i> Hemsl	
				1 "	"	" <i>striata</i> L.	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobelia inflata</i> L.	
				1 "	"	" <i>dresdensis</i> x hort	
				1 "	"	" <i>sylvestris</i> L.	
				1 "	"	" <i>cardinalis</i> L.	
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum sisymbirifolium</i> Lam	
				1 "	"	<i>Cordyline terminalis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Victoria regia</i> Lindl.	
				1 "	"	<i>Agrostis demissa</i> Barkeby	
				1 "	"	<i>Exochorda</i> x <i>macrantha</i> hort	
				1 "	"	<i>Hemerocallis dumortieri</i>	
18/3/52	36/52	Exchange	Botanischer Garten
der Universität Wien,
Wien III, Rennweg 14
Austria	1 "	seeds	<i>Pentstemon barbatus</i> (Cav.) Nutt	
				1 "	"	" <i>diffusus</i> Dougl	
				1 "	"	" <i>digitalis</i> (S.W.) Nutt	
				1 "	"	" <i>glaber</i> Pursh	
				1 "	"	" <i>hirsutus</i> (L.) Wild	
				1 "	"	Rhemannia <i>Rhemannia angulata</i> Hemsl	
21/3/52	37/52		Dept. of Agriculture, S. Rhodesia
Salisbury.	10	seeds	<i>Telfairia pedata</i>	
21/3/52	38/52	Collected	Mr. M. R. Henderson, Sungai
Buloh, Selangor	2	plants	<i>Cyathra burbidgii</i>	
24/3/52	39/52	Collected	11th mile, Bukit Timah Rd.	2	plants	<i>Themeda villosa</i> (by Hassan Rami)	
25/3/52	40/52		Germany	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Victoria cruciana</i>	
26/3/52	41/52		Botanic Garden, Gothenburg
Sweden	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Tritonia xanthospila</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>crocata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Magnolia salicifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>kobus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphea lanceolata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>procumbens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Freesia refracta</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Exochorda alberti</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gerbera kunzeana</i>	
				1 "	bulbs	<i>Zephyranthes carinata</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/4/52	42/52	Exch.	Botanic Gardens, Isola Madre, Lago Maggiore, Italy	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cupressus cashmeriana alauca</i>	
				1 "	"	" species Hills of India	
				1 "	"	" <i>sempervirens pyramidalis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gaillardia grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Monarda didyma</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>purpurea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Salvia patens</i>	
2/4/52	43/52	"	Le Directeur du Jardin, Jardin botanique de l'Université d'Ulrecht, Holland	1 "	seeds	<i>Ceropegia barklyi</i> Hook. f (dead on arrival)	
				1 "	"	" <i>debilis</i> N.E. Br.	
				1 "	"	" <i>woodii</i> Schlecht	
				1 "	"	<i>Columnea gloriosa</i> Sprag	
				1 "	"	" <i>microphylla</i> Klotzsch et Hamst	
				1 "	"	<i>Coleopsis verticillata</i> L.	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphea lanceolata</i> Lit	
				1 "	"	<i>Gastaria disticha</i> Haw	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis clavata</i> Web	
				1 "	"	" <i>houlettiana</i> Lam	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" <i>paradoxa</i> Salm Dyck	
3/4/52 (8/2/52)	44/52	"	Brunei	1 "	"	<i>Acacia</i> sp.	
3/4/52	45/52	Exch.	Rotterdamse Diergaard Blij-Dorp Holland	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	ACK
4/4/52	46/52	"	Hortus Botanicus Coimbra- ^{Portugal}	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Buddleia davidii</i> var. Ile de France	
4/4/52	47/52	"	Royal Botanic Gardens Edinburgh	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Victoria regia</i>	ACK
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia evansiana</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>luscians</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>manicata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cobaea scandens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dyckia floribunda</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pitcairnia maidfolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Prostanthera violacea</i>	
4/4/52	48/52	"	Direktor, Botanischer Garten, der Universität Bonn (Meckenheimer Allee 171) exch.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Dyckia altissima</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pitcairnia albucifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Musa sumatrana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pseuderanthemum seliclayse</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ruellia ciliosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia corallina</i> hybr. "Luzerna" host.	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 4/4/52 | 48/52 | | | 1 plat | seeds | <i>Gesneria cardinalis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Euphonia micropetala</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Do <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Victoria regia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>cruciana</i> | |
| 4/4/52 | 49/52 | | Botanischer Garten Zu Halle
(Saale), | 1 plat | seeds | <i>Crossandra rubella</i> Hort | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Mammillaria grahami</i> Eng | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rebutia violacea</i> Backbg | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>steinmanni</i> Solm | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>marsoneri</i> Backbg | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pseudobolivia ancistrophora</i> Backbg | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>polyancistra</i> | " |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lobelia aurea</i> Rose | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>famatinensis</i> Wedd (L-pg) | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>goyana</i> Backbg | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>hertrichiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gymnocalycium venturianum</i> Frie | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>quelianus</i> Haage jun | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>multiflorus</i> Hook | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>monvillei</i> Web. | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echinopsis tubiflora</i> Zucc | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>rotherii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>rhodotricha</i> K. Schum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>eyriesii</i> Zucc. | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>campylacantha</i> Pfeiff | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>mirabilis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echinocactus lenninghausii</i> Haage jun | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>baselbergii</i> | " " |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>denudatus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cereus quelickii</i> R. Br | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i> Lem | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhombophyllum nelii</i> Schwant | |
| 5-4-52 | 50/52 | | Statt Staatsinstitut für
Allgemeine Botanik und
Botanischer Garten
Hamburg (36, Jungiusstraße) | 1 plat | seeds | <i>Todea barbara</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>Clerodendron fallax</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pitcairnia carnea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Nymphaea stellata</i> Wild	
				1 "	"	" <i>o'marana</i> hort	
				1 "	"	<i>Platynerium stemmaria</i> (Beauv)	
				1 "	"	" <i>vassei</i> hort	
				1 "	"	<i>Platycodon autumnalis</i> Deene	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
5-4-52	50/52			1 pkt	seeds	<i>Tradescantia blossfeldiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ceropegia debilis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Notocactus caespitosus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe brasiliensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinopsis decaisneana</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>tubiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia pseudophyllomanica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gymnocalycium gibbosum</i> var. <i>ferox</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>loricatum</i> var. <i>cahensis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>netelianum</i>	
7/4/52	51/52	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Nancy, France	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Ruellia amoena</i> Nees.	
				1 "	"	" <i>ciliosa</i> Pursh	
				1 "	"	" <i>rosea</i> Hemsl	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe blossfeldiana</i> Poeln	
				1 "	"	" x <i>brilliant star</i> Hort.	
				1 "	"	" <i>faustii</i> Font Quer	
				1 "	"	<i>Verbena hybrida</i> Hort	
				1 "	"	<i>Sporobolus purpurea</i> Lam v <i>flore pleno</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia lanceolata</i> A.	
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia</i> x <i>laevinae</i> Wett.	
7/4/52	52/52	Exchange	Botanischer Garten St. Gallen	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Rosa moyesii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lins culinaria</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cristolochia rotunda</i>	
7/4/52	53/52	Collected	Hamidone	1	plant	Manila grass	
7/4/52	54/52	Purchase	Gates	2 pkts	seeds	<i>Zinnia Dahlia</i> flwd. oriole	
				2 "	"	" <i>Golden dawn</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>exquisite</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>scarlet flame</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Boeckerscomb</i> Glas-gow prize	
				1 "	"	" <i>Good mixed</i>	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox derwent</i> large fld. mixed	
				1 "	"	<i>Petunia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gynoglossum amabile</i> blue	
				1 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i> <i>mignonette</i>	
"	55/52	"	Gates	2 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i> <i>exquisite</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>Golden dawn</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>dahlia</i> flwd. oriole.	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 7-4-5 | 55/52 | Purchase | | 2 pkt. seeds | Jinnia | scarlet flame. | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cockscomb | good mixed |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " | Glasgow prize. |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Tithonia | fireball |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lettuce | mignonette |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Parsley | extra curled. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cynoglossum | amabile blue |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Phlox | derwent large flowered. mixed. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Petunia | superb exhibition |
| 15-4-52. | 56/52 | Exchange | L. Maurice Mason,
Fincham, King's Lynn,
Norfolk England. | 1 | Cutting | Kalanchoe sp. (from Mr. Whitley) | |
				1	"	"	blossfeldiana
				1	"	"	faustii
				1	"	"	sp.
				1	"	"	pititiana
				1	"	"	Schumacheri
				1	"	"	madagascariensis
				1	"	"	lanceolata
				1	"	"	Welwitschii
				1	"	"	eriphylla
				1	"	"	lanceolata
				1	"	"	Hirkii
				1	"	"	miniata
				1	"	"	dagranmontianum
				1	"	"	orygalis
				1	"	"	creratum
				1	"	Bryophyllum	sp. (from Mr. Whitley)
				1	"	"	Fedtschenkoi
				1	"	"	tubiflorum
				1	"	"	calycinum
				1	"	"	sp.
				1	"	Cryptanthus	zebrina
				1	"	"	zonatus
				1	"	"	purpureus
				1	"	"	bivittatus
				1	"	"	farinosa.
16-4-52	57/52	Exchange	Jardin Botanique del
Universite d'Amsterdam.
Holland	1 pkt seeds		Victoria regia.	
				1 "	"	Thuja orientalis	
				1 "	"	Juniperus chinensis	
				1 "	"	Nymphaea lotus	var. obergartner
				1 "	"	Elerodendron	Thamzouae

ACK

ACK

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| | 57/52 | | | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> ^{var.} <i>quadrilobata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cuphea miniata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>flava</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>viscosissima</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pentstemon barbatus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Manjessii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>azureus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>glauca</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>diffusus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>campanulatus</i> | |
| 22-4-52 | 58/52 | Exchange | Botanischen Gartens der
Universität Graz,
Holteigasse 6 Graz,
Austria
ACK | 1 " | " | <i>Hernia henricus</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>Stapelia lepidota</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> var. <i>glauca</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe flammula</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Argemone grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>mexicana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Anthurium Scherzerianum</i> var. <i>Rothschildianum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum Humboldtii</i>	
23-4-52	59/52	"	Direktor, Botanischer
Garten, München 38,
Germany.
ACK	1 "	"	<i>Sabal longipedunculata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pleiospilus Peersii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ueclepias angustifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Phyllocactus hybrid</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Agave marmorata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Oscularia caulescens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus formosus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinopsis tubinata</i> (Pfeiff)	
				1 "	"	" <i>eyriesii</i> (Turpin)	
				1 "	"	" <i>rhodotracha</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>oxygonia</i> (Link)	
				1 "	"	" <i>tubiflora</i> (Pfeiff)	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinocactus Gronovii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gasteria elstica</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>nitida</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinopsis multiplex</i> (Pfeiff)	
				1 "	"	<i>Gymnocalycium kurtzianum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>saglionis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cephalocereus euphorbioides</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 23-4-52 | 60/52 | Exchange. | Mr. J. L. Mowat, Curator,
University Botanic Gardens,
St. Andrews, Scotland. | 1 pkt seeds | | <i>Alouca cauliata</i> . | |
				1 "	"	<i>incisifolia</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>linifolia</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>peduncularis</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Warscewiczii</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Alstroemeria aurantiaca</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Cuphea lanceolata</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>molle</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>virgatum</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Acacia diffusa</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>lineata</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>linifolia</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>neriifolia</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Riceana</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>spadicigera</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>stricta</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe aristata</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>velutina</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia fuchsioidea</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>metallica</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Bertolonia marmorata</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Browallia densa</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Roezlii</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>viscosa</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Caicophora laterifolia</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Campanula Vidatii</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Colens Fredericii</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Columnnea vedrariensis</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Fuchsia bacillaris</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>boliviana</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>corymbiflora</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe edinensis</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>flammea</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>marmorata</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>teretifolia</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Plectranthus purpuratus</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Pridium Cattleyanum</i> .	

ACK

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| | 60/52 | | | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Rebutia chrysantha</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis pachyptera</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Richardia africana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>albo-maculata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gasteria conspicua</i> | |
| 23-4-52 | 61/52 | Exchange. | Hortus Botanicus
Universitatis, Oslo,
Norvegia. | 1 " | " | <i>Selaginella viticulosa</i> | |
				1 "	"	" <i>uncinata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>erythropus</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Emmiliaana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Browallia grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tetragonia echinata</i>	
24-4-52	62/52	"	Hortus Botanicus
Coimbra - Portugal.	1 "	"	<i>Tejosa sellowiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Psidium Cattleyanum sabinum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>sabinum</i> var. <i>var. lucidum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Guajana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Fuchsia procumbens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Erythrina Crista-galli</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lens esculenta</i> var. <i>disperma</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>dealbata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rosa canina</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Alstroemeria pulchella</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Turraea Bedinghausii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Freeria refracta</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pasiflora coerulea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tacsonia mollissima</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i>	
"	63/52	"	Botanisches Institut,
der Universität, Bern.	1 pkt.	"	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>syriaca</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gasteria obtusifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	
"	64/52	"	Station de Botanique et
de Phyllopathologie
Villa Thuret, Boulevard
du Cap - Antibes (A.M.)
France	1 "	"	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>funeris</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia lucerna</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Twediana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus chilensis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>gusbertii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Opuntia streptacantha</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|----------------|
| | 64/52 | | | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Albizia procera</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>polyphylla</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Celoe percrassa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Winteri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Campanula latifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cecacia Baileyana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Terminalia australis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Tithonia ligustriflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cosuarina torulosa torulosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Atalantia buxifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Roumeya Coulteri</i> var. <i>tricocalyx</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Crucaria Bidwillii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ceropegia Woodii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Opuntia Mackenzienii</i> | M.T. Packets. |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Macadamia ternifolia</i> | |
| 1-5-52 | 65/52 | | Hortus Botanicus Academicus
Lugduno-Batavus
Nonnensteig 3, Leiden
Holland. | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Platyserium majesticum</i> | |
				1 "	"	" <i>willinkii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Selaginella pallescens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Anchusa italica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gordia serratifolia</i>	
6-5-52	66/52	Gift	Mrs. T. G. Cotterell	1 plant		<i>Delosperma ashtoni</i>	
				1 "		<i>Aridaria primulina</i>	
9-5-52	67/52	Gift	Mr. Stügnell
Forest. Dept. Johore	1	plant	<i>Eucalyptus paniculata</i>	
				1	"	" <i>microcorys</i>	
				1	"	" <i>resinifera</i>	
				1	"	" <i>maculata</i>	
13/5/52	68/52	Gift	Prof. Holthum	7	seeds	<i>Nymphaea gigantea</i>	
17/5/52	69/52	Exchange	Dr. F. Piers M.D.
P.O. Box 1492 Nairobi
Kenya, Africa	1	plant	<i>Angraecum giryanae</i>	
				1	"	" <i>infundibulare</i>	
				1	"	<i>Acampe pachyglossa</i>	dead. 16/1/61.
				1	"	<i>Ansellia gigantea</i> var. <i>nilotica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Clerangis coriacea</i>	
				1	"	" <i>kirkii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cyrtorchis whytei</i>	
				1	"	<i>Bulbophyllum cochleatum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Clerangis kotschyana</i>	
19/5/52	70/52	Exchange	Botanical Dept.
University College, Ibadan
Nigeria	1 pkt.	seeds
pkt	<i>Stachytarpheta angustifolia</i>	
				1	"	" <i>jamaicensis</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 19/5/52 | 70/52 | | | 1 pkt | seeds | <i>Cassia podocarpa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cristolochia albidula</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Adenopus <i>Adenopus breviflorus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Azalia africana</i> | |
| | | | ACK | 1 " | " | <i>Abutilon mauritianum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cass-alpinia cristata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Holarrhena wulfsbergii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Dorhaya buettnerii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Solanum nodiflorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Paulownia polypetala</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Sophora occidentalis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Trichilia hederifolia</i> | |
| 21-5-52 | 71/52 | Exchange. | Palmengarten, Frankfurt | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Abutilon hybridum</i> | |
| | | | am Main - Liesmayerstrasse 61. | 1 " | " | <i>Agave filifera</i> | |
| | | | Germany | 1 " | " | <i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> var. <i>Roetzlii</i> | |
| | | | | x 1 " | " | <i>Bauhinia diphylla</i> | |
| | | | | x 1 " | " | <i>Canna indica</i> L. f. <i>grandifolia robusta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Clerodendron fallax</i> | |
| | | | | x 1 " | " | " <i>splendens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>thomsonae</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Clethra arborea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Eranthemum eburneum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lapeyrouisia cruenta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pitcairnia andreana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>aphelandriflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Limnium hybridum alba</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Rubra</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Violacea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Turnera salicifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Zephyranthes rosea</i> | |
| " | 72/52 | " | Hortus Botanicus Bergianus, | 1 " | " | <i>Solanum luteum</i> | |
| | | | Stockholm, Sweden | 1 " | " | <i>Pentstemon axureus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hydrangea xanthoneura</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>heteromalla</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Bretschneideri</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | Cuttings | <i>Rhipsalis teres</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " <i>pulvinigera</i> | |
| | | | | 3 | " | " <i>Warmingiana</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
		72/52 Exchange		3	Cuttings	<i>Rhipsalis heteroclada</i>	
				3	"	<i>Delosperma Ecklonis</i>	
				1	"	" <i>abyssinicum</i>	
				11	seeds	<i>Victoria Cruziana</i>	
				6	"	" <i>regia</i>	
22-5-52	73/52	Purchased	Gates - Sydney	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Petunia superb.</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lettuce mignonette</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Zinnia dahlia flwd. oriole</i>	
				2 "	"	" " <i>scarlet flame</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>Giant</i> " <i>exquisite</i>	
				2 "	"	" " <i>Golden dawn</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Tithonia speciosa</i>	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox drummondii</i> mixed.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cockscomb Glasgow prize</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Good mixed</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynoglossum amabile blue</i>	
"	74/52	Exchange	Estacao Agronomica Nacional
Lacavem - Portugal	1 "	"	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Criophytum nodiflorum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	
23/5/52	75/52	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Stadt
Kassel, Brossenstraße, 15 Park
Schönfeld) Deutschland.	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Leome speciosa</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> H.B. Hort-	
				1 "	"	" <i>pungens</i> "Rose Queen" Willd "	
23/5/52	76/52	Exchange	Jardin Botanique	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Erythrina cristata</i>	
23/5/52	77/52	Exchange	Dept. of Botany, University
Manchester, 13, England	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Lobelia cardinalis</i> L.	
				1 "	"	<i>Pentstemon glaber</i> Pursh	
23/5/52	78/52	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der
Universität, Rostock
Germany. A.C.H.	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>aurea</i> var. <i>superba</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Plectranthus glaucocalyx</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Monarda russeliana</i>	
26/5/52	79/52	Exchange	Botanická Zahrada
Slovenskej University
Bratislava, Karlovska
cesta 390, Bratislava	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lupinus elegans</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Streptocarpus hybridus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum quinense</i>	
27/5/52	80/52	Exchange	Ins Istituto E Orto
Botanico Roma	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tubaea chilensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kochia hyssopifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pitcairnia xanthocalyx</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Verbena venosa</i>	
30/5/52	81/52	Gift	Gates Lt. Col. L.M. Williams	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Boronia megostigma</i>	
30/5/52	82/52		Mrs. Jarvis Bentley
London Park	1 "	"	<i>Nigeria Tribulus</i> sp. from Nigeria	
						<i>Tribulus cistoides</i> Linn. S. America? throughout
"Nohu" of Hawaii. Used as cover in India to prevent
erosion	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
31/5/52	83/52	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de Copenhagen	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Canna lutea</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>lagunensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe quarantina</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zephyranthes robusta</i>	
31/5/52	84/52	collected	Nassim Rd	1 "	"	<i>Hyophorbe verschaffeltii</i>	
31/5/52	85/52		Prof. Holttum	1	plant	<i>Hydnophytum formi</i>	
3/6/52	86/52	collected	Mr. Ewart Tanak Marak		seeds	<i>Desmodium polycarpum</i>	
3/6/52	86/52	"	" " " "		"	<i>Abies pect precatarius</i>	
3/6/52	87/52	"	Dr. Furlado		seeds	<i>Eugenia Psidium peruviana</i>	
3/6/52	88/52	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de Toulouse France	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Pittosporum tobira</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Haemanthus albiflos</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zephyranthes atamasco</i>	
7/6/52	89/52	Gift	Mr. Hislop King George V. National Park	1 H	seeds	<i>Coccoloba</i> sp. <i>Diploclisia kunstleri</i>	
12/6/52	90/52	Gift	Prof. Holttum	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Nymphaea fine mixed</i>	
12/6/52	91/52	Exchange	Giardino Botanico E Coloniale Di Palermo Italy	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Agave nissoni</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>vanderwinneni</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Engelmanni</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>serrulata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Bonnetiana</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>caespitosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Duranta Ellisia</i> var. <i>glauca</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>microphylla</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Ellisia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Mutisii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>integrifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Plumieri</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Castanea acinacifolia</i> var. <i>deceptrix</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>distica</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>mollis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>multipunctata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Rebuti</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>nitida</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>obtusifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>acinacifolia</i> var. <i>venusta</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>subnigricans</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Crinum longifolium</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zephyranthes odoratissima</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mammillaria multiceps</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hernia Schneidiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aristolochia Badam al</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 12/6/52 | 91/52 | | | 1 pkt | suck | <i>Aloe runcinata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>spuria</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Winteri</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Todaro</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Santana Camara</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>nivea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>alba</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>lilacina</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>alba var. grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>involuta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>trifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Arundo Donax</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " " <i>var. fol. varieg</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Opuntia paraguayensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>glaucohylla</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Stapelia atrata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>angulata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>rugosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echinocactus Lyriesi</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>multiplax</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Kalanchoe coccinea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>integrifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Euphorbia mauritanica</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>virosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pancreatum foetidum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>maritimum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Tomas Tunes-anum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hawortia fasciata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>parva</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Acacia longifolia var. floribunda</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Casuarina tenuissima</i> | |
| 16/6/52 | 92/52 | Exchange | Mr. Maurice Mason
Talbot Manor
Fincham, Kings Lynn
Norfolk England | | | <i>Begonia Fireflash</i> | |
						" <i>Dichotoma</i>	
						" <i>Act. Acutangula</i>	
						" <i>Albo-Picta</i>	
						" <i>La-Perle De-Mont-Fontain</i>	
						" <i>Boonant</i>	
						" <i>Curly Fireflash</i>	
						" <i>Leeds Castle</i>	
						" <i>Silver Fleece</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 16/6/52 | 92/52 | | | | | <i>Begonia</i> Prince Charles Denmark | |
| | | | | | " | Lucy Carnot | |
| | | | | | " | Our Indian | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Erythrophylla</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Ha. Azeana</i> var. <i>Drostii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | Comte De Less-ops | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Sanguinea</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Margaritae</i> (improved) | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Cordneri</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Diadem</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Echinospala</i> | |
| | | | | | " | Axel Lange | |
| | | | | | " | Silver Wood Drift (Sweet Scented) | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Imperialis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | " var. <i>Smaragdina</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Bathayana Imperialis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Feastii Helix</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Manicata</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Phyllomanica</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Scharffiana</i> | |
| | | | | | " | Fernando Cortal | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Castaneaefolia</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Angulata</i> var. <i>Elegantissima</i> | |
| | | | | | " | Corballe De Feu | |
| | | | | | " | Lady Water Loo | |
| | | | | | " | Arthur Mallet | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Deliciosa</i> x <i>Rex</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Meteor</i> | |
| 16/6/52 | 93/52 | Exchange | National Botanic
Gardens, Kirstenbosch,
Netherlands, B.P.
South Africa | -1 pkt seeds
-1 "
-1 "
-1 " | | <i>Barosma crenulata</i>
" <i>scoparia</i>
" <i>serratifolia</i>
<i>Aloe rubrolutea</i>
" <i>succotima</i>
" <i>Thurskii</i>
<i>Gibbaeum peruviale</i>
" <i>petense</i>
" <i>Shandii</i>
" <i>velutinum</i>
" <i>Heathii</i>
<i>Lachenalia mediana</i> | |

ACK

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 16/6/52 | 93/52 | | | 1 plat- | seeds | Haworthia arachnoides | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " globosiflora | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Lockwoodii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " margaritifera | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Stäpelia arenosa | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " flavirostris | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " hirsuta | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " namaquensis | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lithops karas-amontana | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " olivacea | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " salicola | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " weberi | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Pleuriospilos nobilis | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " prismaticus | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Faucaria craddockensis | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Smithii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cheiridopsis Muirii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " brevis | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Coryphodermis aureum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Framesia | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Luckhoffii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Carpobrotus Muirii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " lauracea | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Rabiea albinota | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Mananthus Malherbei | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Rhinophyllum Frithii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Hibiscus pedunculatus | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cinnamomum Camphora | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Glottop Glottiphyllum semicylindricum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cheiridopsis carnea | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Hernia barbata | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Hereroa Rehneltiana | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Tecomaria capensis var. light yellow | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lantana salvifolia | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Gazania spp. mixed and hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Abutilon parvifolia var. juncea | |
| 17/6/52 | 94/52 | Gift | Prof. Holttum | 1 | plant | Forestia glabrata (from Beirut-Tunisia) | |
| 18/6/52 | 95/52 | Exchanged | Jardin d'Essai Du Hamma | 1 plat- | seeds | Pritchardia robusta | |
| | | | Alger | 1 " | " | " filifera | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 18/6/52 | 95/52 | | | 1 pkt | seeds | Thunbergia coccinea | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Dipladenia splendens | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Mucuna deeringiana | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lagerstroemia elegans | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Abutilon grandiflorum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Latania borbonica | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Corypha australis | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Euphea miniata | |
| 20/6/52 | 96/52 | | Mr. Garner 2 Lynton Place
Durham North Natal S. Africa | 1 pkt | seeds | Gardenia thunbergia | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " globosa | |
| 21/6/52 | 97/52 | | Jardin E Musen Agricola
Do Ultramar Lisboa
Portugal | 1 pkt | seeds | Tetragonia expansa | |
				1 "	"	Cinnamomum Burmanni	
				1 "	"	Araucaria Bidwillii	
				1 "	"	Washingtonia robusta	
				1 "	"	Phoenix Porphyrococos	
23/6/52	98/52		Cocculus Mr. Huslop
George National Park	1 "	"	Cocculus sp.	
27-6-52	99/52	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus
Antverpiensis,
Belgium	1 pkt	seeds	Aristolochia fimbriata	
				1 "	"	Asclepias incarnata	
				1 "	"	Begonia Credneri	
				1 "	"	" maculata	
				1 "	"	" Sutherlandii	
				1 "	"	Pitcairnia undulata	
				1 "	"	Plectranthus Vertendahlia	
				1 "	"	Rhipsalis salicornioides	
				1 "	"	" suareziana	
"	100/52	"	Experimental Forest Station
Kyoto University, Kyoto
Japan	1 "	"	Ehretia Dicksoni var. liukienensis	
				1 "	"	Michelia compressa	
				1 "	"	Zanthoxylum planispinum	
"	101/52	"	Orto Botanico
via Luca Ghini, 2-Pisa
(Italia)	1 "	"	Lingho biloba	
				1 "	"	Pitcairnia australis	
				1 "	"	Stabelia maculosa	
"	102/52	"	Botanischer Garten
Gottingen, Deutschland	1 "	"	Rudbeckia bicolor	
				1 "	"	" hirta	
				1 "	"	" occidentalis	
				1 "	"	Alonsoa Warscewiczii	
				1 "	"	Antirrhinum oronticum	
				1 "	"	Calceolaria chelidonioides	
				1 "	"	Browallia grandiflora	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|-------------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 102/52 Exchange. | | | | 1 pkt seeds | | <i>Pigave densiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hippeastrum sulcatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hymenocallis mexicana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pitcairnia andreaea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Campanula Vidalii</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Freesia hybrid Tubergenii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Labeyrouisia cruenta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Todea barbara</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Impatiens balsamina</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>parviflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Roylei</i> | |
| 30-6-52 | 103/52 | " | The National Hygienic Laboratory) | 1 " | " | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | |
| | | | 30, Kasukabe-Machi | 1 " | " | " <i>Manihot</i> | |
| | | | Saitama-Ken, Japan | 1 " | " | <i>Aleurites cordata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Fordii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cinnamomum Camphora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>japonicum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Magnolia Kobus.</i> | |
| | 104/52 | Purchased. | Gates - Sydney. | 1 " | " | <i>Cochcomb Glasgow Prize</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Good mixed.</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cynoglossum amabile blue.</i> | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | <i>Phlox (Derwent large flower mixed)</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lettuce mignonette</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Parsley (Extra curled)</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Zinnia dahlia flower Oriole</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | " " " <i>Scarlet flame</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | " " " <i>Giant dahlia flower. Exquisite</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | " " " <i>Golden dawn.</i> | |
| 9/7/52 | 105/52 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten,
Berlin-Dahlem Germany. | 1 pkt seeds | | <i>Goillardia aristata</i> ; Pursh, var <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> ; Hook, var <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> ; Nutt, var <i>protiflora</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Aristolochia durior</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Victoria regia</i> Lindl. | |
| 9/7/52 | 106/52 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten,
Hamburg | 1 pkt seeds | | <i>Todea barbara</i> (L) Moore | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Platynerium vassei</i> . Hart | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>stemmaia</i> (Beaur) | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i> . (L) Brong | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 9/7/52 | 106/52 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten
Hamburg | 1 pkt | seeds | <i>Echinopsis tubiflora</i> Zucc | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Nymphaea o'marana</i> hort | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Platyodon autumnalis</i> Desv. | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Echinopsis decaristena</i> Lem. | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Begonia pseudophyllomaniaca</i> Lange | |
| 28/7/52 | 107/52 | Purchase | Yates, Sydney, Australia | 1 pkt | " | <i>Zinnia</i> (mixed) | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Tithonia</i> speciosa | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | <i>Phlox drummondii</i> (mixed) | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | <i>Cochlospermum</i> (mixed) | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Petunia | |
| 29/7/52 | 108/52 | Gift | Mr. Oppenheim | 1 | pot | Seedlings of creeper from Jerusalem (for naming) | |
| 5/8/52 | 109/52 | Exchange | Mrs. E. Carrell, Fullerton
California | 1 | pkt. | Mixed Cactus | |
| 11/8/52 | 110/52 | " | Botanischer Garten
Universitat, Jena. | 1 | " | <i>Pitcairnia xanthocalyx</i> Mart. | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Columnnea flava</i> Mart et Gal. | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia pseudophyllomaniaca</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Dracaena Hookeriana</i> Koch Koch | |
| 11/8/52 | 111/52 | " | J.E.A. Carver, 2 Lynton Place,
Durban. | 1 | " | <i>Dombeya natalensis</i> (white) | |
| 11/8/52 | 112/52 | " | Julius Krebs, U.S.A. | 2 | plants | <i>Saintpaulia</i> - red head. | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Blushing maiden | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Double Russian | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Krebs Snow-white | |
| | | | | | " | " Amazon Pink | |
| | | | | 1 | plant | " Pink Beauty | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Mamillaria bocasana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Astrophytum ornatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Huernia pillease</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | plants | Arroids. | |
| 11/8/52 | 113/52 | Exchange | Botanic Gardens, Adelaide
S. Australia | 1 pkt | seeds | <i>Hakea pugioniformis</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>cyclocarpa</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>cucullata</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>eriantha</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>saligna</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>sericea</i> v. <i>lissosperma</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>suaveolens</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>sulcata</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>varia</i> | |

N.B. - Error. Two entries for 11/5/52 are omitted

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Hakea petiolaris</i>	
				"	"	<i>sericea</i>	
				"	"	<i>multilineata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Muelleriana</i>	
				"	"	<i>lissocarpa</i>	
				"	"	<i>leucoptera</i>	
				"	"	<i>laurina</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria angulata</i>	
				"	"	<i>aciniifolia</i> v. <i>nitens</i>	
				"	"	<i>verrucosa</i> v. <i>scaberrima</i>	
				"	"	<i>cheilophylla</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aloe aristata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aracoria Cunninghamii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Casuarina Muelleriana</i>	
				"	"	<i>Dyckia sulphurea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Haemanthus coccineus</i>	
12/8/52	114/52	Exchange	Progetti, Botanic Gardens, Paeta.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Tecoma Smithii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Salvia canariensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Callitris quadrivalvis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Arundo Donax</i>	
18/8/52	115/52	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10	pkts	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed)	
				2	"	<i>Fikonia speciosa</i>	
				2	"	Cockcomb.	
				3	"	Phlox.	
				1	pkt	<i>Petunia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Parosleny</i>	
				1	"	Lettuce	
				1	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	
18/8/52	116/52	Exchange	Julius Robbs U.S.A.	2	plants	<i>Saintpaulia</i> Redhead	
				"	"	" Blushing Maiden	
				"	"	" Double Russian	
				"	"	" Robbs Snowwhite	
				"	"	" Amazon Pink	
				1	"	" Pink Beauty	
				1	"	" <i>Aloe variegata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Mammillaria bocconia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Polypodium acrostichum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Huesonia pulchra</i>	
				2	"	Orchid	

N.B. Error — entries for 11/6/52. see back of leaf.

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 22/1/52 | 116/52. | Exchange. | The Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya | 2 | rhizomes | Canna Pandora (43) | |
| | | | Peylon for N.Y. Lange | 2 | " | " Eureka (18) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Mrs Antoine Wintzer (64) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Madame Luwire Duviri (62) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Francois Crozy (21) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " P. Seismeyer (48) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Muriel " (41) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Madame Crozy (32) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Grusau Roui (25) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Kate Crazy (30) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Sedra (63) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Sour de Antoine Crozy (52) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Fairy (19) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Martin de Sa (38) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Mamie (37) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " New Pint (65) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Venus (58) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Coquette (11) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Mount Blanc (40) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Delicious (15) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Jeanna D'Arc (29) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Prince of Orange (67) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Lord Reading (32) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Black Knight (7) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | " Amir of Bukhara (4) | |
| | | | | 1 | Plant | Yanda spathulata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | " Roxburghii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Anomum magnificum | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Salvia Larinacea (white) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Doona zeylanica | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Goethia strictifolia Lora | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Poinsettia pulcherrima v pink | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Blakea trinervia | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Bauhinia picta | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Scutellaria oblonga | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Calliandra Guildingii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Azalea White | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Abutilon Thompsonii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Hedychium carneum | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Baikasa insignis | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| | 116/52. | | | 2 | Plant | <i>Solanum seaforthianum</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Camelia white</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Azalea nana</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Salvia farinacea</i> (blue) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Stenoscarpus pinnatus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Montanea bipinnatifida</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Poinsettia pulcherrima</i> v. yellow. | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Hemerocallis fulva</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Hundred Petted Rose | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Ammonium hemisphaericum</i> . | |
| | | | | 12 | " | Pentas Garden Hybrid (mixed) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Humboldtia laurifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Camelia pink</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Pyrostegia ignea</i> (<i>Bignonia venusta</i>) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Lilium trigynum</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens repens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Sterculia acerifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Salvia leucantha</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Jacaranda acutifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cuphea platycentra</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Choumapha fragrans</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Terminalia kaernbachii</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Lysidice rhodostegia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Bignonia purpurea</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Jasminum revolutum</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Jacaranda capraena</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Davidsonia pruriens</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Cuphea jorullensis</i> (<i>C. micropetala</i>) see R. H. S. | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Lochroma tubulosa</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Magnolia sphenocarpa</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Fuchsia (double)</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Asparagus falcatus</i> Gaylon | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Clematis souziana</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Euphorbia leucocephala</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Sponsea Kandy King</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Randia mussaenda</i> . | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Thunbergia crissos</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Solanum seaforthianum</i> <i>Laurus nobilis</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 11/6/52 | | | | 1 | Plant | <i>Momcydon umbellatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Securidaca volubilis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Buddleia madagascariensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Tibouchina semidecandra</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia hoopesana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Strobilanthes coloratus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Azalea Brick red</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Eucalyptus alba</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | <i>Hibiscus hortus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Leslie (13) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Golden Ophir Double canary yellow | |
| | | | | 1 | " | La' Siel (87) | died 22/4/52 |
| | | | | 1 | " | John Walker Double white | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Red Rover (P) Single deep pinkish red | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Salphurea (86) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | L'ideale (68) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | meteor | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Kruss (26) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Golden Oriol (64) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Theresa | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Gloria (14) Single pale salmon | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Yvette Double, orange nearly apricot | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Shirley (60) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Sisira ^{Single white} white with pale pink flush | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Kissed (48) Single blood red | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Sir Andrew Caldecott Single yellow | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Yellow Flush | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Princess Beatrice (71) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Prince of Japan (21) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | La Sarda (62) ^{Single orange yellow} with petaloid column | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Aurora (29) Double ^{light rose} pink | |
| | | | | 1 | " | variegata Double crinkly red | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Nymph (89) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Lady Moore | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Prince Salina (5) | |
| | | | | 1 | " | May Tilly (78) ^{Single} creamy white | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Princess Rae (76) ^{white} | |
| | | | | 1 | " | The Warrior | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Edita Parsons | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11/6/52	116/52	116/52		1	Plant	Dianthy (67)	Dianthy (67)
				1	"	Maua alba (2)	Double Maua alba (2)
deep red, inner petals slightly variegated
11/8/52	117/52	Gift	J. E. A. Carrer, Durban	1 pkt	Seeds	Bauhinia Natalensis	
				1 "	"	Calpurnia lasiogyna	
11/8/52	118/52	Exchange	Plant Exploration + Introduction Bureau of Plant Industry, Beltsville, Maryland U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Brunfelsia nitida	
				1 "	"	Cecropia pentandra	
				1 "	"	Aleurites fordii	
11/9/52	119/52	Exchange	The Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon per N.Y. Lange	1 pkt	Seeds	Terminalia betterica	
				1 "	"	Indigofera Tesmonii	
				1 "	"	Cupressus funebris (Weeping Cypress)	
				1 "	"	Bauhinia purpurea var. alba	
				1 "	"	Brya ebenus	
				1 "	"	Garcinia cambogia	
				1 "	"	Schizolobium excelsum	
				1 "	"	Horpulia zanguebarica	
				1 "	"	Rock Balsam	
				1 "	"	Cassia didymobotrys	
				1 "	"	Cassalpinia bicolor	
				1 "	"	Lorris dal bergicoides	
				1 "	"	Diospyros embryopteris	
				1 "	"	Terminalia kaernbachii	
				1 "	"	Neranthia emarginata	
				1 "	"	Salvia coccinea	
				1 "	"	" (v. alba)	
				1 "	"	" africana	
				2 pkts	"	" garden hybrid mixed	
11/9/52	120/52	Gift	Dr. U.N. Scott, S.A.C. Johannesburg	1 pkt	seeds	Adenium costatum	
11/9/52	121/52	Exchange	Botanicki Univerzitetu Botanic Gardens of the University, Zagreb, Marulić trg 20 F.N.R. Jugoslavia	1 pkt	seeds	Aristolochia macrophylla	Lam.
				"	"	" croatica	His
				"	"	" rotunda	L.
				1 pkt	Plant	Rhipsalis paradoxa	Salzm. Dyck.
				1 "	"	" dissimilis	Schum.
				1 "	"	" suareziana	Web
				1 "	"	" myosurus	Schum.
				1 "	"	Rhipsalis dopsisii rosea	B. et R.
				1 "	"	Euphorbia caput-medusae	L.
				1 "	"	Harieta salicornioides	L.
				1 "	"	Ceropegia bulbosa	Roeb.
				1 "	"	Rhipsalis capilliformis	Web
				1 "	"	" pentaptera	Pluff
				1 "	"	" Warmingiana	Schum.
				1 "	"	Ceropegia Woodii	Sch. Schult.

dead
on
arrival

N.B. Error - 2 entries each for 120, 121, 122 + 123. (See below + next page)

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
9/9/52	120/52	Exchange	The Botanic Gardens, Hamburg	1 plant		<i>Lithops fulleri</i>	
						" <i>divergens</i>	
						" <i>terricolor</i>	
						" <i>jubii</i>	
						" <i>kunjasensis</i>	
						<i>Lobivia jelskiana</i>	
						<i>Chiotocactus smaragdiflorus</i>	
						<i>Lobivia linghnamiana</i>	
						" <i>cylindrica</i>	
						" <i>aurea</i>	
						Braconia <i>Conophytum braunsii</i>	
						<i>Conophytum wiggettiae</i>	
						" <i>elishae</i>	
						" <i>truncatellum</i>	
						" <i>wettsteinii</i>	
						" <i>pallidum</i>	
						" <i>calculus</i>	
						" <i>lexicolum</i>	
						" <i>mundum</i>	
						" <i>velutinum</i>	
						" <i>placitum</i>	
						" <i>cylindratum</i>	
						<i>Gibbaeum petryensis</i>	
						<i>Titanopsis calarea</i>	
						<i>Notocactus reinowskii</i>	
						<i>Hoodia</i> sp. Pretoria	
						<i>Gibbaeum conproxi</i>	
						<i>Oreocereus maximus</i>	
15/1/52	120/52	Purchased	Tate, Sydney	20 pkts	Seeds	Garden plants (mixed)	
18-9-52	121/52	Exchange	Zahrada Botanical Gardens, Slovenskej Univerzity, Bratislava, Karlovska cesta 390, Czechoslovakia	1 pkt.	"	<i>Lupinus elegans</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Streptocarpus viridus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum quincensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Isotriaena syriaca</i>	
22.9.52	122/52	Exchange	Bangkrabue Nursery Bangkok	1	Plant	<i>Vanda Puna x V. Ellen Noa</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Mem. T. Iwasaki x E. Sandersiana</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Puna x V. Sandersiana</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Caroline J. Robinson x V. Sandersiana</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Hilohana</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Ohuhu</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22.9.52	122/52	Exchange	Bangkok Nursery	1	Plant	Vanda Chomea	
				1	"	Walter Dillingham	
				1	"	Amoena (dark) x V. Rothschildiana	
				1	"	Manila	
				1	"	Mary Foster x V. Sandaxiana	
				1	"	Tatzen	
				1	"	Amoena x V. Sandaxiana	
				1	"	Caroline J. Robinson x V. Rothschildiana	
				1	"	Gill Walker x V. Sandaxiana	
				1	"	Clara Shipman Fisher x V. Manila	
				1	"	Hennelton Ho	
				1	"	Amoena x V. Flammerville	
				1	"	Walter Fujikawa	
29/9/52	123/52		I.C.I. S'Pore	1	plant	Zingiber (Alpinia conchigera as identified by Mr. Henderson; 7/8/53)	
4-10-52	124/52	Exchange	Montreal Botanical Garden, 4101 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal, Canada.	1	seeds	Doodia media.	
				1	"	Columnnea Tulae var. flava.	
10-10-52	125/52		Hilop		seeds	Cucurbitaceae	
16-10-52	126/52	"	The Model Nursery, 5-1 Tiljala Rd. Calcutta-17.	1	"	Amherstia nobilis	
21-10-52	127/52	Gift	Cheras Agr. Station Selangor		seeds	Papaya (1 fruit 6 lbs.)	
23.10.52	128/52	Exchange	Yates	2 pkts	seeds	Parsley extra curled	
				4 "	"	Zinnia (dahlia flower scarlet flame)	
				2 "	"	" " " oriole	
				2 "	"	" " " exquisite	
				2 "	"	" " " Golden Dawn	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Radish	
28/10/52	129/52		Cheras Agr. Station, Selangor		seeds	S-do Hawaiian Papaya	
1/11/52	130/52	Gift	Dr. Wolfe Johor	1	plant	Aerva lanata (Amaranthaceae)	
11/52	131/52	Exchange	Mr. Japer, The Singapore Flower Dept of Ag. R. S.	1	seeds	Mimosa invisa (from Japer)	
11/11/52	132/52	Exchange	Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1	plant	Spathoglottis aurea	
				1	"	" "Penang White"	
				3	plants	" affinis	
				6	"	Cypripedium barbatum	
11.11.52	133/52	Gift	Dendrobium laurinum	1	plant	(dead)	Bought by Prof. Lundquist from Manila.

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20/11/52	134/52	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	10	pkts seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				3	" "	Phlox (mixed)	
				1	pkt "	Cynoplossum	
				2	pkts "	Parley	
				2	pkts "	Lettuce	
				1	" "	Radish	
1/12/52	135/52	Gift	M. M. Lewis	1	Seedling	Hawaiian papaya	
				1	"	Nephelium Litchi	
1/12/52	136/52	"	Mr Thompson	2 varieties	Seeds	Papaya	
1/12/52	137/52	Collected	Mr Addison, from Kuching	2	Plants	Y. Dorei	
				4	"	P. violacea	
				1	Plant	C. pandurata var.	
				1	"	# Aerides	
				1	"	C. Storei	
				1	"	C. Lowii	
				1	"	Dendrobium sp.	
				1	"	" sp	
				1	"	Arachnis ?	
				1	"	D. Treacherianum	
				1	"	Hibiscus mutabilis var.	
5/12/52	138/52	Exchange	Mr J.E.A. Carver, Durban, Natal	1 pkt	Seeds	Ipomoea arborescens	
7/12/52	139/52		L. M. Mason, Talbot House	1 pkt	Seeds	Achimenes	Ami van Houtte
			Manor, Zincham, King's		"	"	charm
			Ngan, Norfolk		"	"	Fascination
					"	"	celestial
					"	"	Destiny
					"	"	Quinty
10/12/52	140/52	"	My Mackenzie, Isitana	30	Plants	Casuarina Sumatrana	
			Gardens, John Bahru	1 pkt	Seeds	Odontadenia speciosa	
10/12/52	141/52	Collected	McRitchie Reservoir	6	seeds	Strombosia javanica	
10/12/52	142/52	Gift	Mrs Cotterell	1 pkt	seeds	Gynandropsis (uncommon variety)	
16/12/52	143/52	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	14 pkts	"	Zinnia (mixed)	
				3	"	Phlox	
				1	"	Cynoplossum	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				2	"	Parley	
				1	"	Radish	
17/12/52	144/52	Exchange	Botanicka Zahrada, Slovenskej	1 pkt	Seeds	Asclepias syriaca L.	
			University, Ceskoslovensko		"	Lupinus elegans hort	
					"	Streptocarpus hybridus hort	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20/12/52	145/52	Exchange	Mr. Lee Kim Hong.	1	Plant	Dend. Lim-Taw Fang	
20/12/52	146/52	Gift	Che Ahmed, H. Post, Anak Bukit, Kedah.	1	Plant	Spathoglottis affinis	
				2	"	" aurea	
				3	"	Cypripedium niveum	
<u>1953</u>							
2.1.53	1/53	Gift	Mr. Walton Conservator of Forests, Jesselton	4	Plants	Vanda lamellata (collected Banggi Island unnamed orchid (coll. Laman) North Borneo)	
9/1/53	2/53	Gift	Mr. Le Doux from Rhodesia	3	seeds	Afzelia? Semecarpus?	
15/1/53	3/53	Exchange	Maurice Mason, Fincham, King's Lynn Norfolk	1 pkt	seeds	Gloriosa (large flowers)	
20/1/53	4/53	Collected	B. Timah Forest Reserve	100	Seeds	Palagium gutta	
20/1/53	5/53	Exchange	Forest Reserve Inst. K. P. Kemp. G. G. G.	2	Plants	Eucalyptus umbellata	
				2	"	Cunninghamia sinensis dead	
				2	"	Araucaria cunninghamii	
				2	"	Sargocaulon Nauclea diderrichii (Pongo)	
22/1/53	6/53	Gift	Horticultural Society Kuching	1	plant	Bulbophyllum sp.	
				1	"	Androsium pumilum	
22/1/53	7/53	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Nancy	1 pkt	Seeds	Kalanchoe Blossfeldiana Poels	
						Vorhena hybrida Hort	
						Kalanchoe x Brilliant star Hort	
						Guzmania lanceolata An	
						Stomoxys purpurea Lem v flower plants Hort	
						Kalanchoe faustii Hort Guer.	
23-1-53	8/53	"	Che Mansoor, Indonesia.	20	Plants	Phalaenopsis amabilis	
24/1/53	9/53	"	De Hy Post, Balit Pulau, Penang	200	seeds	Myristica fragrans (majority to Hassan for sending overseas)	
27/1/53	10/53	"	Mr. Le Doux from Rhodesia	6	seeds	Afzelia; Semecarpus?	
				6	fruits	Phytelphas macrocarpa (Irony Nut Palm).	
5/2/53	11/53	Gift	Kepang Research Institute	9	plants	Phaeomixis	
6/2/53	12/53	"	Pro Stolthuis	1	plant	Calotropis gigantea	
6/2/53	13/53	"	Le Doux Kota Tinggi	1	"	Vanilla piliifera	
10/2/53	14/53	"	E.F. ALLEN, Pat Dickson	1	plant	Bulbophyllum epicranthes	(Andropogon)
17/2/53	15/53	Exchange	Kebun Raya Indonesia Bogor, Indonesia	2	plants	Gigantochloa verticillata	Munro (Andropogon)
				2	"	"	" (Andropogon)
				2	"	"	" (Aster)
				2	"	"	apus Kurz (Bambusa tali)
				2	"	Dendrocalamus asper Backer (Ketung)	
				2	"	" strictus Nees (Kaur)	
27/2/53	16/53	Exchange	E.F. ALLEN	1 pkt	Seeds	Xanthophyllum curtisii	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21/2/53	16/53	Gift	E. F. ALLEN . K.L.	1	Plant	Bougainvillea Natalia x Boug formosa	
				1	"	Rhododendron longiflorum.	
22/2/53	17/53	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney.	22	Pkts seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				6	"	Phlox (mixed)	
				4	"	Parsley	
				4	"	Lettuce	
				2	"	Radish	
				1	"	Cynoglossum	
2/3/53	18/53	Exchange	Botanische Garten, Bonn.	1 pkt	Seeds	Aristolochia fimbriata.	
				1 "	"	" grandiflora var. hookeri.	
				1 "	"	Victoria cruciana	
11/8/53	19/53	"	Botanischer Garten,
Hamburg 36, Jungiusstrabe 6.
Germany.	1 pkt	Seeds	Pitcairnia maidifolia Dreue.	
				1 pkt	Seeds	Clerodendron fallax Lindl.	
				"	"	Kalanchoe brasiliensis Combes	
				"	"	Mamillaria longicoma A. Berg	
				"	"	Mataco carpus yellowii M. Sch.	
				"	"	Gymnocalycium gibbosum
var. hypoleucum.	
				"	"	Notocactus casspitous (sp?) Beckbq.	
14/3/53.	20/53.	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la
Ville, Parc de la Tete-
d'Or, Lyon, France	1 tube	seeds	Victoria regia	
				1 pkt	Seeds	Chamaedorea Ernesti Augusti H. Wendl	
				"	"	" Sartorii Liebm.	
				"	"	Belamanda punctata Hornb.	
				"	"	Agave densiflora Hook	
				"	"	" virginica L.	
				"	"	Haemanthus Katharinae Baker.	
				"	"	Aristolochia Bodanae Engl	
				"	"	" fimbriata Chan.	
18/3/53	21/53.	Exchange	Le Royal Botanic Gardens
Edinburgh.	1 pkt	Seeds	Begonia fuchsoides	
				"	"	Coleus Frederici	
				"	"	Begonia Sutherlandi	
				"	"	" luxurians	
				"	"	Bertolonia pubescens.	
18/8/53	22/53	"	Mr Henderson from Sarawak	1 pkt	Seeds	Myristica sp.	
				"	"	Dracaena sp.	
				"	"	Alpinia sp.	
18/8/53.	23/53	"	Yates, Sydney	14 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				1 pkt	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Radish	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
19/2/53	23/53	Gift	Mrs Zehnder, Fairholm, Malvern Jamaica	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	(Star apple)
19/2/53	24/53	"	Pro Holtum from Adam Rd	1 ..	"	<i>Dillenia obovata</i>	
24/2/53	25/53	Exchange	Jardin Botanique
Round - Point de Chamers
Besancon, France.	1 ..	Seed.	<i>Aristolochia sipho</i>	
				1 plant	Plant	<i>Ruellia Portellae</i>	Hoo (arrived dead)
				1	cutting	<i>Ceropegia bulbosa</i>	Roxb
				1	"	"	<i>debilis</i> N.B. Br. (dead)
				1	"	<i>Rhipsalis capilliformis</i>	A. Webb.
				1	"	<i>Euphorbia aphylla</i>	Brouss.
				2	"	<i>Tradescantia navicularis</i>	Ortizier
28/3/53	26/53	"	Zoo and Botanical Gardens
Rotterdam.	1 pkt	Seeds.	<i>Victoria regia</i>	
				1	bulb	<i>Ceropegia woodii</i>	
				1	cutting	<i>Rhipsalis regnellii</i>	
				1	"	"	<i>teris</i>
				1	"	"	<i>crispata</i>
22/8/53	27/53	"	Hortus Botanicus, Amsterdam
Nederland	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Rhipsalis edmondi</i>	<i>Begonia madagascariensis</i>
				1	Seedling	<i>Gasteria prolifera</i>	
				1	"	<i>Kalanchoe velutina</i>	
				1	"	<i>Lepismium cruciforme</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ceropegia Cartleyi</i>	
28/8/53	28/53	"	Botanic Gardens, University
of St Andrews, Scotland	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gasteria conspicua</i>	
				"	"	<i>Kalanchoe carnea</i>	
				"	"	"	<i>edinensis</i>
				"	"	"	<i>flammea</i>
				"	"	"	<i>nanorata</i>
				"	"	"	<i>argyria</i>
				"	"	"	<i>teretifolia</i>
				"	"	<i>Rhipsalis pachyptera</i>	
1/4/53	29/53		Mrs Allen, Frasers Hill	1	plat	<i>Eria</i> sp.	
7/4/53	30/53	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus,
Budapest, Hungary	1	plat	<i>Echinopsis oxygona</i>	
						"	<i>turbinata</i>
						"	<i>Eyriesii</i>
						<i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i>	
						"	<i>asterias</i>
						"	<i>capricorne senile</i>
						<i>Mamillaria maghnamma</i>	
						<i>Echinocactus ottonis</i>	
						"	<i>anammamulosus</i>
						<i>Rebutia alegriana</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
11/4/53	31/53	Exchange	Instituto Botanico dell Universita, Modena, Italy	1 pkt	seeds	Aristolochia Bodanac Dnyl	
						" Clematidis L.	
						" fimbriata Cha	
						" " var argentea	
						Ceropogia bulbosa Set Rob	
						" Woodii Schlechter	
						Haworthia fasciata Hauss	
						" margaritifera Hauss	
						" radula Hauss	
						" tessellata Hauss var parva Hauss	
						Gasteria metallica A. Berg.	
						Pitcairnia undulata Schiedw.	
						Vincetoxicum officinalis Moench.	
15/4/53	32/53	Gift	Mr Cox, N. Borneo	1	Plant	Pathoplotis graulis	
						Brachanthophyllum scriptum	
15/4/53	33/53	"	Pro. Holttum.	1 pkt	Seeds	Habenanthus robustus	
15/4/53	34/53	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville, Parc de la Tete d'or, Lyon, France	1 pkt	Seeds	Agave virginica	
				"	"	" densiflora	
				"	"	Aristolochia fimbriata	
				"	"	" Bodanac	
						Haemanthus Katherinae	
17/4/53	35/53	Gift	Le Agronomist, Federal Ex. Oriental Station, Bandung	seeds		Elaeis guineensis "Dumby var"	
17/4/53	36/53	Purchase	Arthur Yates, Sydney	14	packets	Zinnia (mixed)	
				3	"	Phlox Drummond	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				2	"	Parsley	
				1	Pkt	Cynoglossum	
				1	"	Radish	
28/4/53	37/53	Gift	Dr. Grove-White from Manila	few	Seeds	Mango. (Mangifera indica var?)	
28/4/53	38/53	"	Mrs Van Naatselaar from Java	7	bulbs	Chlorophanthus	
4/5/53	39/53	Purchase	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				2	"	Parsley	
				1 pkt	"	Radish	
6/5/53	40/53	Gift	Dr. Wolf, Natural Dept Johns	1 pkt	Seeds	Epidendrum Tampense, chartruese var.	
						Trichopilia Bachouseana	
						Catthya guttata x C. Schilleriana	
						C. Bicolor x C. guttata	
						C. Bicolor x self	
						C. Henrietta Japhet x C. Undine	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4/1/53	40/53	S. fr	Dr. Wolf, Medical Dept.
Julius	1 pkt	Seeds	C. Henrietta Joplet x C. Ananthus
C. granulosa x Self.
(C. Cynthia, Jewell's A.M. x Lc New York)
X C. granulosa
Schopfield	
4/1/53	41/53	Exclays	Hortus Botanicus
Leiden, Holland	1 pkt	Seeds	Aristolochia fimbriata.	
				1	"	" elegans	
				1	"	Victoria regia.	
			Accl.	1	cutting	Ceropegia debilis (dead on arrival)	
				1	"	" Barkleyi	
				1	"	Hemerocallis leryi	
7/5/53	42/53	Exclays	Hortus Botanicus
Bergianus
Stockholm 10	1 pkt	Seeds	Columna microphylla (dead on arrival)	
				"	"	Hemerocallis flava L.	
				"	"	" Middendorffii. Trunk et	
				"	"	Rhipsalis pulvinigera F. Lindb.	
				"	"	" heteroclada Britt. et T. B.S. (dead on arrival)	
				"	"	" tres Stand	
				"	"	Kalanchoe Faastii Fort. Gue.	
			Accl.	"	"	Coleus Friesenii Stand.	
				"	"	Victoria cruciana	
7/5/53	43/53	Exclays	Palmengarten,
Frankfurt A.M. Main
Piesmayerstrasse 61
Germany.	1 pkt	Seeds	Aechmea bernoulliana ^{dead wood preservation 1-9-53} Wettm.	
				"	"	" bracteata Fisch	
				"	"	Kalanchoe hybrida hort. f. "Alfred Grosse"	
				"	"	" " " " "Golden Vlies"	
				"	"	" " " " "Fleur Blanche"	
				"	"	Pitcairnia pulvinata. Bak.	
				"	"	" heterophylla. Paer.	
				"	"	" aphelandrifolia Lam.	
			Accl.	"	"	Haworthia rigida Haw.	
				"	"	Mamillaria coronaria K. Schum.	
				"	"	Aristolochia fimbriata var. argentea	
				"	"	Tacca integrifolia Ker-Pawl.	
				"	"	Lantana hybrida. hort. f. "Nona"	
				"	"	Euphorbia cubensis Boiss.	
				"	"	Yriesia ensiformis	
				"	"	Victoria cruciana x regia	
7/5/53	44/53	Exclays	Jardin Botanique H
Botanique de
Copenhague
Denmark.	1 pkt	Seeds	Agave gracilis pima Engelm.	
				"	"	Quaschsch pinnata var. alba B.S.	
				"	"	Sporobolus Stalteri Hort.	
				"	"	Pitcairnia xanthocalyx x Mar.	
				"	"	" maculifolia Lam.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
8/5/53	44/53	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de Copenhagen Denmark	1 pkt	Seeds	Kalanchoe Quartiniana A. Rich.	
						" Peteri Warden	
						" retundifolia Haw.	
9/5/53	45/53	Purchased	Sanders (St Albans) Ltd. Camp Road; Herts U.K.	1	Plant	Cymbidium Eburneum	
				1	"	" Swallow fine	
				1	"	" Lilience	
				1	"	" Memoria Peter Robert	
				1	"	" Frederika	
				1	"	" Indian Summer	
				1	"	" Madeleine	
				1	"	" Charmant	
				1	"	" Lady Moxham	
				1	"	" Brusea Ruby	
11/5/53	46/53	Exchange	A.B. Walton, Forest Dept N. Borneo	1	Plant	Vanda	
12/5/53	47/53	"	Jardin Botanique de Nantes, France	1	cutting plant	Thrixspermum trichoglossis	
				1	cutting	Euphorbia resiniifera v. Mogador	
				1	cutting	" imbricata	
				1	"	" mamillaris	
14/5/53	48/53	"	Botanischer Garten, Potsdam, Sanssouci Maulbeerallee 2. Germany.	1 pkt	Seeds	Fancaria felina	
						Aristolochia fimbriata Cham	
						Begonia evansiana	
						Cuphea ^{Euphorbia} bubalina Boiss	
						Oxyptalum coeruleum Deane	
						Quamoclit pennata (Det.)	
						Cuphea lanceolata	
14/5/53	49/53	"	Hortus Botanicus Universitatis Vindobonensis Wirtz III, Rennweg 14, Austria	1 pkt	Seeds	Astrophytum capricorne	
						Brasilicactus haselhergii	
						Echinopsis eyraudii	
						" Oryzoma	
						Gymnosathyrium gibbosum	
						" gmelianum	
						" stellatum	
						Mammillaria hidalgensis	
						" multiceps	
						Rebutia fiefbrigii	
						Parodia mutabilis	
						Mammillaria	
15/5/53	50/53	"	Hortus Botanicus Antwerpen Belgium	1	Plant	Rhipsalis penduliflora	
				1	"	" salicornoides	
				1	"	" virigata	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/5/53	50/53	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Antwerpen Belgium	1	Plant	<i>Rhipsalis paradoxa</i>	
				1	"	<i>saarexiana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Regnellii</i>	
				1	"	<i>cavernosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Columnea microphylla</i>	
				1	"	<i>gloriosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Schiedeana</i>	
				1	"	<i>vedrariensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Euphorbia arborescens</i>	
				1	"	<i>canariensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>grandiflora</i>	
				1	"	<i>aphylla</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ceropegia Borkleyi</i>	
				1	"	<i>Robynsiana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i>	
				1	"	<i>navicularis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Stapellia lepidota</i>	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Begonia maculata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dragei</i>	
				1	"	<i>Erdneri</i>	
15/5/53	51/53	"	Koscuth Lajos Tudoman-
megyetem, Novegytani
Intezet es Botanikus
Kertje Debrecen 10, Hungary	1	Plant	<i>Haworthia tessellata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Euphorbia cereiformis</i>	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Sabalina</i>	
				1	Plant	<i>Submamillaria</i>	
				1	"	<i>aff. aphylla</i>	
				1	"	<i>caput-medusae</i>	
				1	"	<i>Mamillaria elongata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ceropegia debilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Borkleyi</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cereus monstruosus</i>	
				1	"	<i>huascha</i>	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Glochidophyllum productum</i>	
				1 pkt	"	<i>Begonia Erdneri</i>	
				1	Plant	<i>Mamillaria gracilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Rhipsalis cavernosa</i>	
19/5/53	52/53	"	Ayuntamiento de Barcelona
Servicio de Parques
y Jardines
Barcelona, Spain	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i>	
				1	"	<i>chlorotica</i>	
				1	"	<i>covillei</i>	
				1	"	<i>incarnadilla</i>	
				1	"	<i>macdonaldiana</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 19/5/53 | 52/53 | Exchange | Argemiento de Barcelona
Servicio de Parques
y Jardines
Barcelona, Spain | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Opuntia ritleri</i> | |
						" <i>sulphurea</i> .	
						<i>Agave cernua</i> var <i>caerulea</i> .	
						" <i>ensifera</i>	
						" <i>filifera</i>	
						" <i>franzosinii</i>	
						" <i>multiflora</i>	
						" <i>polyacantha</i> .	
						" <i>victoriae reginae</i> .	
						<i>Euphorbia aphylla</i> .	
						" <i>echinus</i>	
						" <i>mauritanica</i> .	
						" <i>ornithopus</i> .	
						<i>Haworthia coarctata</i>	
						" <i>fasciata</i>	
						" <i>margaritifera</i>	
						" <i>reinwardtii</i>	
						<i>Matthia fagilis</i>	
						" <i>tetacantha</i>	
						" <i>fuscata</i>	
						<i>Cereus dayonii</i>	
						" <i>hildmannianus</i> .	
						<i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i> .	
						Echinocereus <i>Trichocereus gladiatus</i>	
						<i>Aristolochia altissima</i>	
						<i>Salvia canariensis</i> Died 11/2/54	St.
						<i>Gasteria trigona</i>	
						<i>Ruschia longifolia</i>	
						<i>Pancratium canariense</i> .	
						<i>Faucaria tigrina</i>	
						<i>Kalanchoe marmorata</i>	
						<i>Pleiospilos bolusii</i>	
23/5/53.	53/53	Exchange	E Instituto E.
Orto Botanico.
Rome Italy	1	Plant	<i>Ceropegia radicans</i> .	
				1	"	" <i>debilis</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Berkleyi</i>	
				1	"	<i>Tradescantia navicularis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Nannorrhops Ritchiana</i>	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Aloe commutata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Dianella nemorosa</i>	
				1	"	" <i>revoluta</i> .	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
53/53				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Dasy liron glaucophyllum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Harrisia glaucophylla</i>	Guelichii
				1 "	"	<i>Opuntia glaucophylla</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Zephyranthes Tankerti</i>	
23/5/53	54/53	Exchange	University Botanic Gardens, Utrecht	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Streptocarpus Wendlandii</i>	
				1 pkt	"	<i>Aristolochia Pitolochia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Platiphyllum Marlothii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis paradoxa</i>	
8/5/53	55/53	Exchange	Botanischen Garten der Universität Graz, Holteigasse 6 Graz	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Gerbera Anandra</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Kunzeana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>tagetifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Streptocarpus Wendlandii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Celaena hybridus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hemerocallis Dumortieri</i>	
12/6/53	56/53	Exchange	Dr. Wong Lui Hoek Spore	1	plant	<i>Vandanthus Maurice Restrepo var. Claire</i>	
				1	"	<i>Vanida Josephine van Brevo (Yusof's var.)</i>	
				1	"	<i>Renanthis Morganwood</i>	
13/6/53	57/53	Gift	Mr. Max Lewis	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Rhipsalis crispata</i> (dead)	
				1 "	"	" (dead)	
				1 "	"	" <i>regnelli</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Crotopia Woodii</i> (dead)	
				1 "	"	<i>Victoria regia</i>	
15/6/53	58/53	Exchange	Fraser's Hill per P.O. Holtum.	4	plants	<i>Hedychium malayanum</i>	
17/6/53	59/53	Exchange	Ayuntamiento de Barcelona Servicio de Parques y Jardines, Barcelona, Spain	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Aristolochia altissima</i> Desf.	
				1 "	"	<i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i> Lam	
				1 "	"	<i>Agave xylonacantha</i> Solms	
				1 "	"	" <i>franzosinii</i> Nicolson	
				1 "	"	" <i>ensifera</i> Jac	
				1 "	"	" <i>bracteosa</i> A. Wats	
				1 "	"	" <i>multiflora</i> Tod.	
				1 "	"	" <i>filifera</i> Salzm.	
				1 "	"	" <i>victoriae reginae</i> Moore.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus dayanae</i> Eng.	
				1 "	"	" <i>heldmannianus</i> Schum.	
				1 "	"	" <i>peruvianus</i> Br. & R.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cleistocactus tufizensis</i> Backeb.	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia aphylla</i> Brong.	
				1 "	"	" <i>echinus</i> Hook f. & Thoms.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
22/1/53	63/53	Exchange	Prof Lingnert, Botanic Garden, Gothenburg, Sweden	1	Plant	<i>Oncidium varicosum</i> v. <i>Rogersii</i>	
				1		<i>Brassica brachysta</i>	
				3		<i>Pap. insignis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cymbidium grandifolium</i>	
				1	"	" <i>giganteum</i>	
				1	"	et " <i>aloifolium</i>	dead. 16/1/61.
				1	"	" <i>Erica Lander</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Wildermere</i>	
				1	"	<i>Vanda Lindenii</i>	
23/6/53	64/53	Exchange	Jardim Botânico da Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal	1	Seeds	<i>Aristolochia baetica</i> L.	
				1	"	" <i>fimbriata</i> Chor.	
				1	"	<i>Aloe runcinata</i> Bert	
				1	"	<i>Gasteria acinacifolia</i> Hauss.	
				1	"	<i>Agave albicans</i> Jacobi	
				1	"	<i>Pleiospilos williamsmerensis</i> L. Bol	
				1	"	" <i>latipetalus</i> L.	
				1	"	<i>Cereus Pitajaya</i> All.	
				1	"	" <i>Jamacaru</i> DC	
				1	"	<i>Chorizandra Vanzylia</i> L. Bol	
				1	"	<i>Lobelia minor</i> (Jacq) Pers	
				1	"	<i>Washingtonia Sennerae</i> S. Wat	
				1	"	<i>Phoenix Loureiri</i> Kunth	
				1	"	<i>Hereroa Muirii</i> L. Bol	(dead on arrival)
				1	"	<i>Coropelia Woodii</i> Schlecht	(" ")
				1	"	<i>Euphorbia Caput-Medusae</i> L.	(" ")
				1	"	" <i>resinifera</i> Cass	(" ")
				1	"	<i>Rhombophyllum dolabriforme</i> Schlecht	(" ")
24/6/53	65/53	Purchased	Arthur Yates, Sydney	14	"	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed)	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				3	"	Phlox	
				2	"	Parsley	
				1	Plant	<i>Gynostegia</i>	
				1	"	Radish	
University Botanical Garden Zagreb, Yugoslavia							
30/6/53	66/53			1	bulb	<i>Coropelia debilis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>bulbosus</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Woodii</i>	
				1	Seeds	<i>Aristolochia macrophylla</i>	
				"	"	<i>Opuntia Rafinesquei</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
13/7/53	67/53	Exchange	A.A. Bernhardt
839, Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 13, N.Y.
U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Astrophytum ornatum</i> .	
				1 "	"	" <i>capricorn</i> .	
				1 "	"	" <i>myriostigma</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinocactus Grisebii</i> .	
				1 "	"	" <i>platyacanthus</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Nolina microcarpa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Yucca elata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>brevifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinocereus websterianus</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Agave Schottii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>deserti</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus Hildmannianus</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Coryphanthus elephantidens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dasylinion Wheeleri</i>	
18/7/53	68/53	Exchange	Staatsinstitut für Allgemeine
Botanik und Botanischer Garten
Hamburg 36, Jungiusstrasse 6	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Begonia incana</i> Lindl	
				1 "	"	" <i>valida</i> Goebel	
				1 "	"	" <i>pseudophyllonomiacea</i> Lepe	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinopsis bridgesii</i> S.D	
				1 "	"	<i>Pitcairnia imbricata</i> Rgl	
				1 "	"	<i>Gymnocalycium gibbosum</i> var <i>nigrum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>gibbosum</i> (Haw) Pfeiff	
21 st /7/53	69/53	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Adelaide
S. Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Araucaria Cunninghamii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aloe gasterioides</i>	
				"	"	<i>Easteria picta</i> var <i>formosa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Cleistocactus Straussii</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Morawetzianus</i> .	
21/7/53	70/53	Collected	Mr Sinclair from Trengganu;
+ Collected Trengganu - Besut
Mal.	few	fruits	<i>Horofeldia</i> sp.	
				"	"	Medang; (Malay name) Lauraceae	
				"	"	<i>Cnestis palala</i>	
21/7/53	71/53	Purchased	Tales, Sydney	14 pkt	Seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> (mixed).	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i> (")	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Radish	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	
8/8/53	72/53	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der
Universität Halle / Saale	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Rebutia pseudodiminuta</i>	
				"	"	" <i>violacea</i>	
				"	"	<i>Lobivia aurea</i> .	
				3 pkts	"	" <i>famatinensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinopsis oxygonia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>triumphans</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
	72/53			2 pkts	Seeds	<i>Echinopsis tubiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>campylacantha</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>calochlora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>decaisneana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gymnocalycium denudatus</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>multiflorus</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>saglionis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus straussii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Pseudolobivia hamatacantha</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>polyanctra</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobivia famatinensis</i> x <i>hertrichiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rebutia stummerii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobivia jajoiana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rebutia fiebrigii</i>	
13/8/53	73/53		Chief Research Officer	1	plant	<i>Pinus hondurensis</i>	} dead 30-5-54
			Forest Research Institute	1	"	" <i>caribaea</i>	
			Kep-ong	1	"	<i>Podo-carpus terysmanni</i>	
15/8/53	74/53		Abraham A. Bernhardt	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Pittosporum tenuifolium</i>	
			839 Eastern Parkway	"	"	<i>Celosia cristata</i> hybrids	
			Brooklyn 13 N.Y.	"	"	<i>Hibiscus</i> hybrids	
			U.S.A.	"	"	<i>Edwardsia microphylla</i>	
				"	"	<i>Hemerocallis</i> hybrids	
				"	"	<i>Caesalpinia Gilleisii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Agave nitens</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Victoria reginae</i>	
				"	"	<i>Microstigma</i>	
				"	"	" <i>difformis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>carchariodonta</i>	
				"	"	" <i>lymella</i>	
				"	"	" <i>lophantha</i> var. <i>pallida</i>	
				"	"	" <i>nickelsae</i>	
				"	"	<i>Aloe socotrina</i>	
				"	"	" <i>petricola</i>	
				"	"	" <i>striata</i>	
				"	"	" <i>Moirii</i>	
						<i>Beschermeria pubescens</i>	
15/8	75/53		E. F. Allen	1	Plant	<i>Mussaenda philippica</i>	
						var. <i>aurorae</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
21/8/53	76/53	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts
3
2
2
1 pkt	Seeds
" "
" "
" "
Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)
Phlox (mixed)
Lettuce
Parsley
Lentil	
21/8/53	77/53	Exchange	Soradeja Amnachoaradeja, Bangkok	1	Plant	D. pomp var Chow Koo Lit	
30/8/53	78/53	"	Mr. Ritchings, Wakefield, Eng.	1 doz	Seeds	Myristica elliptica	
10/9/53	79/53	Collected	Collected J.H. Ewart in N.Z.	1 pkt	Seeds	Tweedia solanoides (Brazil)	
10/9/53	80/53	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Hamburg	1	Plant	Lobelia Steinhilberii	
				1	"	" scabra	
				1	"	" neo-haageana	
				1	"	" schneideriana	
				1	"	" binghamiana	
				1	"	" karwinskianae	
				1	"	" cristata	
				1	"	" maritima	
				1	"	" johnsoniana	
				1	"	Ipomoea maxima	
				1	"	Echinops lobeliaefolia	
				1	"	Echinops aurea-lora	
10/9/53	81/53	Exchange	Dr. Loke General Hospital	1	Plant	D. lasianthera	
18/9/53	82/53	Exchange	Bangkrabue Nursery
Bangkok	1	seedling	Dend. T. Shida x D. Janice Tanaka	
				1	"	" Kodama x " "	
				1	"	" Hawaii Mix " "	
				1	"	" Rottie Camp " "	
29/9/53	83/53	Exchange	A.A. Bernhardt
239 Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 13, N.Y.
U.S.A.	1 pkt
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1	Seeds
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"	Harrisia pomanensis
" Bonplandi
" Earlei
" martinii
" Jussertii
" Guetlichii
Echinocereus cinerascens
" stamineus
" procumbens
" merkeri
Echinopsis multiplex x oxygonia
" ancestrifera
" Huottii
" nama-te-corta	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29/9/53	83/53	Exchange	A.A. Bernhardt,
839 Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 13 N.Y.
U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Echinopsis triumphans	
				1	"	Cereus peruvianus monstrosus	
				1	"	Echinocactus grandis	
				1	"	" Grusonii	
				1	"	" ingens	
				1	"	Monvillea cavendishii	
				1	"	" rhodoleucantha	
				1	"	" anisitsii	
				1	"	Acanthocereus glaucus Guatemalensis	
				1	"	Astrophytum ornatum	
				1	"	Trichocereus chiloensis	
				1	"	" Thelegonus	
				1	"	Euphorbia grandidens	
				1	"	Pereskia Pereskia gigantea	
				1	"	Selenicereus viridiflorus	
				1	"	Agave cantala	
			Ack	1	"	Eriocereus tephraeanthus	
				1	"	Myrtillocactus geometrizans	
29/9/53	84/53	"	Instituto E. Otto Botanico
Roma, Italy	1 pkt	Seeds	Zephyranthes Tuckermanni	
				1	"	Dasylinion glaucophyllum	
				1	"	Harrisia Guelichii	
				1	"	Sianella nemorosa	
				1	cultiv	Ceropegia radicans (dead on arrival)	
				1	"	" debilis	
				1	"	" Backeyi	
			Ack	1	"	Tradescantia navicularis	
				1	"	Nannorrhops Ritchiana	
7/10/53	85/53	"	A.A. Bernhardt, 839 Eastern
Parkway, Brooklyn 13 N.Y.
U.S.A.			Agave filifera	
						" Franzosini	
						" lophantha var. Pasetgeri	
						" " var. pallida	
						" Regiliana	
						" cartharidis denta	
						" Vilmoriana	
						" Tredeasii	
						" Franchosiana	
						" Brandegei	
						" stricta	
						" Celsii	
						" bracteosa	
						" difformis	
						" oblongata	
						" mesotilis	
						" lophantha	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| | 8/13 | | | | | <i>Agave</i> <i>schottii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Huachuensis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Henricus</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Fernandezii</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Yucca</i> <i>microstigma</i> | | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Fortii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Dyeri</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>transvaalensis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>excelsa</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>petricola</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>pruinosa</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Straussii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Hereroensis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Greenii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Bergerfortensis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Schlechteri</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>mutans</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>laxissima</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>succotrina</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>cryptopoda</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>mudenensis</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Simii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>xtenuior</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>marlothii</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Davyana</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Dyckia</i> <i>rariflora</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Dyckia</i> <i>remortiflora</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>sulfurea</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Dyckia</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Yucca</i> <i>tenuistyla</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>glauca</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Dasylinion</i> | |
| | | | | | " | <i>Wheeleri</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Mahonia</i> <i>japonica</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Echeveria</i> <i>gigantea</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Hesperaloe</i> <i>serriflora</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Hesperoyucca</i> <i>Whipplei</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Ceratonia</i> <i>siliqua</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Manfreda</i> <i>undulata</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Beaucarnea</i> <i>recurvata</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2/11/53	93/53	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens
Kirstenbosch, Newlands,
C.P. S. Africa.			Kalanchoe Pancheri
Lithops Lesliei
" salicola
" terricolor
Pleiospilos dimidiatus
" magnipunctatus
" prismaticus
Titanopsis Primosii
Lantana salvifolia
Stapelia flavirostris	
6/11/53	94/53	Gift	Mr. De Souza per Mr. Addison	1	Plant	Spalt. Sunaid	
6/11/53	95/53	Exchange	Plant Botanist (H.G. Floyd) Dept of Forests
Lae, New Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Mucuna novoguineensis (Aberle's Creeper)	
21/11/53	96/53	Gift	G.E. Boppre, Commerce & Industries	1 pkt	Seeds	Helianthus annuus var. (Big seeds)	
23/11/53	97/53	Exchange	E.F. ALLEN, Sungei Buloh	1	Plant	Macodes petola	
25/11/53	98/53	"	Lee Kim Hong	1	Plant	Dendrobium Dearei	
30/11/53	99/53	Gift	Mr. Jones Sungei Petani through Pongas
Scho.	1	"	Luisia cf. Zollingeri	
8/12/53	100/53	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	7	1st seeds	Zinnia mixed	
				3	"	Phlox	
				2	"	Parsley	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				1	"	Cynoglossum	
				1	"	Radish	
12/12/53	101/53	Gift	University for Pro Brittan	1	Plant	Globba Hintii	
14/12/53	102/53	"	Dr. Yoo Boek Choon F.B.	1	leaf	Epiphyllum oxypetalum ?	
15/12/53	103/53	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10	pkts	Zinnia	
				3	"	Phlox	
				2	"	Parsley	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				1	plet	Radish	
				1	"	Cynoglossum	
10/12/53	104/53	Purchased	Bangkok Nursery
15, Klahom's Lane
Bangkok	1	Plant	Renanthera Orange Boven	
				1	"	" Jack Warner	
				1	"	V. Mauds Head	
				1	"	V. Queenie	
				1	"	V. Mary Foster	
				1	"	V. Jill Walker	
				1	"	V. Clare Edgell	
				1	"	V. Violet H. Kihira	
				1	"	V. Punch Bowl	
				1	"	V. Amoena x Ren Storer	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
18/12/53	104/53			1	Plant	V. Helen Paoa	
				1	"	V. Lucy B. Chandler	
19/12/53	105/53	Exchange	Pro Holtham	2	fruits seeds	Paulownia	
23/12/53	106/53	"	Klang Gates per E.F. Allen K.L.	1	plant	Bulbophyllum cleistogamum	
24/12/53	107/53	"	Somme Estate, Kedah per Humphrey Burkill	3	Plants	Parathea floribunda	
				3	"	Staurogyne merquensis	
29/12/53	108/53	Gift	E.F. Allen K.L.	1	plant	Phalaenopsis decumbens	
30/12/53	109/53	"	Mr. Doo	± 100	Seeds	Mucuna Bonnetii	
5/1/54	110/54	Purchase	Tatos, Sydney	10 p/b	Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Radish	
7.1.54	2/54	Collected	J.W. Ewart	1	Plant	Plantago major	(Planted Chinoy)
7.1.54	3/54	Gift	Coronation Nursery	1	"	Bougainvillea peruviana?	
7.1.54	4/54	Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Nancy	1 p/b	Seeds	Streptocarpus Rexii Lindl	
				1 "	"	Gasteria granifolia	
				1 "	"	" corinata Haw.	
				1 "	"	Kalanchoe x Brilliant star Ant	
11/1/54	5/54	Exchange	Agricultural Dept Spore		Seeds	Feronia limonia	
12.1.54	6/54	"	A. Baker, Dept. Commerce & Industry	10	cuttings	Iresine Herbstii Amaranthaceae	
14/1/54	7/54	"	A.A. Bernhard	1 p/b	Seeds	Celtis reticulata	
			839, Eastern Parkway	"	"	Cassia leptocarpa	
			Brooklyn 13. N.Y.	"	"	Salvia greggii	
			U.S.A.	"	"	Leucaena pulverulenta	
				"	"	Louisiana Iris	
				"	"	Dwarf maroon marigold	
				"	"	Acacia abyssinica	
				"	"	Agave toumeyana	
				"	"	Lysiloma Thorneri	
				"	"	Leucaena retusa	
				"	"	Cercidium floridum	
				"	"	Cheorum tricoecum. did not germinate	
				"	"	Diospyros texana	
28/1/54	8/54	Collected	DfG Sungai Menyala Reserve, Port Dickson	1 p/b	Seeds	Polyathia sp.	
28/1/54	9/54	Collected	E.F. Allen	1	plant	Bulbophyllum lilacium; from Bkt. Temiang, Perlis	
				1	"	" medusae; " Taiping	
				1	"	Dendrobium subulatum	
				1	"	Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum; from Taiping	
				1	"	Acropsis Ridleyi; from Tanjung Malin	
				1	"	Ceratostylis subulata - Taiping	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
25/1/54	10/54	Collected	N. Kudah per R.E. Holttum.	1	plant	<i>Gigantochloa ligulata</i>	(the common bamboo of spec country in N. Kudah; smallish with large leaves + thick walled culms)
25/1/54	11/54	Exchange	M. Mason per R.E. Holttum	2	tubers	<i>Achimenes Haageana</i>	
25/1/54	12/54	Gift	Vis. for	2	Seeds	<i>Calonyction aculeatum</i>	(Spoken for by N.E.)
26/1/54	13/54	Exchange	Botanischer Garten, München-Nymphenberg, Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Lobivia farnatinensis</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pleiospilus herrei</i>	
				"	"	<i>Ferocactus robustus</i>	
				"	"	<i>Pitcairnia wittei</i>	
				"	"	" <i>maidifolia</i>	
				"	"	<i>Malacocarpus Leninghausii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gymnocalycium kurtzianum</i>	
				"	"	<i>Echinopsis syriensis</i>	
				"	"	" <i>tubiflora</i>	
				"	"	" <i>multiplax</i>	
				"	"	<i>Gasteria pictata</i>	
				"	"	<i>Boriscactus strausii</i>	
26/1/54	14/54	Exchange	L.M. Mason Tallot Manor, Fincham, Kings Lynn Norfolk.	1	plant	<i>Aechmea Marie Perinae</i>	
				1	"	<i>Billbergia macrodonta</i>	dead wood preservative 1-9-55
				1	"	<i>Aechmea distachna</i>	dead wood preservative 1-9-55
				1	"	<i>Billbergia zebrina</i>	
				1	"	<i>Aechmea fasciata</i>	dead 1-9-55 wood preservative
				1	"	<i>Billbergia</i>	sb dead wood preservative 1/9/55
				1	"	<i>Aechmea bromeliadifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>Billbergia rhodocyanea</i>	dead wood preservative 1-9-55 Fol. var
				1	"	<i>Tillandsia</i> sp	
				1	"	<i>Aechmea fulgens</i>	dead wood preservative 1/9/55 discolor
				1	"	<i>Tillandsia caespitosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Critginia legralliana</i>	
27/1/54	15/54	Gift	Spice Gardening Society			<i>Gloxinia Kaiser Friedrich</i>	
						" <i>Wilhelm</i>	
						" <i>Etoile de Feu</i>	
						" <i>violacea</i>	
2/2/54	16/54	Exchange	Pro Holttum.	1	plant	<i>Laportroemia indica</i>	grafted onto <i>flos-repinae</i>
2/54	17/54	"	Dalat, Indochina per McClure	2	Seeds	<i>Dinochloa</i> sp	(climbing bamboo)
8/2/54	18/54	"	A.A. Bernhardt A39, Eastern Parkway Brooklyn 13. N.Y. U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Ferocactus latispinus</i>	
				1	"	" <i>acanthodes</i>	
				1	"	" <i>rectispinus</i>	
				1	"	" <i>covillei</i>	
				1	"	" <i>alamosanus</i>	var <i>platyacanthus</i>

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|--|
| 8/2/54 | 18/54 | Exchange | A. A. Bernhardt | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Ferocactus wislizenii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Astrophytum myriostigma</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>ornatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echinocactus platyacanthus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echinomastus Johnsonii</i> v. <i>lutescens</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hamatocactus hamatocanthus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Carnegiea gigantea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Sclerocactus whipplei</i> | |
| 15/2/54 | 19/54 | " | Dept of Agriculture, K.L. | 3 | Plants | <i>Metroxylon salomonense</i> | |
| 17/2/54 | 20/54 | Gift | Mr. Doo. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Mucuna Bennettii</i> | |
| 20/2/54 | 21/54 | " | Burkill R.R.1 | 2 | Plants | <i>Didymocarpus fumida</i> (Fraser Hill) | |
| 23/2 | 22/54 | " | E.F. Allen, Dept. of Agric. K.L. | " | " | <i>Macodes petola</i> | Close, moist conditions |
| 27/2/54 | 23/54 | " | R.E.H. Singapore. | 1 | Plant | <i>Myrmecodia tuberosa</i> | |
| 28/2/54 | 24/54 | Purchased. | Yates. | 10 pkts | Seeds | <i>Zinnia</i> (mixed) | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Phlox (mixed) | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | <i>Gynoglossum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Radish | |
| 3.3.54 | 25/54 | Collection | J. Sinclair | 7 | Seeds | <i>Nerpa wendlandiana</i> | |
| " | 26/54 | " | J. H. Ewart | cuttings | | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> | Mt. Faber. |
| " | 27/54 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten
Berlin - Dahlem | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>durior</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Astrophytum ornatum</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Echinopsis mirabilis</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Gasteria neliana</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>croucheri</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Mammillaria aureiceps</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>dumetorum</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>elongata</i> var <i>minima</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>tetracantha</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>japanensis</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>wildii</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | <i>Rhom bophyllum delabrifolium</i> | |
| | | | | " | " | " <i>rhomboides</i> | |
| 17/3/54 | 28/54 | Gift | Mrs. J. B. Pickering, 7 Claymore Hill | 3 pkts | Seeds | <i>Nicotiana</i> (red flowered var + white flowered) | |
| 19/3/54 | 29/54 | Exchange | G. A. C. Harbottle, College of Agriculture
Trinidad | 3 | Seeds | <i>Dioclea</i> sp. | |
| 24/3/54 | 30/54 | Purchased | Yates, Golway | 10 | Pkts | <i>Zinnia</i> (mixed) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | | | <i>Mucuna rostrata</i> Benth | Planted on fence alongside
see Harbottle's letter 31.1.55 |
| | | | | | | Aest. Directors Qrs. | |

28/4/54	38/54	Exchange	Maurice Mason	cuttings	<i>Dombeya mastersii</i>	} all failed
to root.
No.
			Norfolk U.K.			
24/4/54	39/54	"	do	"	<i>Dombeya cayeuxii</i>	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|--|-------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | 36/54 | | | 2 pkts | Seeds | Parsley | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Radish | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cynoglossum | |
| 25-3-54 | 31/54 | Gift | Mr. Cunningham | | | Arachnis | |
| | | | Paloh Estate, Paloh, Johore | 1 | cutting | Maingayi | |
| 26-3-54 | 32/54 | Exchange | Dept of Ag Jamaica, via Dr Huklots, Trinidad | 1 pkt | Seeds | Bougainvillea white | Act. |
| 7/4/54 | 33/54 | Gift | Mrs S. Parnton, Jesselton | 12 | plants | Spathoglottis (yellow) | [Kiau, N. Borneo; 3000 ft] |
| 14/4/54 | 34/54 | Exchange | Pro Holthum | 1 | cutting | D. Fredricksianum | |
| 20/4/54 | 35/54 | " | Pro Holthum | 2 | plants | Neuwietia veratrifolia | |
| 26/4/54 | 36/54 | Purchased | Yates | 10 pkts | Seeds | Zinnia | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Phlox | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | Seeds | Cynoglossum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Radish | |
| 31/4/54 | 37/54 | Exchange | Mr Seal | 1 | plant | Peperomia Sandersii | |
| 23/4/54 | 38/54 | Gift | Dr Hurtado | 1 | cutting | Jasminum yellow | |
| 4/5/54 | 39/54 | Exchange | Pro Holthum | 1 | plant | Dipteris conjugata | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Schizostachyum Ridleyi (Ochlandra Ridleyi) | |
| 5/5/54 | 40/54 | " | Botanic Gardens Cambridge | 1 pkt | Seeds | Alstroemeria aurantiaca (mixed) | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Billbergia vittata | |
| 5/5/54 | 41/54 | Gift | B.A.M. Gray, H.M. Naval Base | 10 | " | Odontodemia speciosa | |
| 8/5/54 | 42/54 | Exchange | Bukit Takun, Selangor per E.F. Allen | 1 | plant | Vandopsis gigantea? | dead. 2-6-61. |
| | | | | 2 | plants | Adenoccos vesiculosa | |
| 17/5/54 | 43/54 | Collected | Pulau Tianggii per Sinclair | 1 | fruit | Orania macrocladus | |
| 12/5/54 | 44/54 | Exchange | Pro Holthum | 1 small pot | | Achimenes Haageana | |
| | | | | few | Seeds | Gloriosa Rothschildiana | |
| 13/5/54 | 45/54 | " | E.F. ALLEN, Dept of Ag. K.L. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Arctostaphylos littoralis | |
| 21/5/54 | 46/54 | Purchased | Yates, Indrag | 10 pkts | Seeds | Christisonia Schottachinii (ulu Dusun Tua) | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Zinnia (mixed) | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Phlox drummondii (mixed) | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 1 pkt | " | Radish | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cynoglossum | |
| 22/5/54 | 47/54 | Collected | Mr. Sinclair, Kola Tianggii, Jemaluang Ra. | 1 | plant | Paraboea sp. | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Curcuma xanthorrhiza (Tenu lous) | |
| 28/5/54 | 48/54 | Exchange | Dr. Vicenturist, Forest Research Inst, Kpong | 2 | plants | Melia dubia (1) planted D. 7-5-55 | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Cecropia peltata (1) planted x 10-8-55 | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Casuarina Cunninghamiana | |
| | | | | 2 | " | Macopsis eminii (1) planted 10-8-55 | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/6/54	49/54	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				3 "	"	Phlox ()	
				2 "	"	Lettuce nigronelette	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Radish	
15/6/54	50/54	Exchange	Senior Agronomist, K. Lunpur	1 pkt	Seeds	Enterolobium cyclocarpum	
17/6/54	51/54	"	M. M. Lewis from Nk	1 pkt	Seeds	Stippeastrum	
				1 "	"	Dianella	
				1 "	"	Clidemia hirta	
				1 "	"	Solanum seaforthianum	
				1 "	"	Ardisia crispa	
				1 "	"	Ardisia ?	
17/6/54	52/54	Collected	Mr Ewart, Champi (collected)	1 fruit	Seeds	Thespesia populnea	
19/6/54	53/54	"	tree at Katong Park	1	pod	Cassia nodosa; javanica ? (could be cross between the two)	
21/6/54	54/54	"	Sinclair, Napier Tiram, Kota Tinggi	few	plants	Cryptocoryne (sp undetermined)	
					Plant	Bulbophyllum patens	
					Plant	Thrix pernum sp	
22/6/54	55/54	Exchange	Edwin A. Menninger
Shant, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	Ladernmachera fencis	
				1 "	"	Chamaefistula antillanum	
				1 "	"	Portlandia grandiflora	
				1 "	"	Tabebuia argentea	
29/6/54	56/54	Exchange	Plant Exploration & Introduction
Bureau of Plant Industry
Soils and Agricultural Engineering
Beltsville, Maryland, U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Crossandra infundibuliformis	
					"	Cedrela odorata	
					"	Bignonia unguis-cacti	
					"	Srietenia mahagoni	
					"	Bignonia radicans x chinensis	
					"	Hura crepitans	
29/6/54	57/54	Exchange	A. A. Bernhardt,
839, Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 13 N.Y.
U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Ferocactus latispinus	
					"	Hamatocactus hamatocanthus	
					"	Ferocactus alamosanus	
					"	" wislizenii	
					"	" covillei	
					"	Peniocereus greggii	
					"	Carnegiea gigantea	
2/7/54	58/54	Gift	Visitor	1	plant	Curculigo sp	
3/7/54	59/54	Collected	Government House	6 pods	Seeds	Cassia javanica	
2/7/54	60/54	"	"	6 "	"	" renigera	
8/7/54	61/54	Collected	St Andrew's Cathedral grounds	15	seeds	Mimosa Blaupii	
14/7/54	62/54	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14/7/54	61/54	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	2 pkts	Seeds	Lettuce	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Radish	
28/7/54	62/54	Exchange	San Chye Lian	10	Seeds	Diospyros discolor	
28/7/54	63/54	"	Dr A.H. Schrage Siantar, Sumatra	7	fruits	Amorphophallus titanum	
29/7/54	64/54	Gift	Kota Tinggii - Mr. Toft	3	plant	aquatic plants (not identified) died	
				1	"	Helminthostachys zeylanica	
14/8/54	65/54	Exchange	Bot. Gardens, Penang	1	seeds pkts	Capsicum { black chilli }	
18/8/54	66/54		Mrs. J. H. Kirkham
188 Cornwall Gardens, S. Port	1	clump	Heliconia aureo-striata { New Britain } ^{ack}	
18/8/54	67/54	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	14 pkts	seeds pkts	Zinnia (mixed)	
				3	"	Phlox	
				1	"	Cynoglossum ^{ack}	
				2	"	Parsley	
				2	"	Lettuce	
				1	"	Radish	
21/8/54	68/54	Gift	M. C. Jeans, P.W.D. Labuan	1	plant	Phaius (orchid)	
23/8/54	69/54	Exchange	Instituto Botanico de Barcelona
Barcelona, Spain	1 pkt	Seeds	Bauhinia candicans	
						Tribulus terrestris	
						Nerium oleander	
						Schinus molle	
1/9/54	70/54	Exchange	Mrs. J.E.A. Coerver
2 Lynton Place, Durban
North, Natal, Union of S. Africa	1 pkt	Seeds	Tecomaria Nyassae ^{ack}	
				1 "	"	Leucadendron argenteum	
				1 "	"	Stereospermum Kunthianum	
2/9/54	71/54	Exchange	Director, Botanic Garden,
Adelaide
South Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	Acacia oxycadus	
				1 "	"	" cultiformis	
				1 "	"	" pulchella	
				1 "	"	" Sophorae	^{ack}
				1 "	"	" retinodes retinodes	
				1 "	"	Tribulus Terrestris	
				1 "	"	Harpullia pendula	
				1 "	"	Ceratostigma Willmottianum	
				1 "	"	Malvaviscus arborescens	
				1 "	"	Macadamia Ternstroemia	
				1 "	"	Schinus molle	
3/9/54	72/54	Gift	Prof. Holttum	1	clump	Calanthe ceciliae	
6/9/54	73/54	Exchange	Edwin A. Menninger
The Flowering Tree Man.
Stuart, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	Lakussia africana	
				1 "	"	Senecio manni	
				1 "	"	Comopharyngia sp.	
				1 "	"	Honckenia ficifolia	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10/9/54	74/54	Exchange	Mrs. Arthur Langlois
Nassau N.P. Bahamas
P.O. Box 1656	35	Seeds	Rhyticocos amara	not acknowledged
				59	"	Polyandro-cocos caudescens	Refer Mr. L. W. Hart
				1 pkt	"	Siphokentia Bequinii	
15/9/54	75/54	Gift	Dr. Holttum	1 pot		Equisetum { Hong Kong }	
16/9/54	76/54	Exchange	Forestry Research Institute
Po-Ai Rd, Taipei Taiwan
(Formosa) China	10 Seeds		Phoenix Hanceana var. formosana	ack
				3	"	Arunga Engleri	
27/9/54	77/54	Gift	Air Commodore Hatcher R.A.F.	1 pkt	Seeds	Dimorphotheca Aurantiaca	ack.
27/9/54	78/54	Gift	Mr. J.W. Purseglove D. of G. Singapore	6	Seeds	Ensete ventricosum	
28/9/54	79/54	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia (mixed)	
				3	"	Phlox	
				1	"	Cynoglossum	ack.
				2	"	Lettuce	
				2	"	Parsley	
				1	"	Radish	
30/9/54	80/54	Exchange	H.G. Keith Esq. F.A.O.
Forestry Mission, United Nations Building,
Padre Fama Street
Manila, Philippines	4	Plants	Strongyloodon	(later identified as macrobotrys)
ack
6/10/54	81/54	Gift	Dr. Polum	1	Seed	Pungut?	dead
7/10/54	82/54	Exchange	Dept. of Botany
Government College
Ajmer India	1 pkt	Seeds	Mimosoidae	
				1	"	Dicrostachys	
				1	"	Juncus	
				1	"	Anotis	
				1	"	Peganum ^{harmala} harmata	
				1	"	Aerva	
				1	"	Waltheria indica	
				1	"	Boswellia	
				1	"	Plantago	
				1	"	Cynoglossum	not worth growing
				1	"	Anogeissus	
				1	"	Pergularia	
				1	"	Aristolochia bract bractea	
				1	"	Abutilon	
				1	"	Cordia mal.	
				1	"	Fumaria	
				1	"	Tribulus	
				1	"	Cistanche	
				1	"	Chrozophora	
				1	"	Corchorus	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/10/54	82/54			1 pkt	Seeds	Grewia	
				1 "	"	Salvia aegyptiaca	
				1 "	"	Heliotropium strogosum	
11/10/54	83/54	Gift	From Stevens Rd.	1 pkt	Seeds	Stenolobium stans var	
11/10/54	84/54	Exchange	Mansoor Hussein	3	Plants	Vanda insignis
V. Tan Chay Yan	
				2	"	Phalaenopsis Denweii	
12/10/54	85/54	Gift	^{Group Captain}
C.O.A MORRIS R.A.F CHANGI	1 Pkt	Seeds	Yellow Gaes-alpinia	Ack
13/10/54	86/54	Collected	Mr. J.W. Purseglove
Kota Tinggi	1	Plant	Cria pennis	
				1	"	Bulbophyllum	
				1	"	Pomatocalpa	
				1	"	Bulbophyllum cheiripetalum	
				1	"	Thriaspium arachnitis	
13/10/54	87/54	Collected	Mr. J.W. Purseglove	10	Seeds	Castanopsis inermis	
16.10.54	88/54	"	Admad	4	Seedlings	Uncaria gambier	Mandai
22/10/54	89/54	Exchange	Mrs. Arthur Langlois
Nassau N.P. Bahamas
P.O. Box 1656	130	Seeds	Opsandra maya	
				30	"	Mischophloeus species	
				150	"	Chamaedorea Wendlandia	
				50	"	Syagrus coronata {Cocos coronata	
22.10.54	90/54	Exchange	Prof. Holttum	1 clump		Zoysia tenuifolia (from from Manila)	
26.10.	91/54	"	Gardens Dept. Hong Kong	1 "		Zoysia japonica ^{Korean lawn grass.}
Korea	
26-10-54	92/54		Amministrazione
Fratelli Borromeo
Via Borromeo 1/A
Milano 317, Italy	1 pkt	Seeds	Euphorbia castameriana glauca	
				1 "	"	" sp. hills of India	
				1 "	"	Eucalyptus glauca	Ack
				1 "	"	Geranium blue bioti	
26-10-54	93/54	Exchange	Tan Chay Siam	1	"	Rollinia	
26-10-54	94/54	"	The Director
National Botanic
Gardens, Kirstenbosch,
Newlands, C.P.
South Africa	1 pkt	Seeds	no. 246	
						277	
						284	
						287	
						288	
						302	
						310	
						313	did not germinate
						365	
22.10.54	95/54	Bought	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia mixed	
				3 "	"	Phlox drummondii	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
29-10-54	95/54		Yates, Sydney	1 pkt	Seeds	Radish	
29-10-54	96/54	Gift	Mrs. C. J. E. Jannis, 36 Birdlong Park, S' Pore 10	1 pkt	Seeds	Grass seeds	ack
29-10-54	97/54	Gift	Mrs. Lewis	1 pkt	Seeds	Sea lily	
				1 "	"	Wild Hypericum	
				2 seeds		big	
				1 pkt	Seeds	small	
				1 "	"	Nerium Oleander	
29-10-54	98/54	Gift	J.E. Seal	1 pot	Seedlings	Lourea Vespertilionis	
"	99/54	"	"	1 pot	"	Streptocarpus Hybrid Bergen	did
2-11-54	100/54	"	Mr. Le Dorée, Kolā Tenggis fruit	Seeds	Trichosanthes Wallichianae		
2-11-54	101/54	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	"	Zinnia mixed	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 " 57	"	Radish	
4-11-54	102/54	Exchange	Dr. E. Sayas, 32 Barnes Place Colombo.	12	plants	Vanda tet lisselata	
6-11-54	103/54	Gift	Ch. Hamid, 3 Claymore Rd. S' Pore	7	cuttings	Varica rosea var.	
6-11-54	104/54	"	Mr. Doo	335	Seeds	Mucuna Bennettii	
6-11-54	105/54	Exchange	Mr. Doo	1	plant	Vandanthu Manila	
13-11-54	106/54	Gift	Mrs. C. L. Tilburn, 11 Ewart Park, S' Pore 10	7	cuttings	Pandorea pandorana	
19-11-54	107/54	Gift	Mr. E. F. Allen K. L	3	cuttings	Hoya imperialis (1) planted Jan 5/7/55	
24-11-54	108/54			2	plants	Phalaenopsis celebica	
24-11-54	109/54		Mrs. Lewis	2 small pots	Colus seedlings		
24-11-54	110/54	Exchange	Kokuritsu Eisai Shikenjo Izu Bunjo	1 pkt	seeds	Neolitsea Sieboldii	
			155, Shimokamo,	1 "	"	Diospyros kaki	
			Minaminaka - mura	1 "	"	Cassia mimosoides var. nomame	
			Kamo-gun, Shizuoka-ken	1 "	"	Pittosporum Tobira	
			Japan	1 "	"	Ardisia crispa	A.K.
				1 "	"	Biotā orientalis	
				1 "	"	Euscaphis japonica	
				1 "	"	Cinnamomum japonicum	
				1 "	"	Camellia japonica	
				1 "	"	Neolitsea aciculata	
				1 "	"	Thea sinensis	
				1 "	"	Cephalotaxus drupacea	
27/11/54	111/54	Gift	Mr. R. W. Fakeman 14 Dalry Rd	4	cuttings	Erythrina	
7/12/54	112/54	Exchange	Yukio Miyazaki, Izu Pharmaceutical garden	1 pkt	seeds	Eurya japonica	
				1 "	"	Thuja orientalis	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/12/54	112/54	Exchange	155 Shimokamo
Minaminaka - mura
Shizuoka - ken
Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	Cinnamomum C-ampkora	
				1 "	"	Lindera citriodora	
				1 "	"	Alnus Sieboldiana	ACK
				1 "	"	Ligustrum japonicum	
				1 "	"	Pittosporum Tobira	
13/12/54	113/54	Purchased	Yatis, Sydney	15 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia mixed	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				1 "	"	Cyanoglossum	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Radish	
21/12/54	114/54	EXCHANGE	Wen Cheng Wang, Po ai Rd.
Taipei (Formosa) Taiwan	1 pkt	Seeds	Cruciferae Saccharifera Phoenix ^{sp?}	
				1 "	"	Cruciferae edulis	
28/12/54	115/54	Gift	Mrs. Whyte Smith	1	Plant	Dendrobium coxii	
29/12/54	116/54	Gift	Fraser's Hill	12	rhizomes	Achimenes	
13/1/55	1/55	Purchased	Yatis, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia mixed	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Radish	
				1 "	"	Cyanoglossum	
14/1/55	2/55	Exchange	Y. Miyajaki
Kokuriton Isii
Shikenjo Izu Bunjo
Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	Clethra quinata	
				1 "	"	Michelia Compressa	
				1 "	"	Rhaphiolepis umbellata	
				1 "	"	Cilicostele trifida	
				1 "	"	Litsea glauca	
				1 "	"	Trichosanthes cucumeroides	
				1 "	"	Gleyera obovata	
				1 "	"	Cardiocentrum cordatum	
				1 "	"	Daphniphyllum glaucescens	
21/1/55	3/55	Gift	Hamidone, Yio Chin Kang Rd	cuttings	cuttings	Gussiera Suffruticosa	
26/1/55	4/55		S'Pore Gardening Society	70	Rhizomes	Gloxinia Kaiser Friedrich	
				9	"	" violacea	
				140	"	" mixed	
26/1/55	5/55	Exchange	Dr. A.A. Bernhardt
839 Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 13. N.Y
U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Hibiscus Mallow Hybrids	
				1 "	"	" " Special Hybrid, Red Marvel	
				1 "	"	Heimerocallis Hybrids	
				1 "	"	" " Brooklyn Bot. Gardens	
				1 "	"	" " My. Gardens	
				1 "	"	Magnolia nudiflora	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 26/1/55 | 5/55 | | | 2 pkts | Seeds
Plants | Louisiana Iris | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Beardless Iris | |
| 27/1/55 | 6/55 | gift | Mr. E. F. Allen | 2 | plants | Malaxis micrantha | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Taeniophyllum | |
| 28/1/55 | 7/55 | gift | Mr. Le Dant K. Tinggi | 1 pkt | Seeds | Hebeola brachysepalata | |
| 3/2/55 | 8/55 | Exchange | Che' Mansor (Indonesia) | 1 | plant | Dendrobium Aris | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

2

1888

1890

1891

1892

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
13/1/55	1/55	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia mixed	
				3 "	"	Phlox	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				1 "	"	Raddish	
				1 "	"	Cyanoglossum	
14/1/55	2/55	Exchange	Y. Miyazaki
Kokuritsu Eisui
Shikunjo Izu Bunjo
Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	Akebia quinata	
				1 "	"	Michelia compressa	
				1 "	"	Rhaprolepis umbellata	
				1 "	"	Cilicidia trifida	
				1 "	"	Litsea glauca	
				1 "	"	Trichosanthes cucumeroides	
				1 "	"	Gleyera ochnacea	
				1 "	"	Cardiospermum cordatum	
				1 "	"	Daphniphyllum glaucescens	
21/1/55	3/55	Gift	Hamidone, Yio Chu Kang Rd, 8	cuttings		Gussiea suffruticosa	
26/1/55	4/55	Gift	S'Pore Gardening Society	70	Rhizomes	Gloxinia Kaiser Friedrich	
				9	"	" violacea	
				140	"	" mixed	
26/1/55	5/55	Exchange	Dr. A. A. Bernhardt
839 Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 13. N.Y., U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Hibiscus mallow hybrids	
				1 "	"	" mallow special hybrid, red marvel	
				1 "	"	Hemerocallis hybrids	
				1 "	"	" "	
						Brooklyn B. Gardens	
				1 "	"	Hemerocallis hybrids	
				1 "	"	Magnolia nudiflora	
				2 "	"	Louisiana iris	
				1 "	"	Beardless iris	
29/1/55	6/55	Gift	Mr. E. F. Allen	2	Plants	Malaxis micrantha	
				1	"	Taeniophyllum	
29/1/55	7/55	Gift	Mr. Le Doue K. Tanggi	1 pkt	Seeds	Ureola brachysepala	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 3/2/55 | 8/55 | Exchange | Ch. Mansoor {Indonesia} | 1 | plant | Dendrobium Aries | |
| 11/2/55 | 9/55 | " | The Director, Izu
Pharmaceutical Gardens,
155 Shimokamo
Shizuoka-ken, Jap-an | 1 Pkt | Seeds | Poncirus trifoliata | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cassia flower tree | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Fortunella japonica | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Citrus aurantium
var. daidai | |
| 18/2/55 | 10/55 | Gift | Dr P.R. Wycheley | 1 pkt | Seeds | Chloria sp unknown | For growing identifi-
cation |
| 22/2/55 | 11/55 | Exchange | M. le Directeur du Jardin
Botanique, Rond-Point
de Chamars, Besancon,
France | 1 pkt | Seeds | Ceropegia bulbosa | |
				1 "	"	" barkalyi	
				1 "	"	Begonia imperialis	
				1 "	"	Aristolochia kaempferi	
				1 "	"	Acanthostachys
strobilacea	
				1 "	"	Stapelia lepida	
				1 "	"	Zehneria pendula	
				1 "	"	Beloperone violacea	
23/2/55	12/55	Gift	Mrs. Young	12	Seeds	Lotus (Wooden roses)	
24/2/55	13/55		J. A. Le Doux Esq.
Kota Tinggi, Johore	1 pkt	Seeds	Clerodendron
buckananii
buckananii	dead 20-7-55 }
28/2/55	14/55	Exchange	Director, Frankfurt at
a. M. Botanic Gardens,
Aismayerstraße 61,
Frankfurt a. M.,
Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	Achimenes hybrida	
				1 "	"	Bertolonia hirsuta	
				1 "	"	Ceropegia
stapeliaeformis	
				1 "	"	Episcia punctata	
				1 "	"	Hacemanthus hybridus	
				1 "	"	Haworthia linifolia	
				1 "	"	Hippeastrum
hybridum	
				1 "	"	Lantana hybrida	
				1 "	"	Nymphaea gigantea	
				1 "	"	Peperomia grandifolia	
				1 "	"	" langsdorffii	
				1 "	"	" maculosa	
				1 "	"	" major D.C.	
				1 "	"	Pilea
ferruginea	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Sinningia hybrida	
				1 "	"	" cv. violacea	
				1 "	"	Ursea saundersii	Empty pkt on arrival
3/3/55	15/55	Exchange	Forest Botanist,	1 pkt	Seeds	Euphorbia bojeri	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 2/3/55 | 15/55 | Exchange | Forist Research Institute
Dehra Dun U. P., India | 1 pkt | Seeds | Murraya koenigii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Beaumontia grandiflora | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Butia frondosa | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Aristolochia reticulata | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " elegans | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Ehretia acuminata | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " laevis | |
| 3/3/55 | 16/55 | Purchased | Gates, Sydney | 10 pkts | Seeds | Zinnia (mixed) | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Phlox | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Radish | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Eynoglossum | |
| 4/3/55 | 17/55 | Collected | Mr. Vincent B. Gdns. S'Pore | 10 | cuttings | Vallaris lanceifolia | dead |
| 5/3/55 | 18/55 | Collected | K. Chinaya | 10 | bulbs | Coleus tuberosa | |
| | | | | 10 | Seeds | Solanum ferox | |
| | | | | 10 | " | " nigrum | |
| 7.3.55 | 19/55 | Gift | Mrs. Ewart | - | Seeds | Tweedia coerulescens | |
| 11/3/55 - 20/55 | | Exchange | The Director
Botanischer Garten
Berlin - Dahlem
Germany | 1 pkt | Seeds | Victoria cruziana | |
				1 "	"	" regia	
				1 "	"	Echinopsis mirabilis	
				1 "	"	" campylacantha	
				1 "	"	" bruchii	
				1 "	"	Glottiphyllum	
						davisii	
				1 "	"	" platycarpum	
				1 "	"	Gymnocalycium	
						gibbosum	
				1 "	"	" leptanthum	
				1 "	"	" monillei	
				1 "	"	" saglionae	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Rebutia grandiflora	
				1 "	"	Trichocereus	
						strigosus	
				1 "	"	Fararia	
						acutipetala	
				1 "	"	Lobelia caespitosa	
				1 "	"	Mamillaria	
						perbella	
				1 "	"	Nymphaea coerulescens	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| 11/3/55 | 20/55 | Exchange | The Director,
Botanischer Garten
Berlin - Dahlem
Germany | 1 pkt | seeds | <i>Selinicereus nelsonii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Chlorocactus</i>
<i>smaragdiplorenus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Dyckia velascano</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Acchmea distichantha</i> | |
| 18/3/55 | 21/55 | | Edward Pollock Esq.,
Molong Road, Parkes
N.S.W. Australia | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Flindersia</i>
<i>Brayleyana</i> | |
| 19/3/55 | 22/55 | | Royal Botanic Gardens
Edinburgh | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Agapanthus</i>
<i>longispethus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Zephyranthus</i>
<i>verecunda</i> | |
| 31/3/55 | 23/55 | Exchange | The Director,
Botanischer Garten der
Universität, Basel,
Schönheimsstrasse 6,
Switzerland. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Begonia Sutherlandii</i>
<i>Acchmea bracteata</i> | |
				1 "	"	" <i>comata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>tinctoria</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Billbergia Portiana</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>splendens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hemigraphis</i>
<i>primulaefolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ceropegia</i>
<i>stapeliformis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cylostera diminuta</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia marginata</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Bertolonia marmorata</i>	
21/3/55	24/55	Exchange	Jardin Botanique
de Nantes - France	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Aconium sedifolium</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Haworthi</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cyanopsis somaliensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia resinifera</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cotyledon undulata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Oscularia deltoidea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Crassula</i>
<i>pseudolycopodioides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Haworthia fasciata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhombocephalum</i>
<i>delabrisforme</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Othonna crassifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Glottiphyllum</i>
<i>Semicybandricium</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| 24/3/55 | 25/55 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten
Cottlingen
GERMANY. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Aglaonema
commutatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Eupressus benthami</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Achimenes
ghiesbreghtii</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>" hirsuta</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>" pulchella</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Aechmea coeruleascens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Drosera capensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>" spathulata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis elliptica</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>" virgata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>" wrightii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Stapelia luederitzi</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Vriesea platyneura</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>" splendens</i>	
24/3/55	26/55	Exchange	Universitetens Botaniska
Trädgård Uppsala
Suede	1 Pkt	Seeds	<i>Mammillaria
neocoronaria</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aeonium tabulaforme</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe
blossfeldiana</i>	
				1 "	"	Rhap <i>Rhipsalidopsis
rosea</i>	
24/3/55	27/55	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus
Amsterdam	1 Pkt	Seeds	<i>Lindmania
penduliflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dioscorea
oppositifolia</i>	
24/3/55	28/55	Exchange	Botanischer Garten
Hamburg 36
Germany	10	Bulbs	<i>Caladium hybridum</i>	
				1	"	" "	
				3	"	" "	
				3	"	" "	
				6	"	" "	
				3	"	" "	
				1 Pkt	Seeds	<i>Kalanchoe
campanulata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Drosera capensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>" spathulata</i>	
25/3/55	29/55	Exchange	National Botanical
Gardens, Lucknow
India	1 Pkt	Seeds	<i>Rauwolfia
serpentina</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>" canescens (hirsuta)</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 25/3/55 | 30/55 | Purchased | Yatis, Sydney | 10 Pkts | Seeds | Zinnia mixed | |
| | | | | 3 " | " | Phlox | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cyno-glossum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Radish | |
| 25/3/55 | 31/55 | Gift | University of Malaya | 3 | Plants | Pinus Merkusii | |
| | | | | 1 | " | Muehlenbeckia
platyclada | |
| 4/4/55 | 32/55 | Exchange | Edwin A. Munninger
Stuart, Florida | 1 Pkt | Seeds | Honckeya ficifolia | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Panetta granatita | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Caloncoba glauca | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Stereospermum
kuntzianum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Eucalyptus forrestiana | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lakersia africana | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Ruttya fruticosa | |
| 5/4/55 | 33/55 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten
Edwin A. Munninger
Bonn
GERMANY. | 1 Pkt | Seeds | Aechmea gigantea | |
				1 "	"	" bracteata	
				1 "	"	" recurvata	
				1 "	"	" tinctoria	
				1 "	"	" candida	
				1 "	"	" bromeliifolia	
				1 "	"	" luddemanniana	
				1 "	"	Peperomia sarcophylla	
				1 "	"	" subpeltata	
				1 "	"	Drosera capensis	
				1 "	"	" spathulata	
				1 "	"	" linata	
				1 "	"	Aristolochia
grandiflora	
				1 "	"	" " var. hookeri	
				1 "	"	Bertolonia pubescens	
				1 "	"	" mentii	
				1 "	"	" marmorata	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Gesneria cardinalis	
				1 "	"	Streptocarpus
hybridus	
12/4/55	34/55	Exchange	Hortus, Botanicus -
Antwerpen	1 Pkt	Seeds	Aglaonema pictum	
				1 "	"	" modestum	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| 12/4/55 | 34/55 | Exchange | | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Peperomia arifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>aburnea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>maculosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis crispata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>virgata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>cavernosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>nyosurus</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>madagascariensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ceropegia bulbosa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>Robynsiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>stapeliaeformis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Marchantia paleacea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>polymorpha</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Perilla oeymoides</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Exochorda macrantha</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Huerunia Hystrix</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ripsalidopsis rosea</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Antemisia Dracunculus</i> | |
| 12/4/55 | 35/55 | Exchange | Panstwowy Instytut
Naukowy, Leżniących
Surowców, Roslinnych,
W. Poznań, ul. Libelta 3 | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Rhipsalis pelocarpa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>saglionis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Bryophyllum</i>
<i>uniflorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aloe zehrii</i> | |
| 14/4/55 | 36/55 | Exchange | Institut Botanique de
L'Université, Coimbra
Portugal | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Aristolochia altissima</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Mammillaria</i>
<i>compressa</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>Coleus hybridus</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis Cassuta</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinus molle</i>	did not germinate
15.4.55	37/55	Loan	Gesneria fulgens
Mrs Legat			<i>Gesneria fulgens?</i>	To Jaskor.
				Spots		perhaps <i>G. refulgens</i>	
15-4-55	38/55	Exchange	Botanischer Garten
Darmstadt
Germany	1 Pkt	Seeds	<i>Aechmea coerulea</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>candida</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Peperomia</i>
<i>sarcophylla</i>	
30-4-55	39/55	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	10 Pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnia mixed</i>	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 20-4-55 | 39/55 | Purchased | Yatis, Sydney | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Cynoglossum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Radish | |
| 27/4/55 | 40/55 | Collected | Dr. Purseglove | 11 | plant | <i>Scindapsus</i>
<i>Scottichinii</i> | |
| 30/4/55 | 41/55 | Exchange | Montreal Botanical
Garden, 4101 Sherbrooke
St. East Montreal, Canada | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Uechia ortgiesii</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>recurvata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Billbergia lantiera</i> | |
| 2nd May 1955 | 42/55 | Exchange | Ayuntamiento de Barcelona,
Servicio De Parques y jardines,
(España) | 1 " | " | <i>Acacia baileyana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Astrophytum ornatum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Begonia rex</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Celoria cristata pyrami-</i>
<i>clatis plumosa.</i> | Same as our "plumosa" |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Coryphantha erecta</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echeveria secunda-</i>
<i>Lindl. var. glauca</i> | |
				1 "	"	<i>Exochorda grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hechtia argentea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Hymenocylus luteus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mandevilla suaveolens</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Solanum giganteum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe Pienarii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aeonium canariense</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>caespitosum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Agave foeniculoides</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>enriferus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus Dayanaii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinocereus</i>
<i>majavensis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>Nerlandieri</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Taucaria subindurata</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>albicans</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>subindurata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gasteria x kewensis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>mitida</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>obtusum</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>carinata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Agave maculata</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Haworthia rigida</i>	
				2 "	"	" <i>margaritifera</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>radula</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kammillaria elongata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>tetracantha</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|
| 42/55 | Exchange | | | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Hamnillaria</i>
<i>macrantha</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>hidalgensis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pelargonium</i>
<i>graciliflorum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>zonale</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>ficifolium</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ruschia perfoliata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>incinella</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>tumidula</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>rubricaulis</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Rabiea albino</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Haworthia fasciata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Trichocereus</i>
<i>gladiatus</i> | |
| 4-5-55 | 43/55 | Exchange | Orto Botânico
Instituto Tecnico
"Zanon" Udine | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Cannabis Sativa</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Mimosa lobata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> | |
| 4-5-55 | 44/55 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten der
Johannes Gutenberg-
Universität, Mainz | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Gerbera Kunzeana</i> | did not germinate |
				1 "	"	<i>amanda</i>	" " "
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis gibbarula</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>lorentziana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>labuliforme</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aeonium labuliforme</i>	
7-5-55	45/55	Gift	Mrs. E. J. Henton
33 Orange Grove Rd. S. Porc	2	Plants	<i>Nucuna Bennettii</i>	
				25	Seeds	" "	
9-5-55	46/55	Exchange	Mr. E. F. Allen, Dept. of
Agriculture, K. L.	4 pods	Seeds	<i>Cleome pentandra</i>
(Greek) 4/2/64	
11-5-55	47/55	Collected	Ahmad b. Hassan	1	Plant	<i>Vetiveria odorata</i>	
13-5-55	48/55	Gift	Lord Talbot de Malahide	1 Pkt	Seeds	<i>Lagerstroemia sp?</i>	
16-5-55	49/55	Exchange	Botanical Garden of
Osaka City University
Katanocho, Kisaichi,
Osaka, Japan	43 Pkts	Seeds	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
var. capitata no. 59A
to no. 59 A. N.	
				6 Pkts	Seeds	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>
var. glabra no. 65-A
to no. 65 F	
				4/9 "	"	<i>Brassica pekinensis</i>
no. 60-A to 60-I	
				1 "	"	<i>Pittosporum Tobira</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Millettia japonica</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 49/55 | | Exchange | | 2 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Brassica juncea</i>
var. <i>sabellica</i> no. 56-A
to no. 56-B | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i> var
<i>amplexicaulis</i> Sub-
var. <i>dentata</i> 62 A
62 B. | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i> var
<i>amplexicaulis</i> Sub-
var. <i>Osakana</i>
no. 63-A to 63-B. | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i> var.
<i>chinensis</i> 64A to 64-B | |
| | | | | 6 " | " | <i>Brassica oleracea</i>
var. <i>botrytis</i> no. 58-A
to no. 58-F | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Brassica oleracea</i> var.
<i>acephala</i> form
<i>tricolor</i> 57-A to 57B | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i> var.
<i>glabra</i> Sub. var
<i>Tokinastii</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i>
var. <i>Komatsuna</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i>
var. <i>laciniifolia</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Brassica Rapa</i>
var. <i>Akana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>
var. <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Podocarpus nagi</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Brassica juncea</i>
var. <i>integrifolia</i>
no. 55-A to no. 55-B. | |
16/5/55	50/55	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	14 Pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnia</i> mixed	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Radish</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
25/5/55	51/55	En.	Mr. E. F. Allen
H. L.	1	Cutting	<i>Camarothea Proscidea</i>	
1.6.55	52/55	En.	Edwin F. Menninger	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Securidaca longipedum</i>
-culata	
1.6.55	53/55	En.	Director, Hortus Botanicus
in Cantonspark, Lange
Nieuwstraat 106, Utrecht
Holland	1 pkt	"	<i>Aconium arborescens</i> var.	
				"	"	<i>atropurpureum</i>	dead
				"	"	<i>domesticum</i>	dead.
				"	"	<i>lindleyi</i>	dead
				"	"	<i>Aridaria acuminata</i>	dead
				"	"	<i>Echeveria perlegans</i>	
				"	"	<i>Hatiora Salicornioides</i>	
				"	"	<i>Huernia macrocarpa</i>	
				"	"	<i>Schweinforthii</i>	
				"	"	<i>Hymenocylus luteus</i>	dead
				"	"	<i>Lanpranthus brownii</i>	dead
				"	"	<i>Plectranthus glaucocalyx</i>	
				"	cutting	<i>Rhipsalis grandiflora</i>	
				"	"	<i>virgata</i>	
				"	Seeds	<i>Stapelia rectiflora</i>	dead
				"	"	<i>Solanum triflorum</i>	
10/6/55	54/55	Ex.	National Botanic
Gardens, S. Africa	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Lachenalia mixed</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gazania spp. mixed</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gerbera Jamesonii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lantana salicifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tecomaria capensis</i>
var. lemon-yellow	
				1 "	"	<i>Leuca dendron</i>
<i>argenteum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia</i>
<i>Monteiroi</i>	
13/6/55	55/55	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	14 pkts	seeds	<i>Zinnia mixed</i> 12	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i> 13	
				2 "	"	<i>Parsley</i> 8.D	
				2 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i> 8.D	
				1 "	"	<i>Radish</i> 8.D	
				1 "	"	<i>Eynoglossum</i> 8.D	
15/6/55	56/55	Collected	Gout. House	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	
17/6/55	57/55	Gift	Mrs. F. G. H. Allen
14 Leimit Rd, A'Pore	28	Sadlings	<i>Anthurium coraceum</i>	
				5	"	<i>Andrianum</i>	
				12	"	<i>gigantum</i>
<i>grande</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 17-6-55 | 57/55 | Gift | | 12 | Cuttings | Radermachera
Almoena | |
| 20-6-55 | 58/55 | Purch. | Dr. G. A. C. Herklots,
Principal of the Imperial
College of Tropical Agric.,
Trinidad. | 12
1 phts
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " | S seedlings
Seeds
"
"
"
"
" | Hymenaea courbaril
Mucuna rostrata
Passiflora trinclatis
Solandra guttata
Passiflora coccinea
Anemopaegma carerense
Odontadenia nitida | |
23-6-55	59/55	Gift	Tan Chye Siam	1	Plant	B. Raja Ulang Putih	
30-6-55	60/55	Exchange	Mrs. J. C. Cooke		Seeds	Crotalaria retusa	
11-7-55	61/55	Exchange	Dept. of Agri. Malaya	1 pht	Seeds	Ruellia tuberosa	
				1 "	"	Rauwolfia Perakensis	
13-7-55	62/55	Collected	Mr. Burkill	5	Seeds		
14-7-55	63/55	Gift	Mr. E. F. Brady P.W.D.
Kay Siang Rd., S'Pore 10	1	fruit	Trichosanthes
wallichiana	
16-7-55	64/55	Collected	D-almy Rd.	1	plant	Hedychium
coronarium var	
18-7-55	65/55	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	14 phts
2 "
2 "
1 "
1 "
3 "	seeds
"
"
"
"
"	Zinnia mixed
Parsley
Lettuce
Cynoglossum
Radish
Phlox	Despatched from
Sydney 21-6-55
18-7-55	66/55	Collected	Bukit Timah	13	Seeds	Neesia Synandra	
19-7-55	67/55	Exchange	William Kusch Kirch
Honolulu	1
1	plant
"	D. Lady Constance
D. Phal var. Mauna
Hea	
				1	"	Ren. Brookie
Chandler	
				1 "	"	V'the Bill Sutton	
				1	"	" Honolulu	
				1	"	" Jennie Hashimoto	
				1	"	" Waipuna	
				1	"	Ren. Jack Warne	
				1	"	V'opsis lissochiloides
x Ren. monachica	
				1	"	V'the T. Iwasaki	
				1	"	" Manila	
				1	"	" T-alzeri	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
19-7-55	67/55	Exchange	William Kusch Kirch
Honolulu	1	plant	The Honolulu x
Sanderiana	
				1	"	" Leilani	
				1	"	" Nora Potter x
Ellen Noa	
				1	"	" Manila x Adm.
Radford	
				1	"	" Ohuohu	
				1	"	" Taljeri x Ohuohu	
				1	"	" Mary Foster	
				1	"	" Herziana x
La Paloma	
22/7/55	68/55	Exchange	Mrs. Arthur
Langlois, Nassau N.P.
Bahamas, B.W.I.	3 plants
1 pkt	Seeds	Bong. "Golden glow"
Pinkanga species	ack
25-7-55	69/55	Collected	Hamidone, Ulu Langat K.L.	1	plant	Canna	
2-8-55	70/55	Gift	Mrs. F.C.H. Allen	5	cuttings	Melastoma	(14-9-55 dead)
20-7-55	71/55	Gift	Mr. Emile Salistan	1	plant	Grammatophylla Wallisi	
2-8-55	72/55	Gift	Mrs. F.C.H. Allen	4	plants	Orchids	
3-8-55	73/55/1	Exchange	Director, Mauritius Sugar
Industry, Research
Institute, Reduit
Mauritius	1 pkt	Seeds	Latunia commersonii	
	73/55/2			1	"	" verschaffeltii	
	73/55/3			1	"	Mascarena	
	73/55/4			1	"	(Hyphorhe) verschaffeltii	
	73/55/5			1	"	Mascarena Ravaghnii
(Hyphorhe Amaricanis)	
						Dictyosperma
Furfuraceum	
4-8-55	74/55	Exchange	Banana Research Scheme
Imperial College of Tropical
Agriculture, St. Augustine
Trinidad, B.W.I.	1	Seeds	Tabebuia rosea	
				1	"	" serratifolia	
				1	"	white Petrea	
11/8/55	75/55	Gift	Mrs. F.C.H. Allen	7	plants	Thespesia lampas	
11/8/55	76/55	Exchange	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Research
Service, Horticultural
Crops Research Branch,
Beltsville, M.D. U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Tabebuia leucoxylla	
				1	"	" pentaphylla	
				1	"	Petrea volubilis	
				1	"	Boehlospermum
vitifolium	
			(ack)	1	"	Bignonia radicans
x chinensis	
13-8-55	77/55	Gift	Dr. Drenth, 2 Bukit
Sedap, S'Pore	1	plant	Strongylosodon
macrobotrys	ack

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1-8-55	78/55	Purchased	Yatis, Sydney	14 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia	1- despatched from
				3 "	"	Phlox	13 Sydney 19-7-55
				2 "	"	Lettuce	8d
				2 "	"	Parsley	8d
				1 "	"	Radish	8d
				1 "	"	Gynoglossum	8d
16-8-55	79/55	Exchange	Izu Pharmaceutical Inds. 155, Shimokamo, Minaminaka-mura Shizuoka-ken, Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	Myrica rubra	ack did not germinate
				1 "	"	Eriobotrya japonica	
17-8-55	80/55	Gift	Auckland Museum P.O. Box, 1927, Newmarket S.E.1, Auckland N.Z.	1 pkt	Seeds	Entelea arborescens	ack
17-8-55	81/55	Exchange	Gardin D'Essai da Hamma a Alger, Algeria.	1 pkt	Seeds	Acanthus mollis	
				1 "	"	Cobaea scandens	
				1 "	"	Ehretia acuminata	did not germinate
			(ack)	1 "	"	Platyedon grandiflorum	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Euphea ignea	
				1 "	"	Argemone mexicana	
				1 "	"	Kentia Forsteriana	
				1 "	"	Dracaena draco	
22/8/55	82/55	Exchange	Gardin E. Museu Agricola Do Ultramar, Lisboa	1 pkt	Seeds	Casuarina	
						Bunninghamiana	
			(ack)	1 "	"	Dombeya sparmanioides	
				1 "	"	Casuarina stricta	
				1 "	"	Cupressus Benthamii	
8/55	83/55	Exchange	Eucalyptus Sandwicensis Mrs. F.G.H. 17/11/55	1	plant	Eucalyptus Sandwicensis	
31-8-55	84/55	Gift	Agave americana	1	cutting	Agave americana (Fraser Hill)	
			"	1	Plant	(Fem) Athyrium boryanum	
3/9/55	85/55	Exchange	Botanical Dept. University College Ibadan, Nigeria	1 pkt	Seeds	Oncoba spinosa	
				1 "	"	Gloriosa Superba	
				1 "	"	Cassia nodosa	
				1 "	"	Vernonia Amygdalina	
			(ack)	1 "	"	Pentstemon alba	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Clematis Hirsuta	
				1 "	"	Spathodea Campanulata	
				1 "	"	Urena Lobata	
				1 "	"	Datura Ferox	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Clappertonia sp.	
				1 "	"	Abutilon Mauritium	Plant 1

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
3/9/55	85/55			1 pkt	Seeds	Dodonaea <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aristolochia alba</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Maranthochloa</i> sp.	
7/9/55	86/55	gift	University of Malaya	4	plants	<i>Sagittaria guyanensis</i>	
9/9/55	87/55	gift	Chunaya	1	plant	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	
9/9/55	88/55	Exchange	Victor Hauschildt
Puerto Naranjito (Ack)
Misiones, Argentine	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Ilex paraguayensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i>	
10/9/55	89/55	Exchange	D.C. Doo	1 plant		<i>V. Sandwicensis</i> x <i>V. Rurica Batavia</i>	
13/9/55	90/55	gift	R.C. Barnard Esq.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Monodora</i> sp.	From W. Africa (W. Nigeria)
<i>m. tenuifolia</i> Ro.
13/9/55	91/55	Exchange	Argotti Botanic Gardens
Floriana, Malta (Ack)	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Pachycereus weberi</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cistus salviifolius</i>	
13/9/55	92/55	Exchange	Royal University of Malta	1 "	"	" <i>heterophyllus</i>	
			Argotti Botanic Gardens	1 "	"	" <i>purpureus</i>	did not germinate
			Floriana, Malta	1 "	"	<i>Astrophytum</i>	
						<i>myriostigma</i>	
						<i>v. myriobellii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cephalocereus</i>	
						<i>euphorbioides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Feroeactis Palmeri</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>glaucescens</i>	did not germinate
14-9-55	92/55	gift	Mrs. F.C.H. Allen	1 plant		<i>Athyrium bogianum</i>	
14-9-55	92/55		Govt. House	1 big clump		<i>Panicum maximum</i>	Guinea grass
16-9-55	93/55	Exchange	Mrs. F.C.H. Allen	5 plants		<i>Ophioglossum</i>	dead 14.11.56
						<i>pedunculatum</i>	
19-9-55	94/55	Exchange	Dr. Ueno, Prof. of Botany
Kyoto University, Japan	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	
19/9/55	95/55	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	14 pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnias</i> mixed 1"	despatched from
Sydney 18-8-55
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i> 1'3	
				2 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i> 8d	
				2 "	"	<i>Parsley</i> 8d	
				1 "	"	<i>Cyanoglossum</i> 8d	
				1 "	"	<i>Radish</i> 8d	
26/9/55	96/55	Collected	Ahmad bin Hassan	2	plants	<i>Artocarpus incisus</i>	
						var. <i>kulor</i>	
27/9/55	97/55	gift	Mrs. F.C.H. Allen	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
10.55	98/55	Collected in Sarawak by Director			Plant	<i>Alocasia denudata</i> ?	
	99/55	"	"		"	<i>Amorphophallus</i>	
	100/55	"	"		"	<i>Piptospatha elongata</i>	
	101/55	"	"		"	<i>Arisaema Barbatum</i>	
	102/55	"	"		"	<i>Kaempferia</i> sp.	did not germinate
	103/55	"	"		"	<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	
	104/55	"	"		"	<i>Lindsaya</i>	
	105/55	"	"		"	<i>Schizoloma javanense</i>	
	106/55	"	"		"	<i>Taepinidium pinnatum</i>	
	107/55	"	"		"	<i>Schizoloma</i>	
7/10/55	107/55	gift	Mr. J. R. Hendrichson	31	Orchid Plants	<i>linum</i> (unnamed)	dead 2.6.51.
	108/55		Univ. of Malaya		Seeds	<i>Carnegiea gigantea</i>	
14/10/55	109/55		Mrs. W. Wratten	1	plant	<i>Grammatophyllum</i>	dead. 2.6.51.
			5 Woodlerton Park, Spore			<i>scriptum</i> var.	
						<i>ligninum</i>	
14/10/55	110/55	Purchased	Yatis, Sydney	14	pkts	<i>Zinnias</i> mixed	despatched from Sydney 20-9-55
				3	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				2	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
				2	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cynoglossum</i>	
18/10/55	111/55	gift	Dr. K. L. Mah	1	Seeds	<i>Cupressus</i> sp.	did not germinate
			2 Margate Rd		"	<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	
			Spore 15		"	<i>Prunus persica</i>	
20/10/55	112/55	exch	Lord Talbot de Malapide	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.	
		ack	British Embassy,				
			Vientiane, Laos				
21/10/55	113/55		Mr. Anderson Forest Dept		Seeds	<i>Hosia lobbiania</i>	
			Sarawak				
18/11/55	114/55		Chief Division of Botany	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Calamus</i>	did not germinate
			Dept. of Forests			<i>warburgii</i>	
			New Guinea				
18/11/55	115/55		Montreal Botanical	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Brassia gireoudiana</i>	
			Garden, 4101 Sherbrooke	"	"	<i>Aechmea filiculis</i>	
			Montreal, Canada				

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|---|
| 22/11/55 | 116/55 | Exchange | Kyoto Takeda Herbal
Garden, Ichijoji, Kyoto
Japan. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Belamcanda chinensis</i>
<i>Lemna</i> var. <i>curtata</i>
makino | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hibiscus coccineus</i> Walter | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>
<i>Ellis</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i>
Nakai | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Dioscorea tokoro</i> Makino | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>batatas</i> Decne
f. <i>typica</i> Makino | |
| 24/11/55 | 117/55 | Gift | Lord Talbot Malahide
Laos | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> (big) | |
				1 "	"	" (small)	
24/11/55	118/55	Purchased	Yatis, Sydney	14 pkts	"	<i>Zinnias</i>	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Radish</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gynoglossum</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
26/11/55	119/55	Gift	Mr. Bannard	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Oxyptilum</i>
<i>caeruleum</i>	
26/11/55	120/55	"	Dr. N. N. Simmonds	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Wargewiczia</i>
<i>coccinea</i>	
				1 pkt	"	<i>Randia</i> sp	Dead 14-11-56
28/11/55	121/55
121/55	exchange	Mr. Veitch, Sandakan, B.N. Borneo	2	plants	<i>Platanopsis amabilis</i> (Bong)	
28/11/55	122/55	Gift	Mrs. F. G. H. Allen	1	plant	<i>Pteris excelsa</i>	
				1	"	" <i>venulosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Pteridys australis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Syngramme quinata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Didymochlaena</i>
<i>truncatula</i>	
				1	"	<i>Microsorium</i>
<i>conjugatifolium</i>	
29-11-55	123/55	Exchange	Edwin A. Menninger,
The flowering tree man
Stuart, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Tahebuia pallida</i>	
			Mr. C. D. Brisbane	1 "	"	<i>Securidaca</i>
<i>longipedunculata</i>	
29/11/55	124/55	Gift	Mr. Roggenum, E. Africa	6	cocoanuts	<i>Lodoicea sechellarum</i>	(Seeds not yet germinated - 1956
Remains in water, 1957)
(1958)

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 29. 11. 55 | 116/55 | Exchange | Ymk. Meredith, Sydney | 1 | plant | Dend. Johnsonae | |
| " | " | " | " | 1 | " | Odont. Williamii | |
| 6. 12. 55 | 117/55 | " | G. F. Allen, K.L. | 1 | " | Sonerila cyclaminella | dead 14-11-56 |
| | | | | | | var. canescens. | |
| 13-12-55 | 118/55 | gift | Lord Talbot Malapide | 13 | seeds | Trichosanthes? | |
| 19-12-55 | 119/55 | Purchased | Yates, Sydney | 14 | pkts seeds | Zinnia | |
| | | | | 3 | " " | Phlox | |
| | | | | 2 | " " | Parsley | |
| | | | | 2 | " " | Lettuce | |
| | | | | 1 | " " | Radish | |
| | | | | 1 | " " | Cynoglossum | |
| | 120/55 | Gift | F. F. Allen | 2 | plants | Didymocarpus
atrosanguineus | |

1956

M. ...
D. ...

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1/1/56	1/56	Purchased	Singapore Gardening Society	25	Bulbs	M. Princess Mary	
				25	"	M. A. E. Bowles	
				25	"	His Majesty	
				25	"	Star of the East	
				25	"	Majorie	
				12	"	D. Flirt	
				12	"	D. Little Snow Queen	
				12	"	D. Silhouette	
				12	"	D. Firebrand	
				12	"	D. Margaret Rose	
				12	"	D. White Superior	
				12	"	D. Vampyr	
				12	"	D. Amber Star	
				12	"	D. Alomique	
				12	"	D. Brandonck	
				12	"	D. Yellow Special	
				12	"	D. Grace	
				12	"	D. Mother Hartzen	
				12	"	D. Burgemaster Von De Muelenbroeck	
16/1/56	2/56	Purchased	Yates, Sydney	14 pkts	Seeds	Zinnias	
				3 "	"	Phlox	despatched from Sydney 22-12-55
				2 "	"	Parsley	
				2 "	"	Lettuce	
				1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
				1 "	"	Radish	
17/1/56	3/56			4	nuts	Coconuts	31/36
18.1.56	4/56	Exchange	J. W. Gregg, Box 518 Koloa Kauai	1	Plant	Boug. (unnamed)	
	5/56			1	"	"	
20/1/56	6/56	Gift	Mr. Quake	1	seed	Fuchsia columbiana	
30/1/56	7/56	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus - Amsterdam, Monster Zonder Waarde, Aan Het Bestaan Van De Plantentuin	2 pkts	Seeds	Aglaonema robilivii	did not germinate
				1 "	"	" marantifolium	
				1 "	"	Aphelandra aurantiaca	
				1 "	"	Nymphaea lotus L. var.	did not germinate
						lilacina Hort.	
				1 "	"	Nymphaea lotus	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Platyodon grandiflorum	
				1 "	"	Oxyptalam caeruleum	did not germinate
				1 "	"	Magnolia kobus	did not germinate
				1 "	"	" virginiana	"

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 7/56 | | | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Columnnea schiedeana</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " <i>hirta</i> Klotzsch | " " " |
| | | | | | | et H-anst | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>gloriosa</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>rothschildiana</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cupressus funebris</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Chamaecyparis</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>lausoniaca</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | | <i>Victoria regia</i> | |
| 1-2-56 | 8/56 | Gift | Dept. of Agriculture C. Highlands | plants | | <i>Agapanthus</i> (ack) | |
| | | | | | | <i>umbellatus</i> | |
| 9-2-56 | 9/56 | Exchange | Royal Botanic Gardens,
Edinburgh | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Anthurium</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | | | <i>crystallinum</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Bertolonia pubescens</i> | " " |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Coleus mahonii</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gastonia colubrina</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis pachypleura</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Begonia fuchsoides</i> | did not germinate |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aphelandra</i> | " " " |
| | | | | | | <i>aurantiaca</i> | |
| 15/2/56 | 10/56 | Exchange | The Director, Universitetet,
Botaniska Trädgård,
Uppsala, Suede. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Mamillaria</i> | |
						<i>camptotricha</i>	
				1 "	"	M <i>Mamillaria</i>	
						<i>prolifera forma</i>	
						<i>aculeis flavis</i>	
15/2/56	11/56	Purchased	Yatis, Sydney	15 pkts	Seeds	<i>Zinnias</i>	
				3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gynoglossum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Radish</i>	

28-8-56

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
18/2/56	12/56	Gift	E. F. Allen	2	plants	<i>Didegmo carpus atrosanguineus</i>	
22/2/56	13/56	Gift	Kepong Malaya	10	Seeds	<i>Eugenia tristis</i>	
28/2/56	14/56	Exchange	Monsieur le Directeur du Jardin Botanique, de la Faculté des Sciences Naturelles, Place Marchal Leclerc, Besancon (Doubs) France.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Stapelia lepida</i>	empty pkts
				1	"	<i>Euphorbia Caput-medusae</i>	dead on arrival
				1	"	<i>Mamillaria wildii</i>	empty pkts
				1	"	<i>Aporocactus flagelliformis</i>	c
				1	"	<i>Tradescantia navicularis</i>	empty pkts
3/3/56	15/56	Exchange	An der Direktion des Botanischen Gartens The Direktion, Botanische Gärten, A. la Direction du Jardin Botanique	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Astrorhiza</i>	
				1	"	<i>Myriophyllum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Noto-cactus</i>	
				1	"	<i>concinus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Peperomia blanda</i>	
				1	"	<i>dolabriformis</i>	
				1	"	<i>glabella</i>	
				1	"	<i>grandifolia</i>	
				1	"	<i>lance-dorffii</i>	
				1	"	<i>major</i>	
				1	"	<i>sarcophylla</i>	
				1	"	<i>urocarpa</i>	
7-3-56	16/56	Exchange	University of Pretoria Pretoria	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Euphorbia montiroi</i>	
				1	"	<i>Sansevieria desertii</i>	
		ack	Union of South Africa	1	"	<i>Euphorbia triangularis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Stapelia Leindersii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Barleria oblusa</i>	
14-3-56	17/56	Exchange	Royal Botanic Gardens Edinburgh 4	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Dianella aspera</i>	
				1	"	<i>nervosa</i>	
		ack		1	"	<i>lasmanica</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ruellia rubicunda</i>	
				1	"	<i>Aeonium goochiae</i>	
17-3-56	18/56	Exchange	A. la Direction du Jardin The Director of the Botanical Gardens, An der Direktion des Botanischen Gartens	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Aeonium lycopodioides</i>	
				1	"	<i>Aeonium canariense</i>	
				1	"	<i>Kalanchoe x brilliant star</i>	
				1	"	<i>Nopalxochia ackermannii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Schubertiana guertneri</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 17.3.56 | 18/56 | Exchange | | 1 pkt | Seeds | Phyllocactus
granatus | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Achimenes rosea | |
| 19.3.56 | 19/56 | " | Botanischer Garten
der Universität, Göttingen
GERMANY. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Rhipsalis elliptica | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " trigona | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " norkkii | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Mamillaria pusilla
multiceps | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Mamillaria prolifera
v. haitiensis | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Notoacanthus | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | submamillarius | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Peperomia
scandens blanda | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " scandens | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " minutifolia | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Mamillaria pusilla
v. texana | |
| 19.3.56 | 20/56 | " | Botanischer Garten
der Universität
Frankfurt am Main | 1 pkt | Seeds | Aechmea coerulea | |
| 24.3.56 | 21/56 | " | Hortus Botanicus,
Universitatis
Upsala, Suecia
(SWEDEN.) | 3 | Plant | Tephrocactus
rarissimus | |
| | | | | " | " | Astrocylindropuntis
Spegazzinii | |
| | | | | " | " | Aeonium tortuosum | |
| | | | | " | " | Andromischus
Cooperi | |
| 24.3.56 | 22/56 | " | Staatinstitut für
Allgemeine Botanik
und Botanischer
Garten, Hamburg 36
Jungiusstraße 6.
GERMANY. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Gymnocalium
capillense | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " denudatum | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Echinopsis
syriacus | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Guzmania
monostachya | |
				1 "	"	Vriesea ensiformis	
				1 "	"	Aeonium arborescens	
				1 "	"	" tabulaeformis	
				1 "	"	Aechmea dactylina	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|--|
| 27.3.56 | | Exchange | Royal Botanic Gardens
Peradeniya | | | | |
| 27/56 | | | | 2 | cuttings | Boug. white, pink tint | Failed to root 24/4
Sai Kwang. |
| 28/56 | | | | 1 | Plant | Salvia buccantha | |
| 28/56 | | | | 1 | " | Boug. President Roosevelt | |
| 28/56 | | | | 1 | " | " Mrs. M. Perfect | |
| 27/56 | | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus Golden Oriole no. 64 | |
| 28/56 | | | | 1 | " | Vanda tessellata | |
| 29/56 | | | | 1 | " | Phaius Wallichii var
bicolor | Rachinas |
| 30/56 | | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium Mac Gorthias | |
| 31/56 | | | | 1 | " | Vanda parviflora | |
| 32/56 | | | | 1 | " | Anthurium ^{crystallinum}
chryd | Ceyasamy. |
| 33/56 | | | | 1 | " | Burtonia maculata | |
| 34/56 | | | | 1 | " | Gymnostachyum
zeponicum | |
| 35/56 | | | | 1 | " | Humbugia mysorensis | |
| 36/56 | | | | 1 | leaves | Begonia Rex | B. bowerii. named by
Mrs. M. Lewis dead
18.11.56 |
37/56				1 pkt	seeds	Tabeaia rosea	Jaofan
38/56				1	"	Cassia grandis	
39/56				1	"	Schizolobium anethum	
40/56				2	cuttings	Hibiscus Sulphurea no. 86	dead
41/56				2	"	" Sir Andrew Goldinott no. 54	
42/56				2	"	" Sir Solomon Dias	dead
						Banderniche no. 90	
43/56				2	"	" Orion no. 61	dead
44/56				2	"	" Duplex no. 66.	dead
45/56				2	"	" Snow Flake no. 37	Failed to root 24/4
46/56				2	"	" Asoka no. 6	Failed to root 24/4
47/56				1	"	" Golden Oriole no. 64	
48/56				2	"	" Prince of Japan no. 21	
49/56				2	"	" Exquisite no. 70.	dead
50/56		Gift	Bukit P. abrosumpak	1	Plant	Pomadocalpa
aracknanthe	
51/56		Exchange	Botanischer Garten
Essen	1 pkt	seeds	Uraria imperialis	
52/56			GERMANY.	1	"	Ischeveria retusa	
53/56				1	"	Peperomia calvifolia	
54/56				1	"	Aeonium canariense	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 3.4.56 | 55/56 | Exchange | Botanic Garden, | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Rhipsalis pachypteris</i> | |
| | 56/56 | | The University, | 1 " | " | <i>Berltonia marmorata</i> | |
| | 57/56 | | St. Andrews, Fife | 1 " | " | " <i>loweana</i> | |
| | 58/56 | | Scotland. | 1 " | " | <i>Glottiphyllum salmii</i> | |
| | 59/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>culturatum</i> | |
| | 60/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>argutum</i> | |
| | 61/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gastonia carinata</i> | |
| | 62/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>conspicua</i> | |
| | 63/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Haworthia rugosa</i> | |
| | 64/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Kennedyia prostrata</i> | |
| 3.4.56 | 65/56 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Begonia incana</i> | |
| | 66/56 | | Bergianus, Stockholm 50 | 1 " | " | " <i>manicata</i> | |
| | 67/56 | | GERMANY. | 1 " | " | " <i>Burchii</i> | |
| | 68/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Anthurium</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>magnificum</i> | |
| | 69/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Nymphaea stellata</i> | |
| | 70/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Victoria regia</i> | |
| | 71/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Trichodiadema</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>bulbosum</i> | |
| 9.4.56 | 72/56 | Exchange | Chief, Division of Botany | 4 seeds | | <i>Mucuna</i> sp. (probably <i>M. albertensis</i>) | |
| | | | Dept. of Forests, Lae, | | | | |
| | | | New Guinea | | | | |
| 10.4.56 | 73/56 | Exchange | Mr. Lee Kim Hong, | 1 | plant | <i>Vandaenopsis</i> | |
| | | | Thomson Road, S'pore. | | | <i>Prosperitas</i> | |
| 11.4.56 | 74/56 | " | Botanischer Garten, | 1 pkt. seeds | | <i>Aschmea toerulescens</i> | |
| | | | der Universitt, | | | | |
| | | | Frankfurt a. Main | | | | |
| " | 75/56 | " | Dept. of Forests, Lae, | 1 " | " | <i>Conarus schumannianus</i> | |
| | | | T.M. S. Territory of Papua, | | | | |
| | | | New Guinea. | | | | |
| " | 76/56 | " | Ministere de L'Agriculture, | 1 " | " | <i>Aloe Dyeri</i> | |
| | 77/56 | | Conseil de Recherches Agronomiques, | 1 " | " | " <i>Hamburgiana</i> | |
| | 78/56 | | de Provence, Villa Thuret-Antibes, | 1 " | " | " <i>purpurascens</i> | |
| | 79/56 | | France. | 1 " | " | <i>Cereus Schottii</i> | |
| | 80/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>urbanianus</i> | |
| | 81/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ceropegia delisilis</i> | |
| | 82/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Manillaria pusilla</i> var. | |
| | 83/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>crebispina</i> | |
| | 84/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>angularis</i> | |
| | 85/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>ovoidata</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 11/4/56 | 86/56 | Exchange | | 1 Pkt. Seeds | | <i>Mamillaria lanifera</i> | |
| | 87/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Opuntia microdasys</i> var. <i>rufida</i> | |
| | 88/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> | |
| | 89/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>guillauminii</i> | |
| | 90/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>laxiflora</i> | |
| | 91/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>macrantha</i> | |
| | 92/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>secundens</i> | |
| | 93/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>spathulata</i> | |
| | 94/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>streptantha</i> | |
| | 95/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>Rosei</i> var. <i>trilobata</i> | |
| " | 96/56 | | Botanischer Garten, | 1 " | | <i>Astrophyllum myriostigma</i> | |
| | 97/56 | | der Universität Halle, | 1 " | | <i>Aeonium tabulaeforme</i> | |
| | 98/56 | | Germany. | 1 " | | <i>Gylostera diminuta</i> | |
| | 99/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>pseudo-diminuta</i> | |
| | 100/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>pseudominuscula</i> | |
| | 101/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Cereus caerulescens</i> | |
| | 102/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Conicoria pugioniformis</i> | |
| | 103/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Cleistocactus Steinmannii</i> | |
| | 104/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>smaragdiflorus</i> | |
| | 105/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Hereroa Muirii</i> | |
| | 106/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Echinocereus leonensis</i> | |
| | 107/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>leptacanthus</i> | |
| | 108/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>salm-dyckianus</i> | |
| | 109/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>chambergeri</i> | |
| | 110/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Eriocactus lenninghamii</i> | |
| | 111/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Eriocereus tortuosus</i> | |
| | 112/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>Inzeichii</i> | |
| | 113/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Echinopsis rhodacantha</i> | |
| | 114/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>triumphans</i> | |
| | 115/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>Ritteri</i> | |
| | 116/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>calochlora</i> | |
| | 117/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>paraguayensis</i> | |
| | 118/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>rhodo-tricha</i> | |
| | 119/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>salvianum</i> | |
| | 120/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>subiflora</i> | |
| | 121/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>Rotheri</i> | |
| | 122/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Eustenia angulata</i> | |
| | 123/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>picta</i> | |
| | 124/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Glothiphyllum propinquum</i> | |
| | 125/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Gymnocalycium Andree</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 11. 4. 56 | 126/56 | Exchange. | | 1 Ph. seeds. | | <i>Synmocalycium hutchinsonianum</i> | |
| | 127/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Kalanchoe Schimperii</i> | |
| | 128/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>heuerii</i> | |
| | 129/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Lobelia Wrightiana</i> | |
| | 130/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>famatinensis</i> | |
| | 131/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>cylindrica</i> | |
| | 132/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>bachebergii</i> | |
| | 133/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>Pentstemon</i> | |
| | 134/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>Eschscholzia</i> | |
| | 135/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Notocactus ottomii</i> | |
| | 136/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>schumannianus</i> | |
| | 137/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Mammillaria meiacantha</i> | |
| | 138/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>prolifera</i> var. <i>mexicana</i> | |
| | 139/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Mammillaria spegazzinii</i> | |
| | 140/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Mediolobivia</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>pygmaea</i> | |
| | 141/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>auriflora</i> | |
| | 142/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>hageri</i> | |
| | 143/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Pseudolobivia</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>brachylobia</i> | |
| | 144/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Pseudolobivia</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>hamatispinosa</i> | |
| | 145/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Rhipsalis bifurcata</i> | |
| | 146/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Rebutia senilis</i> | |
| | 147/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>wessneriana</i> | |
| " | 148/56 | Purchased | Lates, Sydney. | 14 " | | <i>Zinnias</i> | |
| | 149/56 | | | 3 " | | <i>Phlox</i> | |
| | 150/56 | | | 2 " | | <i>Parsley</i> | |
| | 151/56 | | | 2 " | | <i>Lettuce</i> | |
| | 152/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Radish</i> | |
| | 153/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Cynoglossum</i> | |
| " | 154/56 | Exchange | Garden Division, | 1 " | | <i>Pinus massoniana</i> | Despatched to Botanical Gardens Adelaide |
| | 155/56 | | Urban Services Dept., | 1 " | | <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> | |
| | 156/56 | | Hong Kong. | 1 " | | <i>Camellia oleifera</i> | |
| | 157/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>sinensis</i> | |
| | 158/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Gordonia axillaris</i> | |
| | 159/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> | |
| | 160/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> | |
| | 161/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Camellia salicifolia</i> | |
| | 162/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Liquidambar formosana</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 163/56 | 163/56 | Exchange | Gardens Division, | 1 Pkt: seeds | | <i>Rauwolfia verticillata</i> | |
| 164/56 | 164/56 | | Urban Services Dept.,
Hong Kong. | 1 " | | <i>Camellia hongkongensis</i> | |
| 18-4-56 | 165/56 | Collected | Bukit Timah | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Ormosia</i> sp. | Jaafar dead. 31.8.60. |
| 18-4-56 | 166/56 | Exchange | | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Opuntia pilifera</i> | |
| | 167/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>tomentosa</i> | |
| | 168/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Faucaria paucidentis</i> | |
| | 169/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>subindurata</i> | |
| | 170/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>tuberculosa</i> | |
| | 171/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>longifolia</i> | |
| | 172/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>cradoeckensis</i> | |
| | 173/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Agave bracteosa</i> | |
| | 174/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>lurida</i> | |
| | 175/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>grandidentata</i> | |
| | 176/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aloe nobilis</i> | |
| | 177/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>arborescens</i> | |
| | 178/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>striata</i> | |
| | 179/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>succotrina</i> | |
| | 180/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Mammillaria</i>
<i>discolor</i> | |
| | 181/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>compressa</i> | |
| | 182/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>macrantha</i> | |
| | 183/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>hidalgensis</i> | |
| | 184/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>tiliacantha</i> | |
| | 185/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aeonium caespitosum</i> | |
| | 186/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>canariense</i> | |
| | 187/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>arborescens</i> | |
| | 188/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hereroa gracilis</i> | |
| | 189/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>hesperantha</i> | |
| | 190/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ruschia uncinella</i> | |
| | 191/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hemorthia fasciata</i> | |
| | 192/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Coryphantha erecta</i> | |
| | 193/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echeveria derenbergii</i> | |
| | 194/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Euphorbia</i>
<i>coerulescens</i> | |
| | 195/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Astriophytum</i>
<i>myriostigma</i> | |
| | 196/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cleistocactus</i>
<i>tupigensis</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 18/4/56 | 197/56 | Exchange | | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Cereus dayanaui</i> | |
| | 198/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hymenocyclus</i> | |
| | 199/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>purpureo-coccineus</i> | |
| | 200/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Crassula coccinea</i> | |
| | 201/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Castanea laetipunctata</i> | |
| | 202/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Neobuxbaumia polylopha</i> | |
| | 203/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Salvia canariensis</i> | |
| 18-4-56 | 204/56 | gift | Dr. Drenth 2 Bukit Sedap Singapore 10 | 1 " | " | <i>Tabeaia serratifolia</i> | dead. 31.8.60. |
| 19-4-56 | 205/56 | Collection | D. of G. Singapore | 2 | Plants | <i>Amorphophallus</i> sp. | Agasamy |
| | 206/56 | | | 1 | " | " | " |
| 19-4-56 | 207/56 | Exchange | Director, Hortus Botanicus Vindobonensis | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Donotheanthus bellidiformis</i> | |
| | 208/56 | | Rennweg 14. Austria | 1 " | " | <i>Foucaria bosscheana</i> | |
| | 209/56 | | RENNWEG. | 1 " | " | " <i>duncanii</i> | |
| | 210/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>longidens</i> | |
| | 211/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>ryneveldiae</i> | |
| | 212/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>tuberculosa</i> | |
| | 213/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rabiea cibdela</i> | |
| | 214/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhinephyllum broomii</i> | |
| | 215/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Astriophyllum myriostigma</i> | |
| | 216/56 | | | | | var. <i>columnaris</i> | |
| | 216/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Borgicactus straussii</i> | |
| | 217/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Brasilicactus haselbergii</i> | |
| | 218/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cereus alacriportanus</i> | |
| | 219/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gymnocalycium queklianum</i> | |
| | 220/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Neomammillaria bocasana</i> | |
| | 221/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>camptotricha</i> | |
| | 222/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>obscura</i> | |
| | 223/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>polythela</i> | |
| | 224/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>tetracantha</i> | |
| | 225/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Neonium hierrense</i> | |
| | 226/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>urbi-cum</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 21/4/56 | 227/56 | | | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Euphorbia obesa</i> | |
| | 228/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>spinosa</i> | |
| | 229/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lehinopsis litteri</i> | |
| 22/4/56 | 230/56 | Collected | D. of C. Ne Loon R. Range | 16 | plants | <i>Cryptocoryne griffithii</i> | |
| 23/4/56 | 231/56 | Exchange | Instituto Botânico | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Aglaonema roselinii</i> | |
| | 232/56 | | De L'Univers, Coimbra | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis rhamea</i> | |
| | 233/56 | | Portugal | 1 " | " | <i>Hakea saligna</i> | |
| | 234/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Caryophytum</i>
<i>nadiflorum</i> | |
| | 235/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>crystallinum</i> | |
| 23/4/56 | 236/56 | Exchange | Panstwowy Instytut
Naukowy Leżnięcy | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Tradescantia</i>
<i>albiflora</i> | |
| | 237/56 | | Lwowcow, | 1 " | " | " <i>navicularis</i> | |
| | 238/56 | | Roslinowy, | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis pilocarpa</i> | |
| | 239/56 | | Poznanin, Libeltä | 1 " | " | " <i>crispata</i> | |
| | 240/56 | | Poland. | 1 " | " | <i>Aloe zehneri</i> | |
| | 241/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cereus flagelliformis</i> | |
| 30-4-56 | 242/56 | Exchange | Garden Botanique
Copenhagen | 1 " | Seeds | <i>Begonia socotrana</i> | |
| 30-4-56 | 243/56 | | The Director, Hortus | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Asclepias hallii</i> | |
| | 244/56 | | Botanicus, Leiden | 1 " | " | " <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | 245/56 | | Holland | 1 " | " | <i>Billbergia vittata</i> | |
| | 246/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Nicotiana alata</i>
var. <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| | 247/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pelargonium</i> x
<i>formosum</i> | |
| | 248/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Victoria amazonica</i> | |
| | 249/56 | Exchange | Instituto Botânico | 1 " | " | <i>Haworthia fasciata</i> | |
| | 250/56 | | Dell' Università | 1 " | " | " <i>radula</i> | |
| | 251/56 | | Modena, Italy. | 1 " | " | " <i>margaritifera</i> | |
| | 252/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>sessilata</i>
var. <i>parva</i> | |
| | 253/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gasteria disticha</i> | |
| | 254/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>metallica</i> | |
| | 255/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Euphorbia verrucosa</i> | |
| | 256/56 | | | 1 " | " | " | |
| | 257/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aloe Schimperii</i> | |
| | 258/56 | | | 1 " | " | x <i>Ceropegia</i>
<i>bulbosa</i> | |
| | 259/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Opuntia nana</i> | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
30-4-56	260/56	Exchange	Instituto Botânico, Dell	1 pkt	Seeds	534	
	261/56		Universitã, Via Orto	1 "	"	535	
	262/56		Botânico No. 15	1 "	"	538	
	263/56		Padova (Italia)	1 "	"	691	
	264/56			1 "	"	692	
	265/56			1 "	"	1067	
	266/56			1 "	"	1125	
	267/56			1 "	"	1126	
4-5-56	268/56	Gift	Dr. Drunth, 2 Bukit	25	Seeds	Mangifera NO. 1	
	269/56		Sedap, S'Poru 10	5	"	" " 2	
	270/56			2	"	" " 3	
7-5-56	271/56	Exchange	University of London	1 PKT		Begonia suberlandii	} Cypresang. dead 14-11-56
dead 14-11-56
	272/56		Botanical Supply Unit	" "		Bentonia maculata	
	273/56			" "		Gaonia cardinalis	
8-5-56	274/56	Exchange	^{Horticultural -}
Institute of ^{Agri-} Plant Breeding, 1	"		Cecum barbatum	
	275/56		A. L. Mansholtlaan 15,	1 "		" decorum	
	276/56		Wageningen, Holland.	1 "		" haworthii	
	277/56			1 "		Kleinia radicans	
	278/56			1 "		" articulata	
	279/56			1 "		Crassula hycopodioides	
	280/56			1 "		" arborescens	
	281/56			1 "		" lasyphylla	went Dead
	282/56			1 "		Pachyveria scheidecheri	
	283/56			1 "		Moranthos laxiflora	
	284/56			1 "		Kleinia herreana	
"	285/56		Hiroayuki Murata, Director	1 "		Betula japonica	
	286/56		Onomichi Botanical Garden	1 "		Chamaecyparis obtusa	
	287/56		Onomichi, Hiroshima-Ken,	1 "		Cercidiphyllum japonicum	
	288/56		Japan.	1 "		Cercis chinensis	
	289/56			1 "		Cinnamomum Camphora	
	290/56			1 "		Catalpa obata	
	291/56			1 "		Cryptomeria japonica	
	292/56			1 "		Diospyros lotus	
	293/56			1 "		Firmiana platanifolia	
	294/56			1 "		Kraussia floribunda var. ^{typica}	seed. 31-8-56.
	295/56			1 "		Larix Kampferi	
	296/56			1 "		Paulownia tomentosa	
	297/56			1 "		Pinus densiflora	
	298/56			1 "		" Koraiensis	
	299/56			1 "		" Thunbergii	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 5-5-56 | 300/56 | Exchange. | Hirayuki Murata, Director
Onomichi Botanical Garden | 1 Pkt. | seeds | <i>Pomus itonabura</i> | |
| | 301/56 | | Onomichi, Hiroshima - Kan, | 1 " | " | <i>Zederaensis</i> | |
| | 302/56 | | Japan. | 1 " | " | <i>Rhus succedanea</i> | |
| | 303/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Lilia japonica</i> | |
| | 304/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Torreya nucifera</i> | |
| | 305/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Zelkova serrata</i> | |
| 6-3-56 | 306/56 | | Abmad Hassan | 1 " | " | <i>Voandzeia subterranea</i>
K. B. 908 | |
| 10-2-56 | 307/56 | Exchange | Senior Agronomist H. L. | 1 Pkt | seeds | <i>Mangifera</i> sp. Mempelam Kelipasan (DBG 42/-)
near M. quadrifera. Collected E. F. Allen SA/118/6 Miran, Puch. | |
| 21-5-56 | 308/56 | Exchange | Estacao Agronomica Nacional, Sacavem - Portugal | 1 pkt. | Seeds | <i>Astilochia longa</i> | |
| | 309/56 | " | " | 1 " | " | <i>Urginea maritima</i> | |
| 21-5-56 | 310/56 | Exchange | Montreal Botanical Garden, 4101 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal Canada. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Platynerium angolense</i> | |
| | 311/56 | | | " | " | <i>" vassei</i> | |
| | 312/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aechmea filicaulis</i> | |
| 21-5-56 | 313/56 | Exchange | De Directeur, Plantentuin, Leopoldstraat 24, Antwerpen, Belgium. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Peperomia langadorffii</i> | empty packet. |
| | 314/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" lithymaloides</i> | " " |
| | 315/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" fenzlei</i> | |
| | 316/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" glabella</i> | |
| | 317/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" obtusifolia</i> | |
| | 318/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" blanda</i> | empty packet |
| | 319/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" scandens</i> | |
| | 320/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" nummularifolia</i> | |
| | 321/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" eburnea</i> | |
| | 322/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" maculosa</i> | |
| | 323/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" subpeltata</i> | empty packet |
| | 324/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" arifolia</i> | did not germinate (dead on arrival) |
| | 325/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" longepicata</i> | |
| | 326/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" alata</i> | |
| | 327/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" rubella</i> | did not germinate |
| | 328/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" mollis</i> | metallica (dead on arrival) |
| | 329/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" incana</i> | |
| | 330/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" lithymaloides</i> | |
| | 331/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" variegata</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis myosurus</i> | |
| | 332/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" madagascariensis</i> | |
| | 333/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>" mesembryanthoides</i> | dead 12/11/56 |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| 21/5/56 | 334/56 | | | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Rhipsalidopsis rosea</i> | |
| | 335/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Crassula cooperi</i> | |
| | 336/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>arborescens</i> | |
| | 337/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>lycopodioides</i> | |
| | 338/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Euphorbia virosea</i> | |
| | 339/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>grandidens</i> | |
| | 340/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>cereiformis</i> | |
| | 341/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Kalanchoe velutina</i> | |
| | 342/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ceropegia bulbosa</i> | |
| | 343/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>robynsiana</i> | |
| | 344/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Senecio succulentus</i> | |
| 22-5-56 | 345/56 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Achimenes pulchella</i> | |
| | 346/56 | | der Stadt Kassel | 1 " | " | <i>Platycodon</i> | |
| | | | Bosestraße 15 | | | <i>grandiflorum</i> | |
| | | | Park Schonfeld, Deutschland | | | | |
| 22/5/56 | 347/56 | Exchange | A. la Direction du Jardin | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Kalanchoe laxiflora</i> | |
| | 348/56 | | Botanique, An die | 1 " | " | " <i>sericifolia</i> | |
| | 349/56 | | Direction Des Botanischen | 1 " | " | <i>Aechmea pyramidalis</i> | |
| | 350/56 | | Gartens. | 1 " | " | " <i>dichlamyda</i> | |
| | 351/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Echeveria agavoides</i> | |
| | 352/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>setosa</i> | |
| | 353/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Tillandsia saundersii</i> | |
| | 354/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Ursea splendens</i> | |
| 22-5-56 | 355/56 | Exchange | Botanischer Garten | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Aeonium</i> | |
| | | | Darmstadt. | | | <i>tabulaeforme</i> | |
| | 356/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Rhipsalis purpusii</i> | |
| | 357/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Aechmea bracteata</i> | |
| | 358/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Peperomia</i> | |
| | 359/56 | | | | | <i>sarcophylla</i> | |
| | 359/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Pseudolobelia</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>bermesina</i> | |
| | 360/56 | Exchange | Jardin E Museu | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Casuarina stricta</i> | |
| | 361/56 | | Agricola Do Ultramar | 1 " | " | " <i>cunninghamiana</i> | |
| | 362/56 | | Lisboa. Portugal. | 1 " | " | <i>Dombya sparmannoides</i> | |
| | 363/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Eupressus benthamii</i> | |
| 22-5-56 | 364/56 | Exchange | Direktor, Botanischer | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Aglaonema modestum</i> | |
| | 365/56 | | Garten der Westfälischen | 1 " | " | <i>Torenia flava</i> | |
| | 366/56 | | Wilhelma-Universität, | 1 " | " | " <i>fournieri</i> | |
| | 367/56 | | Münster Westf | 1 " | " | " <i>penduncularis</i> | |
| | 368/56 | | Germany | 1 " | " | <i>Achimenes longiflora</i> | |

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 22-5-56 | 368/56 | Exchange | | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Achimenes grandiflora</i> | |
| " | 370/56 | | | 1 " | " | " <i>hybr. little beauty</i> | |
| " | 371/56 | Exchange | D. C. Doo | 1 plant | | <i>Vandanthus Colosan</i> | |
| 26-5-56 | 372/56 | Collected | D. of. G. Singapore | plants | | <i>Malaxis</i> | |
| | 373/56 | | | " | | <i>Cypripedium sp.</i> | |
| | 374/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 375/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 376/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 377/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 378/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 379/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 380/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 381/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 382/56 | 382/56 | | " | | <i>Ficus sp. P. 5023</i> | |
| | 383/56 | | | " | | " " P. 5024 | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 384/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 385/56 | | | " | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 386/56 | | | " | | | dead 25-1-57 |
| | 387/56 | | | " | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| 26-5-56 | 388/56 | Exchange | The Agricultural Officer, | 2 plants | | <i>Synphostegia borneensis</i> | |
| | 389/56 | | Botanic Gardens, Penang | " | | <i>Raphiselimma pulchellum</i> | |
| 28-5-56 | 390/56 | Purchased | Gates, Sydney. | 13 pkt. seeds | | <i>Zinnias</i> | |
| | 391/56 | | | 3 " | | <i>Phlox</i> | |
| | 392/56 | | | 2 " | | <i>Parsleys</i> | |
| | 393/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Lettuce</i> | |
| | 394/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Radish</i> | |
| | 395/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Cynoglossum</i> | |
| | 396/56 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus, | 1 " | | <i>Echinocereus procumbens</i> | |
| | 397/56 | | Zagreb, Marulicev, Trg. 9A. | 1 " | | <i>Echeveria pubescens</i> | |
| | 398/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Euphorbia spinosa</i> | |
| | 399/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Opuntia microdasys</i> | |
| | | | | | | var. <i>albospina</i> | |
| | 400/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Glottiphyllum longum</i> | |
| | 401/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Mamillaria Wildii</i> | |
| | 402/56 | | | 1 " | | " <i>multiceps</i> | |
| | 403/56 | | | 1 " | | <i>Rabiera cibdela</i> | |
| 28-5-56 | 404/56 | Exchange | Mrs. J. B. Pickering | 1 plant | | <i>Lonicera japonica</i> | |
| | | | 7 Claymore Hill & Pore | | | | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 2-6-56 | 405/56 | Exchange | Mr. N. W. Simmonds | 1 pkt | Seeds | Marinel | |
| | 406/56 | | Imperial College of
Tropical Agriculture
Trinidad | 1 " | " | Velani | |
| 2-6-56 | 407/56 | Exchange | Arthur Langlois, P.O. Box
1656 Nassau, Bahamas | 50 | Seeds | Pseudophoenix
sargentii | |
| 2-6-56 | 408/56 | gift | | 1 pkt | Seeds | Taraxacum
officinale | |
| 5-6-56 | 409/56 | gift | | 1 pkt | Seeds | Tectona grandis | |
| | 410/56 | | | 1 " | " | Holmskioldia
sanguinea | |
6-6-56	411/56		Dr. Furlado Agricola	4	Seeds	Eugenia	Yáafar
8-6-56	412/56	Exchange	Jardim Museu Agricola	1 pkt	Seeds	Nerium oleander	
	413/56		Do Ulmaria - Lisboa	1 "	"	Boehmeria nivea	
	414/56		Culturas	1 "	"	" tenacissima	
12-6-56	415/56		Wm. Turich
Honolulu	2	plants	Dend. Gouldii var. kaa	
						* D. undulatum	
				2	"	D. Enanthe x D. Phalaenopsis	
				2	"	D. verotriplum x Schulleri	
				2	"	D. Schulleri x D. Broomfieldii	
				1	"	D. Lignea Enanthe x D. "	
				2	"	D. Shibata x D. Shibata	Both plants dead 12/10/57
				2	"	D. Bernice x D. Schulleri = D. Schubertii, Flad. 28.11.57	
				2	"	D. Broomfieldii x	
						D. Phalaenopsis Rulley	
				2	"	D. Schulleri x	
						D. Tokai Wood.	
				1	"	D. Betty Potter x	
						D. Gouldii white	
				2	"	D. Caesar x D. Vestigi	
				2	"	D. Eileen Lange x	
						D. Schulleri	
				2	"	D. Salah x D. Alice Spalding	
				2	"	D. Sunset x D. Salah = O. Henry. Henry day	
				1	"	D. Lignea Enanthe x D.	
						Broomfieldii	
				2	"	D. Hawaia x D. Gouldii = D. Guadalupe	
				1	"	D. Betty Potter x D.	
						Gouldii white	
				2	"	D. Salah x D. Gouldii	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|
| | | | | 2 | Plants | <i>D. Toftii</i> (selfed) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>D. Hawai</i> x (<i>Toftii</i> x
<i>Broomfieldii</i>) | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>D. Hawai</i> x <i>D. Schulleri</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>D. Bill Flower</i> x <i>D. Vestigi</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Ren. Broolie Chandler</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Ren. monachica</i> x
<i>imshootiana</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | Cuttings | <i>Vanda tatzeri</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>manila</i> x <i>C. S. Fisher</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>C. S. Fisher</i> x <i>Ohuohu</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Hono lulu</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Hester McCoy</i> x
<i>E. Sanderiana</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>V. gigantea</i> x <i>E. San-</i>
<i>deriana</i> . | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>V. Ellen Woa</i> x <i>V. gigantea</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Vanda Ohuohu</i> x <i>V. Sam-</i>
<i>Sheurman</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Burtal</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Zolanda</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Fair Queen</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>Padman</i> | |
| | | | | 2 | " | <i>lissochiloides</i> x
<i>Ren. monachica</i> . | |
| 14-6-56 | 416/56 | Collected | D. of. C. Singapore | cuttings & plants | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 417/56 | | | " | | | dead 3-4-57 |
| | 418/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 419/56 | | | " | P. 5385 | <i>Globba</i> | |
| | 420/56 | | | " | | | dead 3-4-57 |
| | 421/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 422/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 423/56 | | Summit B. Messing | " | Medinella P. 5261, 33441 | ft. S. L. | |
| | 424/56 | | | " | | | |
| | 425/56 | | | " | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 426/56 | | | " | | | " |
| | 427/56 | | | " | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 428/56 | | | " | | | " 30-5-57 |
| | 429/56 | | | " | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 430/56 | | | " | | | dead 25-1-57 |
| | 431/56 | | | " | | | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 432/56 | | | " | | | " 30-5-57 |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
14.6.56	433/56	Collected	D. of G. Singapore		Plants		
	434/56				"		dead 14-11-56
	435/56				"		dead 14-11-56
	436/56				"		dead 14-11-56
	437/56				"		dead 14-11-56
	438/56				"		dead 11-9-56
	439/56				"		
	440/56				"		
	441/56				"		
	442/56				"		
	443/56				"		
	444/56				"		
	445/56				"	P. 5287	
	446/56				"		
	447/56				"		
	448/56				Seeds + plant		
	449/56	Exchange	Coronation Nursery	1	plant	Vandaenopsis Khoo	
	450/56					Kay Ann.	
	450/56	Collected	D. of G. Botanic Gardens	1	plant	P. 5423 Piper	dead 14-11-56
	451/56		Singapore	4	"	Froid (large, thick leaf)	
	452/56			Cuttings	"	Coleus	
	453/56			3	"	P. 08 Ferns	dead 14-11-56
	454/56			1	"	Tacca P. 5300	
	455/56			1	"	Glerodendron	dead 14-11-56
	456/56				"	P. 020	
	457/56				"	P. 5381	
	458/56				"		
	459/56				"	P. 5289	
	460/56				"	P. 5163	
	461/56				"	Coelogyne Rochussenii	
	462/56				"		
	463/56				"	Phalaenopsis Cornu	
						lumi	
	464/56				"		
	465/56				"		
	466/56				"		
	467/56				"		
	468/56				"		dead. 16/1/61.
19th May 56	469/56	Purchased	Yates, Sydney.	14 pkt. seed.	Zinnias		

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| February 28 470/56 | | | | 3 Pkts. seeds | Phlox | | |
| 22 471/56 | | | | 2 | Parsley | | |
| 22 472/56 | | | | 2 | Lettuce | | |
| 22 473/56 | | | | 1 | Radish | | |
| 22 474/56 | | | | 1 | Cynoglossum | | |
| 20-6-56 | 475/56 | gift | Prof. of Botany, University of Malaya. | 30 | Plants | Tinantia erecta | |
| 20-6-56 | 476/56 | | J. H. Borkell | 1 | Pkt | Taraxacum officinale | |
| 26-6-56 | 477/56 | Exchange | Mrs. Arthur Langlois
P.O. Box. 1656, Nassau, Bahamas | 12 | Seeds | Veitchia joannis | |
| 26-6-56 | 478/56 | Exchange | Major Gen. Rasme Rasniratt
Bangkok Thailand | 4 | plants | Vanda caerulea. | |
| 28-6-56 | 479/56 | " | Dr. Wong Lai Hoek
Bukit Jungsol | 1 | plant | Dendrobium Grace Coe | |
| 29-6-56 | 480/56 | gift | Mrs. M. A. Burdon
7 Grange Rd. S' Port | 1 | fruit | Anona squamosa | |
| 2-7-56 | 481/56 | Exchange | Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra,
Portugal. | 1 | " | Welwitschia mirabilis | |
| " | 482/56 | " | U. S. Plant Introduction Garden,
Coconut Grove, Florida. | 1 | " | Jatropha hastata | |
| " | 483/56 | " | garden Botanico da Universidade
de Lisbon,
Lisbon, Portugal. | 1 | " | Crossandra infundibuliformis | |
"	484/56	"	"	1	"	Aloe arborescens	
"	485/56	"	"	1	"	" Paxii	
"	486/56	"	"	1	"	" striata	
"	487/56	"	"	1	"	" bergeana	
"	488/56	"	"	1	"	Cryptanthus undulatus	
"	489/56	"	"	1	"	Opuntia cylindrica	
"	490/56	"	"	1	"	Hereroa Muirii	
"	491/56	"	"	1	"	Glottiphyllum parvifolium	
"	492/56	"	"	1	"	Neomammillaria
magnimaona.	
"	493/56	"	"	1	"	Crucaria Bidwellii	
"	494/56	"	"	1	"	Bergeranthus scapiger	
"	495/56	"	"	1	"	Thunbergia coccinea	
"	496/56	"	"	1	"	Oscularia deltoidea	
"	497/56	"	"	1	"	Rhombophyllum
dilatiforme.	
10-7-56	498/56	Collected	Ismail Ahmad	1	Seeds	Larcolobus globosus	
11-7-56	499/56	"	J. W. Ewart	cuttings		Gmelina asiatica	
"	500/56	Exchange	Mrs. E. I. Newton	4	Plants	Glerodendron fragrans	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 16-7-56 | 451/56 | Exchange | Mr. R. S. Cott | | plants | <i>Alocassia marshallii</i> | |
| 14-7-56 | 452/56 | " | Iga Experiment Station of medicinal plants, | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Elaeagnus multiflora</i> | |
| | 453/56 | " | National Hygienic Laboratory, 155 Shimokamo, Minamiyama-machi Shizuoka-ken Japan | 1 " | " | <i>Prunus donarium</i>
var. <i>spontanea</i>
subvar. <i>speciosa</i> | |
| 20-7-56 | 454/56 | Purchased | Yantis, Sydney | ¹⁴
43 pkts | Seeds | <i>Zinnia</i> | despatched from Sydney 15-6-56 |
	455/56	"	"	3 "	"	<i>Phlox</i>	
	456/56	"	"	2 "	"	Lettuce	
	457/56	"	"	2 "	"	Parsley	
	458/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Gynoglossum</i>	
	459/56	"	"	1 "	"	Radish	
28-7-56	460/56	Exch.	Hortus Botanicus,	1 "	"	<i>Hippeastrum anticum</i>	
	461/56	"	Universitatis Turkuensis,	1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia virosa</i>	
	462/56	"	Turku, Suomi, Finland.	1 "	cutting	<i>Pothos pictus</i>	
	463/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Philodendron scandens</i>	
	464/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Sansevieria Ehrenbergii</i>	
	465/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>stuebelii</i>	
	466/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>thyrsiflora</i>	
	467/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>grandis</i>	
	468/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Hoya australis</i>	
	469/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>carnea</i>	
	470/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>bellia</i>	
	471/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Crassula perfoliata</i>	
	472/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>falcata</i>	
	473/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>ericoides</i>	
	474/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Cereus speciosus</i>	
	475/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Achimenes tubiflora</i>	
	476/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe marmorata</i>	
	477/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis dissimilis</i>	
	478/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>pachyptera</i>	
	479/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>penduliflora</i>	
	480/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>phyllocactoides</i>	
	481/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>saglionis</i>	
	482/56	"	"	1 "	"	<i>Ceropegia sandersonii</i>	
	483/56	"	"	1 "	"	" <i>africana</i>	
"	484/56	"	Botanischer Garten, der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena	1 "	"	<i>Eranthemum roseum</i>	
	485/56	"	Doethenallee 26, Germany.	1 "	"	<i>Echeveria agavoides</i>	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 24 July 1916 | 486/56 | Exch. | Dist. Seeds, | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | <i>Anchusa capensis</i> | blue bird. |
| | 487/56 | | P.O. Box 2060, | 1 " | " | <i>italica</i> | dropmore. |
| | 488/56 | | Johannesburg. | 1 " | " | Double daisy. | |
| | 489/56 | | | 1 " | " | Double madeliefie mixed. | |
| | 490/56 | | | 1 " | " | Canterbury bells. single mixed. | |
| | 491/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cineraria grandiflora</i> mixed. | |
| | 492/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Columbine</i> blue shades | |
| | 493/56 | | | 1 " | " | " imperial hyb. | |
| | 494/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> . | |
| | 495/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Saxania grandiflora</i> hyb. | |
| | 496/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Serbera</i> mixed. | |
| | 497/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Hierembergia</i> | |
| | 498/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>hippomancha</i> . | |
| | 499/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Primula malacoides</i> | |
| | 500/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Scabiosa</i> blue cockade. | |
| | 501/56 | | | 1 " | " | " blue moon | |
| | 502/56 | | | 1 " | " | " caucasica hyb. | |
| | 503/56 | | | 1 " | " | " loveliness | |
| | 504/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Schizanthus</i> mixed. | |
| | 505/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Scabiosa choice</i> " | |
| | 506/56 | | | 1 " | " | " shasta | |
| | 507/56 | | | 1 " | " | Russell lupins. Damped off at 4" - 6" | |
| 2-8-56 | 506/56 | Exchange | Vero Beach Tropical
Garden & Nursery
Vero Beach Box 974
Florida | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Ceroxylon
andicolum</i> | |
| 18-8-56 | 507/56 | Collected | D. of C. Messing | 1 | plant | <i>Myrmecodia
tuberosa</i> | |
| 21-8-56 | 508/56 | Exchange | Botanic Gardens,
Adelaide, S. Australia | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Hakea nodosa</i> | did not germinate |
	509/56			1 "	"	<i>Tecoma garrocha</i>	
	510/56			1 "	"	<i>Stenolobium alatum</i>	
	511/56			1 "	"	<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i>	
	512/56			1 "	"	" fasciculatum
var. nemellii	
	513/56			1 "	"	<i>Eucalyptus
macrocarpa</i>	
	514/56			1 "	"	" lehmannii	dead. 31/8/60.
	515/56			1 "	"	" stangeriana	
	516/56			1 "	"	<i>Salvia sclarea</i>	
	517/56			1 "	"	" patens	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| | 518/56 | | Botanic Gardens, Adelaide | 1 pkt | Seeds | Acacia brachybotrys | |
| | 519/56 | | S. Australia | 1 " | " | " cultiformis | |
| | 520/56 | | | 1 " | " | " podalyriaefolia | |
| | 521/56 | | | 1 " | " | Argemone platyceras | |
| | 522/56 | | | 1 " | " | Argemone platyceras
var. rosea | |
| | 523/56 | | | 1 " | " | Stapelia conformis | |
| | 524/56 | | | 1 " | " | " verrucosa | |
| | 525/56 | | | 1 " | " | Aloe humilis | |
| | 526/56 | | | 1 " | " | " straussii | |
| | 527/56 | | | 1 " | " | " gariepensis | |
| | 528/56 | | | 1 " | " | " cameronii | |
| | 529/56 | | | 1 " | " | " aristata | |
| | 530/56 | | | 1 " | " | Gastonia obtusa | |
| | 531/56 | | | 1 " | " | " angulata | |
| | 532/56 | | | 1 " | " | " giganta | |
| | 533/56 | | | 1 " | " | " picta var.
formosa | |
| 21-8-56 | 534/56 | Exchange | Botany Dept.
University College of the
Gold Coast, Achimota
Gold Coast | 1 pkt | Seeds | Clerodendron
ugandense | empty packet |
| | 535/56 | | | 1 " | " | Clerodendron
fallax | |
| | 536/56 | | | 1 " | " | Monodora
tenuifolia | |
	537/56			1 "	"	Aloe bartieri	
	538/56			1 "	"	Funtumia elastica	
	539/56			1 "	"	Ceropegia gemmifera	
	540/56			1 "	"	Caralluma
dalzielii	
	541/56			1 "	"	Gatropha multifida	
	542/56			1 "	"	Encephalartos
bartieri	
21-8-56	543/56	Gift	Mr. Gihiland
Langkawi Island	1	plant	Cycas siamca	
	544/56	Gift	Le Daux
Kota Tinggi	4	"	Thrixspermum farachipra	
22-8-56	545/56		The Superintendent
Royal Botanic
Gardens, Peradeniya,
Ceylon	1	plant	Gymnostachyum
zeylanicum	
	546/56			1	"	Anthurium
crystallinum	dead 14-11-56

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| 24.1.56 | 547/56 | | | 1 | plant | <i>Begonia bomei</i> | dead 14-11-56 |
| | 548/56 | | | 1 | " | Bong. perfect | |
| | 549/56 | | | 1 | " | " Pres. Roosevelt | |
| | 550/56 | | | 2 | " | H. No. 64 Golden Oriol | |
| | 551/56 | | | 1 | " | <i>Thunbergia mysorensis</i> | |
| | 552/56 | | | 4 | cuttings | Bong. | |
| | 553/56 | | | 2 | " | H. No. 66 Duplex | |
| | 554/56 | | | 2 | " | H " 31 Prince
of Japan | |
| | 555/56 | | | 2 | " | H. No. 86 Sulphurea | |
| | 556/56 | | | 2 | " | " " 54 Sir
Andrew Caldecott | |
| | 557/56 | | | 2 | " | H. No. 90 Sir
Solomon Dias
Bandaranaike | |
| | 558/56 | | | 2 | " | H. No. 70 Exquisite | |
| | 559/56 | | | 2 | " | " " 6 Asoka | |
| | 560/56 | | | 2 | " | " " 37 Snow
flakes | |
	561/56			2	"	H. No. 61 Orion	
	562/56			2	"	<i>Vanda tessellata</i>	
	563/56			1	"	<i>Dend. Mac Carthiae</i>	dead. 16/1/61
	564/56			1	"	<i>Aerides lineare</i>	
	565/56			1	"	<i>Vanda parviflora</i>	
	566/56			2	"		
	567/56			1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	
	568/56			1 "	"	<i>Schizolobium
excellentum</i>	
	569/56			1 "	"	<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>	
	570/56			1	plant	Dead	
	571/56		U.S. Plant Int. Garden
Coconut Grove, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cochlospermum
gossypium</i>	
	572/56			1 "	"	" <i>vitifolium</i>	
	573/56	Gift.	Mr. Halliday. Coll. No. 7.
British Embassy Laos.	1 plant		<i>Bulbophyllum</i> sp.	
	574/56	Gift	Prof. ^{HB} Gilliland
Mendaka Bridge
Kedak	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Phaseolus semi-
erectus</i>	
	575/56		Pulau Bunting	1 "	"	<i>Crotalaria sultana</i>	
	576/56				Seeds	<i>Orthosiphon</i>	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 28-8-56 | 577/56 | Exchange | Langlois, Nassau
Bahamas | 140 | Seeds | <i>Coleospadix</i> | 20/10/56 22-1-57 |
| 28-8-56 | 578/56 | fruit and | | 14 pkts | Seeds | <i>Zinnia</i> | |
| | 579/56 | | | 3 " | " | <i>Philox</i> | 13 |
| | 580/56 | | | 2 " | " | <i>Lettuce</i> | 23 |
| | 581/56 | | | 2 " | " | <i>Parsley</i> | 23 |
| | 582/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Radish</i> | |
| | 583/56 | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gynoglossum</i> | |
| 3/9 | 584/56 | Exchange | Mrs C. G. Jarvis | | | | |
| | | | 36 Bin Tong Park, S. Korea | 3 | seeds | <i>Albizia</i> | |
| 4-9-56 | 585/56 | gift | Dr. E. F. W. Brunning,
Asst. Conservator
Research Forest Dept.
Kuching, Sarawak | 1 | fruit of seeds | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>
<i>Sphaerocarpa</i> | |
| 8-9-56 | 586/56 | | Mr. John Dore
Langei Bess | 5 | Seeds | <i>Entada spiralis</i> Ridl. | |
| 8-9-56 | 587/56 | Exchange | Mr. Edwin Johnson
Vero Beach, Tropical
Garden and Nursery,
Vero Beach, Florida | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Polyandrococos</i>
<i>candescens</i> (buri palm) | |
| 11-9-56 | 588/56 | Collect | W. M. Burhill | 1 plant | | <i>Leconopteris carnos.</i> | did 25-1-57
Cameron Highlands |
12-9-56	589/56			1 clump		Orchids	
	590/56			1 "		"	
	591/56			1 "		"	
	592/56			1 "		"	
	593/56			1 "		"	
	594/56			1 "		" NO. 860	
	595/56			1 "		" 572	
	596/56			1 "		"	
	597/56			1 "		" 572	dead 17-11-59.
	598/56			1 "		" 860	
	599/56			1 "		" 862	
	600/56			1 "		" 755	
	601/56			1 "		" 736	dead 17-11-59.
	602/56			1 "		" 861	
	603/56			1 "		" 809	
	604/56			1 "		" 860	
	605/56			1 "		" 759	dead 17-11-59.
	606/56			1 "		" 822	
	607/56			1 "		"	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 12-9-56 | 608/56 | | Mr. Slowally,
New Guinea | 3 plants | | Vanda | |
| | 609/56 | | | 2 " | | Dendrobium | |
| | 610/56 | | | 1 " | | | |
| | 611/56 | | | 2 " | | | |
| | 612/56 | | | 1 " | | AscoGLOSSUM calopteron (det. Summerhays) | |
| | 613/56 | | | 2 " | | | |
| | 614/56 | | | 1 clump | | | |
| | 615/56 | | | 1 plant | | | |
| | 616/56 | | | 1 " | | | dead. 2-6-61 |
| 12-9-56 | 617/56 | Exchange | Mr Robert Blossfeld
246 Scharhantz
Lübeck 1, Germany | 1 pkt- Seeds | | Mamillaria kangeana | |
	618/56			1 "	"	" mollendorfiina	
	619/56			1 "	"	" samiglei	
	620/56			1 "	"	" zephyranthoides	
	621/56			1 "	"	" fuliginosa	
	622/56			1 "	"	" bravae	
	623/56			1 "	"	" crassispina	
	624/56			1 "	"	" aureoviridis	
	625/56			1 "	"	Echinocactus hossei	
	626/56			1 "	"	" gymnoc.	
	626/56			1 "	"	" goossensianum	
	627/56			1 "	"	" gymnoc
lafaldouae	
	628/56			1 "	"	Rebutia blossfeldiana	
	629/56			1 "	"	" aglostera
kupperiana	
	630/56			1 "	"	" minuscula	
	631/56			1 "	"	" sieperdoriana	
	632/56			1 "	"	Echinocereus
leonensis	
	633/56			1 "	"	Ashlittman	
	633/56			1 "	"	Mamillaria	
	633/56			1 "	"	Fauvaria
acutipetalula	
	634/56			1 "	"	" Duncanii	
	635/56			1 "	"	Aloe variegata	
	636/56			1 "	"	Cereus chichipe	
	637/56			1 "	"	Eupostora lanata	
	638/56			1 "	"	" dumortieri	
	639/56			1 "	"	Brasilicactus
gracilneri	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
	640/56			1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Echinocactus baldianus</i>	
	641/56			1 "	"	" <i>bodinhinderianus</i>	
	642/56			1 "	"	" <i>electracanthus</i>	
	643/56			1 "	"	" <i>floricornis</i>	
	644/56			1 "	"	<i>Pilocereus palmari</i>	
	645/56			1 "	"	<i>Eriocactus grossei</i>	
	646/56			1 "	"	<i>Ritteroc pruinatus</i>	
	647/56			1 "	"	<i>Oreocereus trollii</i>	
	648/56			1 "	"	<i>Wiegartia eumingii</i>	
	649/56			1 "	"	<i>Lobelia drigiana</i>	
	650/56			1 "	"	<i>Trichocereus</i>	
	651/56			1 "	"	<i>Schickendanzii</i>	
	651/56			1 "	"	<i>Pseudobolivia kermesina</i>	
	652/56			1 "	"	<i>Astrophytum ornatum</i>	
	653/56			1 "	"	<i>Echeveria agavirides</i>	
	654/56	Gift	Mr. Tan Liew Kwah
776 Mountbatten Rd
Singapore	2	Seedlings	<i>Josephine von Bero</i> x <i>Eumetha</i>	
18-9-56	655/56	Purchase	Yates, Sydney	10 pkts	Seeds	<i>Landinana</i> no. 1499	
				2 "	"	<i>Zinnia</i>	
				2 "	"	<i>Philox</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lettuce</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Radish</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Parsley</i>	
25-9-56	656/56	Collected	Ahmad Hassan K. Harbour	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Leuca maculata</i>	Jaufar
26-9-56	657/56		Abdul Aziz 382-K Upper	1	seeds	<i>Pisang melen</i>	
	658/56		Ehwanji Rd, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ M.S.	1	"	" <i>kapok</i>	
	659/56		c/o R.C.V.S Office	3	plants	<i>Aster</i>	
1-10-56	660/56	Exchange	International Office, Penang	1	"	<i>Hibiscus</i> , Double white	To Ser. Kuning
1-10-56	661/56	"	The Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England			<i>Begonia Rex</i>	
	662/56		Pride of St. Albans	2	"		Dead 24-11-56
	663/56		President Carnot	2	"		" "
	664/56		Curly Carnot	2	"		" "
	665/56		Rosea-bicolor	2	"		" "
	666/56		Yesuive	2	"		
	667/56		Filigree	2	"		Dead 24-11-56
	668/56		Mrs. Hatcher	2	"		" "
	669/56		Bodnant	2	"		" "
	670/56		Silver Cloud	2	"		" "
			His Majesty	2	"		

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
6/2/56			He Plus Ultra	2			dead 24-11-56
6/3/56				2			" "
6/3/56							" "
6/4/56							" "
6/5/56							" "
6/6/56							" "
6/7/56			Nil				
6/8/56			Sarracenia x chelsonii	1			
6/9/56			" pattersonii	1			died 25-1-57
6/10/56			" purpurea	1			
6/11/56			" x mitchelliana	1			died 25-1-57
6/12/56			Drosera capensis	2			died 25-1-57
6/13/56			" binata	3			died 25-1-57
6/14/56			" dichotoma	2			died 25-1-57
6/15/56			Dionaea sp.	1			
6/16/56			Ficus radicans var. variegata	1			died 25-1-1957
6/17/56			Boug. Sanderiana var. variegata	1			
6/18/56			Philodendron triumphans	2			
6/19/56			" bipinnatifidum	1			
6/20/56			Senecio Cineraria var. Alice	10			died 25-1-57
6/21/56			Coleus	2			
6/22/56			"	2			
6/23/56			"	2			
6/24/56			"	2			
6/25/56			"	2			
6/26/56			"	2			
2-10-56	697/56			1 pkt	Seeds	Moniquehi Daikon (long)	
	698/56			1 "	"	Sakurajima Daikon (round)	
2-10-56	699/56	Exchange Botanic Gardens, Penang		1	plant	Hibiscus double white	Entered see 660/56
2-10-56	700/56	" Dept. of Forests, Lae, T.N.G.		5	Seeds	Metroxylon salomorenensis	
15-10-56	701/56	Exchange L.B. Holland
28 Main St.,
Esikoma, Zululand		1 pkt	Seeds	Lilium leucanthemum	
17-10-56	702/56	Bought Yatis, Sydney		14 pkts	Seeds	Zinnia	
	703/56			2 "	"	Lettuce	
	704/56			2 "	"	Parsley	
	705/56			1 "	"	Cynoglossum	
	706/56			3 "	"	Phlox	
	707/56			1 "	"	Radish	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
17-10-56	708/56	Exchange	Vero Beach Tropical Garden and Nursery, Vero Beach, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cerecemia totai</i>	
	709/56			1 "	"	<i>seta sculeata</i>	
19-10-56	710/56		Dr. Yeoh Boek Choon Bangkok	2 plants		<i>Spathoglottis</i>	
	711/56			1 "		<i>Vanda lites</i> var.	
22-10-56	712/56	"	From Mr. Lee Kim Hong	1	Plant	<i>Dend. Florence Zoo.</i>	
23-10-56	713/56	"	M. Holst, Botanischer Garten, Hamburg 36	1	plant	<i>Cleistocactus straussii</i>	
	714/56		Bel den, Kirchhellen 18	1	"	<i>lupigenus</i>	
	715/56		GERMANY.	1	"	<i>Notocactus leinghausii</i>	
	716/56			1	"	<i>Schinocactus grusoni</i>	
	717/56			1	"	<i>Lobelia steinmannii</i>	
	718/56			1	"	<i>gaj</i> " <i>jajoiiana</i>	
	719/56			1	"	<i>Notocactus aprieus</i>	
	720/56			1	"	" <i>mammulosus</i>	
	721/56			1	"	<i>Pseudobulbia kermesiana</i>	
	722/56			1	"	<i>Reboulia senilis</i>	
						var. <i>auriscens</i>	
	723/56			1	"	<i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i>	
	724/56			1	"	" <i>ficus indica</i>	
	725/56			1	"	<i>Gymnocalycium monnillei</i>	
	726/56			1	"	<i>Faucaria hookeae</i>	
	727/56			1	"	<i>Conophytum minutum</i>	
	728/56			1	"	" <i>muscosipapillatum</i>	
	729/56			1	"	" <i>picturatum</i>	
	730/56			1	"	" <i>placitum</i>	
23-10-56	731/56		Collected Fraser's Hill		plant	<i>Argostemma nervosum</i> ?	
	732/56				"	<i>Sonerila</i> sp	
23-10-56	733/56			1	plant	<i>Malacocarpus erinaceus</i>	
	734/56	Exch.	N. J. De Leon, 8300 S.W. 62 Place, Miami, Florida, U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Hexapetala mexicana</i>	
3-11-56	735/56	Exchange	E. Pollock Esq., Parkes, N.S.W.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Microcitrus australis</i>	
	736/56	"		1 pkt	"	<i>Clausena anisata</i>	
9-11-56	737/56	"	Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew	3	cuttings	<i>Epiphyllum ackermannii</i> hybrids	(A. Rahman)
	738/56	Ack		2	Seeds	<i>Victoria regia</i>	Teolar
	739/56			2		Boug. Golden Glow	"
	740/56			1		<i>Ficus elastica</i> var. <i>variegata</i>	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|
| 7.10.56 | 741/56 | | Johnstone Gardens, New | - | | <i>Subotia macroantha</i> var. <i>alba</i> | dead. 2.6.61. (L.S.) |
| " | 742/56 | | " | " | " | <i>Colmaniae</i> var. <i>magnificum</i> | |
| " | 743/56 | | " | " | " | <i>repentes</i> <i>formosa</i> | (L.S.) |
| " | 744/56 | | " | " | " | <i>hibbertii</i> | |
| " | 745/56 | | " | " | " | <i>ratcliffiana</i> | |
| " | 746/56 | | " | " | " | <i>demonii</i> | |
| " | 747/56 | | " | " | " | <i>Director Moore</i> | |
| " | 748/56 | | " | " | " | <i>rafflesiana</i> | |
| " | 749/56 | | " | " | " | <i>rafflesiana</i> (Good Dark Form) | dead 20/12/60 |
| " | 750/56 | | " | " | " | <i>hookeriana</i> | |
| " | 751/56 | | " | " | " | <i>coccinea</i> | |
| " | 752/56 | | " | " | " | <i>intermedia</i> | |
| " | 753/56 | | " | " | " | <i>gracilis</i> | |
| " | 754/56 | | " | " | " | <i>chelsonii</i> | |
| " | 755/56 | | " | " | " | <i>paradisae</i> | |
| 14.11.56 | 756/56 | Purchase | Sydney, Yates | 13 pkt seeds | <i>Zinnia</i> | | |
| " | 757/56 | | " | 3 " | <i>Phlox</i> | | |
| " | 758/56 | | " | 2 " | <i>Parsley</i> | | |
| " | 759/56 | | " | 2 " | <i>Lettuce</i> | | |
| " | 760/56 | | " | 1 " | <i>Cynoglossum</i> | | |
| " | 761/56 | | " | 1 " | <i>Radish</i> | | |
| 15.11.56 | 762/56 | | Palas Gardens | 2 | bulbs | <i>Gladiolus</i> <i>Classic</i> | |
| " | 763/56 | | Cameron Highlands | 2 | " | " <i>beauty</i> | |
| " | 764/56 | ack | " | 2 | " | <i>blue herald</i> | |
| " | 765/56 | | " | 1 | " | <i>Spotlight</i> | |
| " | 766/56 | | " | 3 | " | <i>ivory sword</i> | |
| " | 767/56 | | " | 2 | " | <i>memorial day</i> | |
| " | 768/56 | | " | 2 | " | <i>sahara</i> | |
| " | 769/56 | | " | 2 | " | <i>Gle de France</i> | |
| " | 770/56 | | " | 2 | " | <i>ontario</i> | |
| " | 771/56 | | " | 2 | " | <i>lodestar</i> | |
| " | 772/56 | | " | 2 | " | <i>spice span</i> | |
| " | 773/56 | Collected | Hassan Ramo Mc.
Ritchee Reservoir | 5 plants | | <i>Calamus</i> sp. | |
| " | 774/56 | Exchange | Director, Tocklai Experiment
Station, Cinnamara P.O.
Assam, INDIA | | cuttings | <i>Camellia irrawadiensis</i>
P.K. Barua sp. nov. | |
"	775/56	Collected	Ahmad Hassan, Mandai	1	plant	<i>Styrax benzoni</i>	Yaafar
"	776/56	"	" " " " " " " "	1	"	<i>Susum</i>	Dell Rock.
						<i>anthelminticum</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
7/7/56	Exchange	24/11/56	T.M.A. Limited, Singapore	1	plant	<i>A. odoratum</i> x <i>unsp.</i> 1335	
				1	"	<i>V. Joaquim</i> x <i>v. Fager</i> 1192	
				1	"	" x <i>v. Wettsteinii</i> 1193	
				1	"	<i>V. Cho Yam Neo</i> x <i>v.</i> 1199	
						<i>Josephine van Brero</i>	
						<i>v. Ellen Noa</i>	
				1	"	<i>v. C.Y.N.</i> x <i>v. Jos.</i> 1223	
						<i>van. Brero</i>	
				1	"	<i>v. Josephine van Brero</i> 1230	
						<i>Brero</i> x <i>v. Ellen Noa</i>	
				1	"	<i>v. Nam Kee</i> x <i>v. Jos.</i> 1332	
						<i>van. Brero</i>	
				1	"	<i>D. Morgenster</i> x <i>D.</i> 1143	
						<i>Schulleri</i>	
				1	"	<i>D. Toftii</i> x <i>D. May Neal</i> 1216	
				1	"	<i>D. Orchidwood</i> x <i>D.</i> 1322	
						<i>Phal. Schroederianum</i>	
						(very dark)	
				1	"	<i>D. Pompadour, Phra</i> 1454	
						<i>T-aba</i> x <i>D. Phal.</i>	
						<i>Schroederianum</i>	
						(very dark)	
				1	"	<i>D. Pauline</i> x <i>D.</i> 1375	
						<i>Schulleri</i>	
26-11-56	778/56		Mr. E. L. Rohy,
Bastion House, Malacca	10	Seeds	<i>Macropsyechanthus</i>	
						<i>lautebachii</i>	dead. 1/7/61.
27-11-56	779/56	Exchange	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Washington D.C.	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Castilleja elastica</i>	
29-11-56	780/56			1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Polygonum</i>	
						<i>baldschuanicum</i>	
	781/56			1	"	<i>Opuntia humifusa</i>	
30/11/56	782/56	Exchange	A.J. Braga
Spain	1	plant	<i>Dad. Edythe Perry</i> (<i>Cassia</i> x <i>Schulleri</i>)	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 30-11-56 | 783/56 | Collected | Mr. Burkill | 1 | plant | 1059 | |
| | 784/56 | | | 1 | " | 948 | |
| | 785/56 | | | 1 | " | 1041 | |
| | 786/56 | | | 1 | " | 1061 | |
| | 787/56 | | | 2 | " | 1078 | |
| | 788/56 | | | 1 | " | 1042 | |
| | 789/56 | | | 1 | " | 1039 | |
| | 790/56 | | | 1 | " | 1062 | <i>Stelasma carinata</i> |
| | 791/56 | | | 1 | " | 1060 | |
| | 792/56 | | | 5 | " | 1010 | |
| 4-12-56 | 793/56 | | The Director, Botanic
Gardens, Kew | 3 | bulbs | <i>Glonocystis viridescens</i> | |
| | | | | 5 | " | " <i>rothschildiana</i> | |
| | 794/56 | | | 3 | " | " <i>cursonii</i> | |
| 4-12-56 | 795/56 | Collected | Mr. Burkill | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Solanum nigrum</i> 1st lot | <i>Chimaya</i> |
| 12-12-56 | 796/56 | | E. F. Allen | 3 plants | | <i>Goodyera hispida</i> | |
| 12-12-56 | 797/56 | | Mr. Burkill | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Solanum nigrum</i> 2nd lot | <i>garfar</i> |
| 20-12-56 | 798/56 | Purchased | | 14 pkts | Seeds | <i>Zinnia</i> | dispatched 16-11-56 |
| | | | | 3 " | " | <i>Phlox</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Parsley</i> | |
| | | | | 2 " | " | <i>Lettuce</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Radish</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Gynoglossum</i> | |
| 24-12-56 | 799/56 | Gift | Dr. Collected
Tanzania. Mr. General
Tulloch | 1 doz | seeds | <i>Lepume (umbellifera)</i> | large tree
red flowers. |
| 27/12/56 | 800/56 | Exchange | J. S. Womersley
Dept of Forests
New Guinea | 3 | Plants | <i>Dendrobium atrovirideum</i> | |
| 31-12-56 | 801/56 | Exchange | Dept. of Forests
Papua & New Guinea | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Deplanchea litiaophylla</i> | |
| 31-12-56 | 802/56 | Exchange | The Director,
National Botanic Gardens | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Euphorbia burmannii</i> | |
	803/56		Kristenbosch, Newlands	1 "	"	" <i>caput medusae</i>	
	804/56			1 "	"	" <i>heptagona</i>	
	805/56		C. P.	1 "	"	" <i>ledinii</i>	
	806/56			1 "	"	" <i>monteiroi</i>	
	807/56			1 "	"	<i>Aloe marlothii</i>	
	808/56			1 "	"	" <i>afreana</i>	
	809/56			1 "	"	<i>Hoodia burkii</i>	
	810/56			1 "	"	<i>Glottiphyllum pallens</i>	
	811/56			1 "	"	<i>Testudinaria elephantipes</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
2-1-57	1/57	Exchange	Dept. of Forests	1 pkt	seeds	Rubus sp.	
	2/57		Papua & New Guinea	1 "	"	Ficus sp	
	3/57			1 "	"	Dummaropsis kingiana	
4-1-57	4/57		Palas gardens, 44 th mile	12	corms	gladioli Lodeslar	
	5/57		Cameron Highlands	6	"	" Sahara	
	6/57			6	"	" Spotlight	
	7/57		Coronation Nurseries	one	plant	Vanda Kono	
			Bukit Indah Rd. Singapore	one	plant	Dend. mirabilianum	
	8/57		Lady Clark	3 leaves		Saintpaulia Silver moon	
	9/57		"	"	"	" Pink Fringette	
11-1-57	10/57	Exchange	Dept of Forests, Lee, New Guinea	1 pkt	seeds	Pandanus	sp not given
"	11/57	"	Curator, Botanic Gardens, Mauritius	"	"	Hyphorbe vaughanii	
18-1-57	12/57	"	Dr Payne, P.O. Box 118, Detroit 32	1 pkt	seeds	Epiden drum	sp. dead on arrival (mouldy)
"	13/57	"	Mr. H. W. Johnston, Wellington, New Zealand	1 "	"	V. Mary Foster x V. Kamahela	
"	14/57	"	"	1 "	"	V. Robert L. Chun x V. Sanderiana	
"	15/57	"	"	1 "	"	V. Rothschildiana x V. Coerulea	
"	16/57	"	"	1 "	"	V. Sanderiana x V. Bill Sutton	
"	17/57	"	"	1 "	"	Den. Goffin x Den. superbeius	
"	18/57	"	"	1 "	"	Vanda Frye x V. leres alba	
"	19/57	"	"	1 "	"	Den. Colin Potter	
"	20/57	"	"	1 "	"	V. Mary Foster x V. joaquim	
21-1-57	21/57	Exchange	Dept. of Forests, Territory of Papua and New Guinea	1 "	seeds	Terminalia brassii	
23/1/57	22/57	Gift.	Lady Scott	2	plants	Bulbophyllum (from Siam)	
28/1/57	23/57	Exchange	Izu Experimental Station of Medicinal Plants, Shizuoka-ken, Japan	1 pkt	seeds	Bladhia crispa	
	24/57			"	"	Stephania cepharantha	
	25/57			"	"	Lycium chinense	
28/1/57	26/57	Purchased	Arthur Yates.	23 pkts	seeds	various annuals	
4-2-57	27/57	Exchange	The Curator, Dept. of Agriculture, Botanic Gardens, Entebbe, Uganda.	1 pkt	seeds	Markhamia platycalyx	Act by D. M. S.
	28/57			1 "	"	Musanga cecropoides	
	29/57			1 "	"	Chlorophora excelsa	
	30/57			1 "	"	Fernandea magnifica	
	31/57			1 "	"	Milletia dura	
	32/57			1 "	"	Oncoba spinosa	
	33/57			1 "	"	Canarium schimperianum	
	34/57			1 "	"	Bauhinia purpurea var. alba	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4-2-57	30/57			1 pkt	Seeds	Cassia didymobotrya	
	34/57			1 "	"	Monodora myrsinica	
	37/57			1 "	"	Colmesba schweinfurthii	
	38/57			1 "	"	Baikiaca minor	
7-2-57	39/57	Exchange	Municipal Nurseries,
Botanic Gardens, Durban	1 plant		Hammillaea wildiana	Act
				1 "		Oreocereus celestius	
				1 "		Cephalocereus semelis	
				1 "		Echinocereus knipplianus	
				1 "		Lithops leslei	
				1 "		Pleiospilos nilowomorensis	
15-2-57	40/57	Exchange	Mauritius Sugar Industry
Research Institute, Mauritius	12	plants	Anthurium	1 d
19-2-57	41/57	Collected	Director, Sarawak		plants	Renanthera elongata	
	42/57				"	Drosera spathulata	dead 30-5-57
	43/57				"	"	" " " "
	44/57				"	Coelogyne sp.	
	45/57				"	Bulbophyllum	
	46/57				"		dead 30-5-57
	47/57				"		
20-2-57	48/57	Exchange	U. S. Plant Introduction
Garden, Coconut Grove
Florida, U. S. A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Jatropha curcas	
	49/57			1 "	"	Bauhinia mollicella	Act
20-2-57	50/57	Exchange	Dircklör, Botani
Botanischer Garten,
de Universität, Würzburg
Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	Mammillaria pringlei	Act
	51/57			1 "	"	" hahniana	
	52/57			1 "	"	Echinocactus tabularis	
	53/57			1 "	"	Lophophora williamsii	
	54/57			1 "	"	Rebutia chrysacantha	
	55/57			1 "	"	Schinus molle	
	56/57			1 "	"	Acacia armata	
20-2-57	57/57	Bought	Yatis, Sydney	1 parcel		Assorted seeds	
23-2-57	58/57	Exchange	Dept. of Forests, Lae,
T. N. G. Papua and
New Guinea	1	plant	Begonia sp.	} dead 30-5-57
	59/57			1	"	" "	
25-2-57	60/57	Exchange	Botanic Gardens, Penang	1 pkt	Seeds	Myristica fragrans	(all dead)
25-2-57	61/57	Exchange	Dept. of Forests, Lae, T.N.G.
Papua and New Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Schuurmansia
henningsii	
	62/57			1 "	"	walking Stick Palm	
2-3-57	63/57	Exchange	J. S. Womersley, Div of Botany
Forest Dept, Lae, N. Guinea	2	plants	Macodes sp	
				many	"	Anoectochilus sp ?	
4-3-57	64/57	Exchange	Dept. of Forests,
Territory of Papua & New
Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Rejoua aurantiaca	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
12.5.57	65/57	Exchange	Coronation Nursery	1	plant	V. Mme Deltheus x L. Sanderiana	
				1	"	V. Singer x E. Sanderiana	
				1	"	V. Emma van Deventer x V. the Rethor	
12.5.57	66/57	"	C. F. Allen. Dept of Ag, K.L.	1	plant	Hoya lacunosa	
16.3.57	67/57	"	Mr. Tan Chee Seng, Singapore	1	plant	Dend. Blue Gouldii x self	
18.3.57	68/57		A de Clercq - Jils, Belgium.	1	pkts	Seeds Gloxinia	Act.
18.3.57	69/57		Manager, Vallambrosa Botanic, Klang Selangor.		Tuber	Iponomea obscura	
20/3/57	70/57	"	Mr. Elworthy, New Guinea	3	plants	Dend. - pale mauve, purple centre.	
23/3/57	71/57	Exchange	Coronation Nursery	1	plant	D. Lady Hamilton	
25/3/57	72/57	Exchange	Botanic Gardens Penang			D. Wahihi Beaut	
				1	plant	Antigonon large pink	
				1	"	Phlox perennial	
				1	"	Isoloma longifolium dead 18-4-57	
				1	"	Verbena Bonariensis	
28/3/57	73/57	Exchange	Cameroon Highlands	1	plant	Solanum ?	
28/3/57	74/57	"	New Guinea	1	plant	Hoya large white	
				1	"	Dendrobium	
5/4/57	75/57	Gift	Mrs. Newell, S'Pore	1	pkt	Seeds Marigold white	
				1	"	Saintpaulia	
5/4/57	76/57	Exchange	Botanic Gardens of Cantonspark, Lange Nieuw Nieuwstraat 106 Utrecht - Nederland.	1	pkt	Seeds Aglaonema fourmieri	
				1	"	" haenkii	Act.
5.4.57	77/57	Exch.	Mr. J. S. Womersley, New Guinea	1	pkt.	Seeds D. New Guinea Antelope	Act.
5.4.57	78/57	"	Mr. W. B. Muir, Queensland Australia	1	pkt.	" D. phal. alba x D. d'Albervillei	Act.
				1	"	D. Tangarine	
				1	"	D. undulatum var. Broomfieldii x D. Tangarine	
				1	"	Cavaliatatum x D. undulatum	
				1	"	D. Wilhelm Stuber x D. Colin Potter	
				1	"	D. d'Albervillei x D. phal. alba	
				1	"	D. Loftii x D. phal. alba	
				1	"	D. Hawaii Bronze x Tokai Gemmy x undulatum	
				1	"	D. Mir bellina	
9.4.57	79/57	Exch.	Mr. J. S. Womersley, Lae. F.N.G.	1	pkt.	Seeds Den. large white habit of D. vesetifolium	
12.4.57	80/57	Purchase	Yates, Sydney	1	parcel	Assorted Seeds	
12.4.57	81/57	Collected	Mr. Schuur Lek		Seeds	Artocarpus incisus	CWL/ART

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 15-4-57 | 82/57 | Exchange | Edwin Johnston, Vero Beach
Tropical Nursery, Vero Beach
Florida, U.S.A. | 1 pkt | Seeds | Oenocarpus Bacaba | ack |
| 15-4-57 | 83/57 | Exchange | Hiroyuki Murata, Onomichi
Botanical Garden, Onomichi-shi,
Hiroshima-ken, Japan | 25 pkts | Seeds | Iris kumpferi, Sub. var. hortensis
no. 1 to 25 inclusive
Chrysanthemum, Ramat.
var. s. inense | |
				1 "	"	" mixed	
				1 "	"	" mixed	
				1 "	"	" white	
				1 "	"	" golden red	
				1 "	"	" yellow	
				1 "	"	" white	
				1 "	"	" pink	
				1 "	"	" yellow	ack
				1 "	"	" rose	
				1 "	"	" yellow	
				1 "	"	Blooms in Summer	
				1 "	"	No. 6	
				1 "	"	No. 6 rose	
				1 "	"	Larix kumpfer	
				1 "	"	Pinus densiflora	
				1 "	"	" thunbergii	
				1 "	"	Ginkgo biloba	
				1 "	"	Paulownia tomentosa	
				1 "	"	Cinnamomum
camphora	
				1 "	"	Rodod. japonica	
				1 "	"	Trachycarpus excelsa	
				1 "	"	Nandina domestica
thunb. var. leucocarpa	
				1 "	"	Nandina domestica thunb.	
				1 "	"	Ardisia japonica	
				1 "	"	" crispa A. DC.	
				1 "	"	" " " "
var. leucocarpa	
15-4-57	84/57	Exchange	Director, Instituto Paranaense
de Botânica, Cx. Postal, 1362
Curitiba, Parana - Brasil	5	Seeds	Araucaria angustifolia	ack
13-4-57	85/57	Collected	Mr. Burkill, Frasers Hill		plants	Aster sp.	
					cuttings	Tibouchina semidecandra	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 24.4.57 | 86/57 | Purchase | Carters, London | 1 pkt | Seeds | Zinnia Carters Double Fireball | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " " " Lilleput | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " " " Persian Carpet | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Burpee New Giant Hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Primula Double mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Carters Large-Flowered Dwarf Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Floradale Scarlet | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Riverside Beauty | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Marigold Dwarf French | |
| | | | | | | Double Scarlet glow | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Marigold African Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " # French Tall Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Dwarf French | |
| | | | | | | Carters Single Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Chrysanthemum | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | | | Annual Double Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Chr. Early Autumn | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | | | Flowering Hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Chr. Golden Brown | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Primula Malacoides Mixed | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | " Hardy Varieties | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Linaria Intermediata | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | | | Blue Shades | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Linaria Carters | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | | | Brilliant Prize | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Sunflower or Helianthus | |
| | | | | | | Carters Cactus or Sun's eye | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Sun. or. Hel. Miniature. | |
| | | | | | | Flowered Hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Stock. Carters Giant | died 30.7.57 |
| | | | | | | Nice Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Fuchsia Carters Choice Hybrids | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Salvia Splendens | |
| | | | | | | Zurich, Carters Improved | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Ageratum Imperial | died 30.7.57 |
| | | | | | | Dwarf Blue | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Anemone japonica Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Alonsoa Warscewiczii | died 21.5.57 |
| | | | | | | Scarlet | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Nicotiana Sensation | |
| | | | | | | mixed | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| 24-4-57 | 86/57 | Purchase | Carters, London | 1 pkt | Seeds | Pelminia Bedding Varieties
Finest Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Ranunculus Asiaticus Mixed | died 21-5-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Calceolaria Albert
Kent Hybrids | " 21-5-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Gaillardia Carters
Giant Hybrids | died 21-5-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lupinus Carters
Rainbow Hybrids | died 20/1/59 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Sweet-Pea Carters
Special Mixture | died 30-7-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Tree Lupinus Carters Hybrids | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Delphinium Carters
Choice Hybrids | died 21-5-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Lilium Regale The
Regal Lily | died 21-5-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Antirrhinum Carters
Majestic Mixed | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Begonia Carters
Crown Jewels | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Cyclamen Neapolitanum
Mixed | died 21-5-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Sweet-Pea, Carters
Large-flowered
Waved Mixture | died 30-7-57 |
| | | | | 1 " | " | Statice Annual Carters
Choice Hybrids | |
4-5-57	87/57	Gift	J.S. Womersley Esq ? 108.	1 plant		Dendrobium forbesii	dead. 16/1/61
				1 "		" macrophyllum	
				1 "		" johnsoniae	
6-5-57	88/57	Exchange	Div. of Plant-Exploration
+ Introduction Bureau, Maryland	1 pkt	Seeds	Fimiana simplex	
				1 "	"	Helianthus giganteus	ACK
6-5-57	89/57		J.M. Frith Esq,
Box 8, P.O., Boolaroo
N.S.W. Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	Philodendron simsii	
				1 "	"	" bipinnatifidum	
				1 "	"	" undulatum	ACK
				1 "	"	Solanum galeopifolium	
				1 "	"	Vriesia rostrum - aquilae	
				1 "	"	" vittaceina x
V. rostrum - aquilae	
7-5-57	90/57	Gift	Gan Atoll, Maldive Isls
per Sgt Leader Stevens	2	plants	unnamed	bad condition

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1. 6. 57	96/57	Purchase	Carlins, London	12	seeds	Anemone, St. Barbed	
12. 6. 57	97/57	Exchange	N. J. De Leon, 8300 S.W. 62 Place, Miami, Florida U.S.A	1 pkt	seeds	Acrocomia acuminatilis	
12. 6. 57	98/57	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Arcto-Alpinus opp. Kirovsk Murmansk District, U.S.S.R.	1 pkt	seeds	Taraxacum kok. saghyz nodin	
12. 6. 57	99/57	Exchange	National Botanic Gardens Kirstenbosch, Newlands, C.P. South Africa	1 pkt	seeds	Euphorbia ingens	ack
				1 "	"	" glandulosa	
				1 "	"	Crassula cornuta	
				1 "	"	" albiflora	
				1 "	"	" tetragona	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	" perfoliata	
				1 "	"	Aloe khamissensis	
				1 "	"	Kalanchoe thyrsiflora	
				1 "	"	Oscularia caulescens	
				1 "	"	Hereroa dolabriformis	
				1 "	"	Hoodia burkei	
				1 "	"	Coleus carnosus	
				1 "	"	Lobelia coronopifolia	
				1 "	"	Bauhinia petirsiana	
				1 "	"	No. 716 (no name)	
7. 6. 57	100/57	Exchange	The Hon. Mr. Braga Mr. Boey Chung Heng	2	plants	D. Lady Hamilton x phel. v. Dixon	
				1	"	D. Lady Constantia x Helen Furkumura	
				1	"	D. Kirian	
				1	"	v. the Oscar Kirsch	
				1	"	" Metalmex x Kawacha	
10. 6. 57	101/57	Gift	Mr. O'Hara	1	"	Goodgera hispida Lind. Coll. Gunning Roper, N.W. Aust.	
10. 6. 57	102/57	Exchange	U.S. Plant Introduction Garden, Coconut Grove, Florida U.S.A	1 pkt	Seeds	Cedrela odorata	
				1 "	"	Alstonia macrophylla	
				1 "	"	Cassia auriculata	
12. 6. 57	103/57	Exchange	Langlois, Nassau, Bahamas	40	Seeds	Coccolthrinax acuminata	
14. 6. 57	104/57	"	Mr. A. J. Braga	1	plant	V. the Afterglow	Flod. 28.11.59.
		"	"	1	"	V. Golden Dawn x Ellenka	
14. 6. 57	105/57	"	Mrs. F. G. Allen, Kuala Lumpur	1 pkt	Seeds	Naraulia laurifolia	
18. 6. 57	106/57	"	Mrs. Meeker Meeker	1	plant	Jade vine (Strongyodon)	
19. 6. 57	107/57	Gift	Mr. Wong	1	"	Ginkgo biloba	
21. 6. 57	108/57	Exchange	Director, Instituto Paranaense de Botânica, Ex. Postal 1362 Curitiba, Parana - Brasil.	Seeds		Araucaria angustifolia	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
16.5.57	91/57	exchange	T.M.A. Orchids, S'pore	3	Seeds	1230 T.M.A. V.T.v. Bex x V.K.E. Nee	
			"	3	"	1499 " "	
			"	3	"	1454 " D. Anout	
			"	1	"	1424 "	
			"	1	"	1284 "	
			"	1	"	1418 "	
16.5.57	92/57	Purchase	Carters, London	1 pkt seeds		Calceolaria multiflora, nana. ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Fuchsia choicest mixed ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Nicotiana affinis hybrida	
				"	"	Marigold African; giant sunset	
				"	"	Dahlia Carters giant, double ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Primula sinensis; single mixed ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Chrysanthemum H.E. Gladstone ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	" maximum mayfield giant	
				"	"	Stock; East lothian mixed ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Dahlia single, coltness gem ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Chrysanthemum annual, choicest variety ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Salvia; Blaze of Fire	
				"	"	" haematodes. no germination	
				"	"	Candytuft; barter's choicest mixed	
				"	"	Cyclamen. hardy varieties mixed ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Lilium longiflorum white queen ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Verbena mammoth mixed no germination	
				"	"	Marigold dwarf French mixed	
				"	"	Acacia mixed	
				"	"	Begonia Carters single fingered mixed ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Dimorphotheca aurantiaca ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Dahlia; barter's single primry.	
				"	"	Chrysanthemum; charm ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Polyanthus primrose. mixed ^{did not germinate}	
				"	"	Zinnia Carters dahlia flowered	
				"	"	" double mammoth mixed	
				"	"	" Haageana perfection mixed	
24.5.57	93/57	exchange	Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew	1 pkt seeds		Cavacoa aurea <u>ack</u>	
31.5.57	94/57	Purchase	Yates, Sydney	2	parcels	assorted seeds	
31.5.57	95/57	exchange	Osaka University, Japan	5	plants	Eucas revoluta	
1.6.57	96/57	Purchase	Carters, London	12	bulbs	Begonia double multiflora, Ami Jean Bard, Apricot	
				12	"	" Crown jewels, double	
				12	"	" double basket, mixed	
				12	"	" " all colours mixed	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24.6.57	109/57	Gift	Che Rank, Ranphit Nursery, ^{Cameroon} Chad	1	plant	Cymbidium sp. (Shan States)	dead. 2.3.61 Brought in by T. L. Betore.
107/57	Q. fr.	E. F. Allen: collected @ Sekinchay	Leu	Seeds	Solanum nigrum		
111/57	Exchange	Direktor, Botanischer Garten der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität, Münster Westf Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	Toronia flava		
			1 "	"	" fournieri		
			1 "	"	" pedicularis		
			1 "	"	Achimenes longiflora		
			1 "	"	" rosea		
			1 "	"	" hybrid little beauty		
			1 "	"	" grandiflora		
			1 "	"	" pulchella		
			1 "	"	" mesicana		
11/7/57	112/57	Purchased.	Yate, Sydney	23 pkts	"	assorted seeds.	
11/7/57	113/57	"	"	23 pkts	"	"	
12/7/57	114/57	Exchange	Agriculture Dept., Royal Botanic Gardens, St. Clair	1 pkt	Seeds	Tecoma serratifolia	
				1 "	"	Aristolochia gigas - sturtevantii	
				1 "	"	Delonix regia {yellow}	
15/7/57	115/57	Gift	Wong, Government House	10	Seeds	Ginkgo biloba	
16.7.57	116/57	"	Alex S. Hawkes; Mount Plover Miami 33, Florida	1 ph.	"	Schomburgkia (Lacina) Gibbiana	
20-7-57	117/57	Collected gift	Mr. Sinclair, Selangor	2 plants		Lemningeh	dead 14-9-57
25-7-57	118/57	Exchange	Municipal Nursery, East Lansing	2 plants		Dalbergia oliveri	Harmidone
2-8-57	119/57	Gift	Mrs. Burriess	1 plant		Euphorbia pulcherrima (Kawano)	Lee Sai Kwong.
3-8-57	120/57	Exchange	U.S. Plant introduction garden, Coconut Grove, Florida	1 pkt	Seeds	Cassia nodosa	Jaafar
				1 "	"	" coccinea	"
6-8-57	121/57	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus, Universitatis Charkoviensis, Ucr. S S R	1 pkt	Seeds	Echinopsis grandiflora	Jaafar
				1 "	"	" tinctoria	"
				1 "	"	Echinopsis nigerima	"
				1 "	"	" derembergii	"
				1 "	"	Notocactus leninghausii	dead on arrival
				1 "	"	Selenicereus mak-Donaldiae	" " "
6-8-57	122/57	Exchange	Dept. of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port Moresby Territory of Papua and New Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Phaseolus calcaratus	Jaafar
				1 "	"	Sorghum vulgare	dead 15-6-59
				1 "	"	" heliza	"
				1 "	"	Pueraria phaseoloides	"
8/8/57	123/57	Exchange	City Council Nursery	1	pot	Philodendron selknam	
9-8-57	124/57	Exchange	Dept. of Agriculture, Botanic Gardens, P.O. Box 40 Entebbe, Uganda	1 pkt	Seeds	Coffea canephora	
				1 "	"	Erythrina abyssinica	
				1 "	"	Acanthus pubescens	
				1 "	"	Entandophragma utile	dead 15-6-59
				1 "	"	Maesopsis eminii	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1-8-57	124/57			1 pkt	Seeds	Aschynomene <i>Asce</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Aschynomene elaphrocyton</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gordia abyssinica</i>	
9-8-57	125/57	Exchange	Director, Botanic Gardens
Adelaide, South Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	
13-8-57	126/57	"	Mr. J. S. Womersley N.G.	1 "	"	<i>Den. ionoglossum</i> (seeds)	
19-8-57	127/57	Bought	Yates, Sydney	23 "	"	Assorted seeds	
22-8-57	128/57	Gift	Mr. M. L. Robey Malacca	1	Orchid	"Bahau Orchid" <i>Dendrobium</i> sp. = <i>Den. lampougeana</i> J.J. Smith	22-8-58
9/9/57	129/57	Exchange	Dr F. R. Irvine
32 Tavistock Square.
London W.C.1.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Voandzeia subterranea</i>	Gogmi 12-8-58
Bombo 8-023
				"	"	"	Comayo
				"	"	"	C 12-023
				"	"	"	K
				"	"	"	O
11/9/57	130/57	Exchange	N. J. De Leon, 8300 SW 62nd Place.
Miami, Florida. U.S.A.	"	"	<i>Zombia antillaeum</i>	
	131/57	"		"	"	<i>Opisanthe Maya</i>	
11/9/57	132/57	Gift	Allwood Bros. Ltd. ^{Haywards North}
Wiveland Nurseries, ^{Success}
Gordon B. Ross Central Pte. No. 2	3 pkt.	"	Perpetual Flowering
Carnation	
16/9/57	133/57	Exchange	Tayachula, Chiapas, Mexico.	5	seeds	<i>Rauwolfia ligustrina</i> R+S.	died 17-10-57
	134/57	"		1 pkt.	"	<i>Rauwolfia tetraphylla</i> L.	died 12-10-57
18/9/57	135/57	"	Nam Kee Nursery
Anthurium Andreanum	1	plant	<i>Anthurium Andreanum</i> (yellow)	
	136/57	"		1	plant	<i>Anthurium Andreanum</i> (orange)	
	137/57	"		1	"	" (Red)	
	138/57	"		1	"	" (white)	
	139/57	"		1	"	<i>Glocasia</i>	
	140/57	"		"	"	Glocasia <i>Monstera Leichlinii</i>	
9/9/57	141/57	"	Yates, Sydney	1 parcel		assorted seeds	
19/9/57	142/57	"	U.S. Plant Introduction Garden ^{Coconut Grove}
Florida	1 pkt.	seed	<i>Pithecellobium junghuhnianum</i>	dead 12-12-57
20/9/57	143/57	Gift	Mrs Kuok, 10 Jalan Mahomdiah
^{Johor Bahru}	1	clump	<i>Nelumbium</i> (lotus)	
20/9/57	144/57	"	Mrs Meeker, 3, Bishop Gate	1	plant	<i>Poinsettia</i> (double)	
21/9/57	145/57	Exchange	Mr. Koh Keng Hoe
40 Kovan Road, S'pore.	1	plant	<i>Vanda San Chay Yan</i>
yellow var.	
23/9/57	146/57	"	Mrs. H. H. Bayley
St. Michael, Barbados	1	pkt.	<i>Phal. Summit Queen</i>
^x
<i>Phal. Winged Victory</i>	
3/10/57	147/57	Purchased	Catons, U.K.	12	Com	<i>Cyclamen persicum</i> ^{5 plants}	(dead 12-12-57)
4/10/57	148/57	Gift	Prof Holthum (from Hawaii)	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Anthurium scandens</i>	
9/10/57	149/57	Gift	Tan Chye Siem ²⁷
72 Gurong Rd.	12	plants	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	
15/10/57	150/57	Collected	Almond Mountain	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Cathartus</i> ^{1 plant}
<i>Podocarpus</i> var <i>fruticosum</i>
<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	
15/10/57	151/57			1	"	<i>Micheia champaca</i> (yellow)	
16/10/57	151/57	Gift	Tan Chye Siem
²⁷
72 Gurong Rd, S'pore.	1	plant	<i>Datura double</i>	
				1	sucker	<i>Musa</i> , Pisang raja indang putih	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
151/57	Gift	Tan Chye Sam	27
74 Furong Rd. Singapore	1 plant		Talauma candolli	
152/57	Exchange	Garden Division, Urban Services Dept. Hong Kong.	1 pkt	Seeds		Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum	
			1 "	"		Camellia ass assiniensis	Sai Kwong dead 12-10-57
			1 "	"		" sinensis	" " dead
153/57	"	Dr. Leon Broizat, Apdo 4262 Esté, Caracas, Venezuela	1 pkt	Seeds		Euphorbia cara casana v. sanguinea	ack
154/57	Gift	Miss. Aeria, Owen Rd. School	1 plant				
155/57	"	Mr. Scott, 30 Snettendenham Rd.	1 pkt	Seeds		Achimenes longiflora	
			1 "	"		" David	
			1 "	"		" Versatility	
			1 "	"		" Purple King	
28-10-57	156/57	Exchange	A. De Clercq & Zoon Fils Gentstraat, 227 St-Amandsberg-bij-Gent Belgie	1 plant		Aechmea fulgens	
				1 "		Nidularium tricolor	
				1 "		Anthurium pink s. chetzerianum pink	
				1 "		" s. chetzerianum red	
				1 "		" " white	
				1 "		Freesia splendens	
29-10-57	157/57	Exchange	Canberra Botanic Garden	1 pkt	Seeds	Eucalyptus microcarps	Yellow wood
				1 "	"	" laurifolia	White Mahogany
				1 "	"	" saligna	Sydney blue gum dead 12/11/57
				1 "	"	" tessellaris	Morton Bay Ash dead 12-10-57
				1 "	"	" deglupta	dead
2 11-57	158/57	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Arcto-Alpinus. opp. Kirovsk Murmansk District U.S.S.R.	1 "	"	Taraxacum kok-saghyz. rodin	died 20/1/59.
4-11-57	159/57	Bought	Yates, Sydney	1 parcel		Assorted Seeds	
5-11-57	160/57	Collected	Ahmad Hassan, Me Soom Seng Hong Nursery	5 plants		Aglaonema sp.	
5-11-57	161/57	Exchange	Vanda Thomas Felipe Amado	1 plant		Vanda Thomas Felipe Amado	
18.11.57	162/57		A. De Clercq & Zoon Fils. (Horticulture Bloemisterij "Florida") Gentstraat, 227. St. Amandsberg-bij-Gent (Belgie) Groote specialiteit, Kenia 2 acilingen en Bloeiende Hortensias, Belgium.	2 plants	plants	Anthurium andreaeanum.	
19.11.57	163/57		Gardens Division, Urban Services Dept. Hong Kong.	1 pkt	Seeds	Camellia hongkongensis	died 20/1/59.
"	164/57		Yates, Sydney.	1 parcel (23 pkts)		Assorted seeds.	
28.11.57	165/57	Gift	Chay Sing Hai, 1, Margoliamth Rd., Spore 10.	1 plant		Vanda E. Fuginaka	Dead 2/10/58

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
16/57		Collected	Mr. Burkill: collected Kanburi, Thailand
(collecting No 1263)	1 pkt	Seeds	Bauhinia sp not germinated	
167/57		Exchange	T. Satake, Hiroshima - Ken Japan.	1 pkt	seeds	Actinophloeus - bright yellow large flowers; no	
				1 pkt	seeds	Livistona altissima Reck	
						Ptychosperma Schefferi	
						Oreodoxa beringuana (T)	
						Hydrostele rostrata	
						Actinophloeus ambiguus	
						Thrinax floridana Florida	
						Trachycarpus fortunei (H)	
						Livistona hoogen-dorpia (R. Sui)	
12-57	168/57	Gift	Makiki Nursery
2174 Makiki Heights Drive
Honolulu, Hawaii	2 bundles	Plants	Anthurium warocqueanum Reck	
				5	50 "	" andreaeanum	
				1	12 "	Spathiphyllum floribunda	
				2	12 "	" Mc Coy	
16-12-57	169/57	Exchange	Tan Chye Siam
27 Furong Rd. Singapore	1	plant	Sterculia foetida	
				2	"	Myristica fragrans var. Chye Siam	
16-12-57	170/57	Exchange	Serdang, Dept. of Agriculture	1 pkt	Seeds	Zea mays	
18/12/57	171/57	Exchange	Mr Barry, California Jangle Ids,
11977 San Vincente Boulevard
Los Angeles 49 (Brentwood) California	2	Seeds	Mucuna cochinchinensis (White Mucuna)
- obtained by Mr Barry from B Ids, Saigon.
not germinated 23-12-57	
31-12-57	172/57	Exchange	Gardens Division
Urban Services Dept.,
Hong Kong	1 pkt	Seeds	Cannellia salicifolia " " 8-2-58	
31-12-57	173/57	Exchange	Dept. of Agriculture
Paget East
Bermuda	1 pkt	Seeds	Lisyrichium bermudiana no germ. 8-2-58	
				1 "	"	Nerium oleander var.	
				1 "	"	Adenanthura pavonia	
				1 "	"	Cassia grandiflora	
31-12-57	174/57	Bought	Yates, Sydney	23 "		Assorted Seeds	
2-1-58	175/57	Exchange	Canberra Botanic Garden
Australia	1 pkt	Seeds	Eucalyptus deglupta	
4-1-58	2/58	Purchased	Singapore Gardening Society	1	bulb	Amaryllis orange red	
				1	"	" dark red	
				1	"	" (driped red & rose	
				1	"	" pure white	
				1	"	" scarlet	
				1	"	" purplish red dead 2-9-59	
				1	"	" salmon	
				1	"	" light rose	
		Gift		10	"	Begonia pendula	
				10	"	" crispa	

1958

1958.

24670-1/250-5/36

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
4-1-58	2/58	Gift	Singapore Gardening Society	10	bulbs	Begonia double camellia	
				10	"	" " marmorosa	
				10	"	" bonton de rose	
	3/58	Exchange	Nairobi Parks Dept.
per Mr. Burckell	1	plant	Lonicera sp. (red)	Dead 12.12.60.
				12	bulbs	Littonia no modesta	
				1	plant	Pereskia godseffiana	
				1	"	Holmskioldia speciosa	dead 2-9-59
				2	"	Bougainvillea Killie Campbell	
				2	"	" Isabel Greensmith	
				2	"	" Gillian Greensmith	
				2	"	" Brilliant	
				2	"	" Mura	
				2	"	" Mary Palmer	
				2	"	" Yellow Sport	
				1 pkt	Seeds	Grevillea robusta	no germination 8-2-58
				1 "	"	Gerbera orange	" "
				1 "	"	Virgilia divaricata	no germination 8-2-58
				1 seed		Cassia ?	
				1 parcel		Assorted seeds	
16-1-58	4/58	Purchased	Lates, Sydney		plants	Anthurium	
6-2-58	5/58	Collected	Pahang		"	Pellionia ?	
					"	Acrotrema	
					"	Pentapregma ?	
					"	Orchids	
7-2-58	6/58	exchange	Mr. Peter Tsang.
7, Stafford Rd.
Kowloon Tong, Hong Kong.	1	plant.	Crassula falcata.	lost
				1	"	Agave sp.	
				1	"	Sedum sp.	
				1	"	Peperomia sp.	
				1	"	Echeveria pluvinata	
				1	"	Cotyledon sp.	
				1	"	Echeveria sp.	
				1	"	Crassula Argentea	
				1	"	Sansevieria sp.	
				1	"	Echeveria gilva	
				1	"	Kalanchoe beharensis	
				1	"	Echeveria gigantea	
				1	"	Kalanchoe sysipala	
				1	"	Mesem sp.	
				1	"	Euphorbia sp.	
				1	"	Trichodeadima sp.	dead 18-2-59

Bougainvillea cv.
Isabel Greensmith

3/58/6

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 6/58 | ✓ | exchange | Mr. Peter Tsang. | 1 | plant. | <i>Senecio stapeliiforme</i> . | |
| 7/58 | ✓ | " | T. Satōke, I-ajō-machi,
Kamo-gun, Hiroshima-
ken - Japan | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Trachycarpus excelsa</i>
" <i>lakil</i> | |
| 8/58 | ✓ | Purchase | Yatis, Sydney | 1 parcel | | Assorted Seeds | |
| 9/58 | ✓ | Exchange | Dept. of Agriculture, Bermuda | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Araucaria excelsa</i> | ack dead 26-5-59 |
| 20/2/58 | ✓ | Exchange | Philip Lian
52 Merrym Rd. | 12 | plants | <i>Phalaenopsis denorei</i>
(from Pontianak) | dead. 2-3-61. |
| 21-2-58 | ✓ | Exchange | Botanischer Garten,
Nymphenburg, München
Germany. | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Bertolonia loweana</i> | did not germinate |
				1 "	"	" <i>aenea</i>	" " "
				1 "	"	<i>Tillandsia juncea</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	" <i>grisebachiana</i>	" 18-2-59
				1 "	"	" <i>viridiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mammillaria confusa</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>halmiana</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>nunezii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>solisii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gleistoacanthus tominensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Victoria cruziana</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Pilocereus euphorbioides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus macleodii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Vriesea imperialis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Thelocactus bicolor</i>	dead 18-2-59
26-2-58	✓	Exchange	Universitets Botaniske
Have, København.
Denmark.
(Øster Farimagsgade 2A)	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Achimenes candida</i>	ack
				1 "	"	" <i>grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>misera</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Datura stramonium</i> var. <i>godronii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>quercifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis coriacea</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Browallia americana</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe affinis</i>	
27-2-58	✓	Gift	Army	1 bulb		<i>Dioscorea</i> sp	
1-3-58	✓	Exchange	Mr. J. H. Jones
Dept. of Agriculture
Bermuda	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Paurotis wrightii</i>	ack did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Adenanthura pavonina</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ardisia acuminata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Scaevola plumieri</i>	
1-3-58	✓	Exchange	The Chief, Botanischer
Garten, Amsterdam
Strasse 36 Köln
Cologne, Germany	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Echeveria coccinea</i>	ack dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Laportia gigas</i>	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
16/58		Exchange	Botanischer Garten
der Universität, Göttingen
Germany	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Echinodorus macrophyllus</i> ^{micheli}	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Mammillaria haitensis</i> K. Schum.	
				1 "	"	<i>Gasteria nitida</i> Haw.	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Kalanchoe</i> "Leuchtstern"	
				1 "	"	<i>Frailea colombiana</i> Beckbg.	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Frailea</i> ^{pumila} pumila B. et R.	
17/58		Exchange	Forest Botanist,
Forest Research Institute
Dehra Dun, U.P. India	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Lagerstroemia turbinata</i>	Ack did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dacrydium purpurascens</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Lagerstroemia lanceolata</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Tectona hamiltoniana</i>	did not germinate
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i>	
18/58		exchange	Universitetets,
Botaniska Trädgård,
P. O. Box 123
Uppsala,
Sweden.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Begonia foliosa</i>	Ack
				1 "	"	<i>Epiphyllopsis Gaertneri</i>	did not germinate
19/58		Exchange	Nam Kee Nursery
Orchid Road
Singapore	1 plant		Vttr. Nellie Morley	512.
				6	"	Dend. Diamond Head Beauty	F.C.C.
20/58			A. Voorn		Seedlings	V. Emma van Deventer x Bill Sutton	
21/58		purchase	Jakes Sydney	1 parcel		Assorted seeds	
22/58		Exchange	Jardin Botanique de la ville
de Louvain,
Voer des capucins 34,
Louvain, Belgique	1 packet	seeds	<i>Echeveria glauca</i>	Ack dead 18-2-59
				1 "	seeds	" <i>gibiflora</i>	18-2-59
23/58		gift	Mr. Thompson
University of Malaya	1	plant	<i>Hydrangea sargentiana</i>	
24/58		exchange	Botanischer Garten
Berlin - Dahlem	1 packet	seeds	<i>Brasilicactus graesneri</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Coryphantha radians</i>	18-2-59 dead
				1 "	"	" <i>andreae</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Eriocereus guelichii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Echinocereus cinerascens</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Echeveria agavoides</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Frailea colombiana</i>	18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Faucaria lupina</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>uniondalensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gasteria trigona</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Glottiphyllum album</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Gymnocalycium hossei</i>	

(Continued next page)

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1958							
March 19.	24/58	✓ exchange	Botanischer Garten
Berlin-Dahlem.	1 pkt	seeds.	<i>Gymnocalycium mostii</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	"	<i>siegelianum</i> dead 11-2-59
				1 "	"	"	<i>leptanthus</i>
				1 "	"	<i>Hereroa dolabriformis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>glencensis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>muirii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Lobivia caespitosa</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>backebergii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mammillaria crassispina</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mammillaria moellendorffii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Notocactus pampeanus</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ostrya carpinifolia</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Pseudolobivia polyancistra</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Parodia mutabilis</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Pfeiffera iant^hgothele</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhombophyllum dolabriforme</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Trichodiadema setuliferum^m</i>	
March 19.	25/58	✓ exchange	M ^r . Tamari
Osaka University	7	plants	Cactus.	
19.	26/58	✓ exchange	Monsieur le Directeur de
Jardin Botanique
Institut de Sciences Naturelles,
de la Faculté des Sciences,
Place Marechal Leclerc,
Besancon (Doubs),
France.	1 pkt	seeds.	<i>Stapelia angulosa</i>	(dead on arrival)
				"	"	" <i>gigantea</i>	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" <i>mutabilis</i> Jacq. var. <i>discolor</i> .	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus nelsonii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Opuntia albiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cotyledon agavoides</i>	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	<i>Crassula argentea</i>	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" <i>portulacea</i> .	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	<i>Euphorbia caput-medusae</i>	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	" <i>coerulescens</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>submammillaris</i>	(dead on arrival)
				1 "	"	<i>Bulbine aloides</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>annua</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>semibarbata</i> .	
" 20	27/58	Collected.	Mohd. Shah
Bota Kiri, D. I. D.
Forest Reserve,
Perak.	2	plants.	(318) <i>Malleola Witteana</i>	18.8.60
				6	plants.	(317) <i>Cyn. Finlaysonianum</i>	19.9.60.
" 20	29/58	✓ exchange	Botanischer Garten
der Universität (Basel)
Germany.	1 pkt	seeds.	<i>Asclepias rubra</i>	ack
				1 "	"	<i>Hueⁿnia Kenyensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Mamillaria Lloydii</i>	dead 11-2-59

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1958
March 20 | 29/58 | exchange | Institutum Plantarum
Medicinalium
Poznan,
Libelta 27,
Poland. | 1 pkt. | seeds | <i>Stapelia bella</i> Berger. (empty in packet) | |
				1 "	"	<i>Begonia ricinifolia</i> A. Dietr.	
				1 "	"	" <i>Warszewiczii</i> Ack.	
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis crispata</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>filocarpa</i>	
March 20	30/58	exchange	U. S. Plant Introduction
Garden, Coconut Grove, Florida	1 "	seeds	<i>Mimulus roxburghiana</i>	Ack
March 22	31/58	exchange	Botanischen Gartens,
Friedrich-Schiller-
Universität, Jena, Germany	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Achimenes rosea</i>	Ack
				1 "	"	" <i>giesbreghtii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>mexicana</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>lanata</i>	did not germinate 8-7-58
March 23	32/58	exchange	Botanischer Garten der Stadt
Essen, Kulschammerweg,
Essen, Germany	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Vriesia saundersii</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Rhipsalis gracilis</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>capilliformis</i>	dead 18-2-59
March 23	33/58	exchange	Botanischer zu Halle (Salle)
Germany	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Echinopsis paraguayensis</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus caeruleus</i>	
March 25	34/58	exchange	The Retreat, Nassau, Bahamas
A. C. Langlois.	30	Seeds	<i>Areca</i>	
March 26	35/58	exchange	Brisbane City Council,
Dept. of Parks, Botanic
Gardens, Brisbane
Australia. The Curator	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Stenolobium alatum</i>	Ack.
				1 "	"	" <i>garrocha</i>	(Not germinated 9.6.58)
				1 "	"	<i>Erythrina cristata-gallii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>corallo-dendrum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Strelitzia nicolai</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Calliandra Tweedii</i>	— dead. 20/1/59.
				1 "	"	<i>Ochra serrulata</i>	not germinated 8-7-58
March 26	36/58	exchange	Istituto L. Orto Botanico
Dell' Università di Catania
Via Antonino Longo, 19
Catania, Sicily.
Italy.	1 pkt.	Seeds	<i>Billbergia gigantea</i>	Ack
				1 "	"	" <i>zebrina</i>	dead 18-2-59
				1 "	"	<i>Aloe pseudopicta</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>straussii</i>	dead 18-2-59
					plant	<i>Gloetiphyllum uncatum</i>	
					"	" <i>semicyclidricum</i>	
				1 "	Seeds	<i>Stenolobium sambucifolium</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cephalocereus euphorbiodes</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Cereus formosus</i>	
					plant	<i>Nopalea dejecta</i>	
					"	" <i>guatemalensis</i>	
					"	<i>Aeonium arborescens</i>	
					"	" <i>haworthii</i>	
					"	<i>Crassula arborescens</i>	— dead 18-2-59

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| March 26 | 36/58 | exchange | Instituto L. Orto Botanico
Dell' Università Di Catania,
Via Antonino Longo, 19
Catania, Sicily | 1 | plant | <i>brassula marginalis</i> | |
				1	"	<i>Echeveria coccinea</i>	
				1	"	" <i>pulchella</i>	
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Euphorbia biglandulosa</i>	dead 18-2-54
				1	plants	" <i>virrosa</i>	" 18-2-54
				1 "	Seeds	<i>Cassia ruscifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Duranta mutisii</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>integrifolia</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>stenostachya</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>turbinata</i>	
March 26	37/58	exchange	Dr. Leon Croizat Aptdo 4262
Esle, Caracas, Venezuela
S. America	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Euphorbia deightonii</i>	ack.
March 26	38/58	exchange	Royal Botanic garden, Edinburgh	1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Begonia luxurians</i>	did not germinate ack
April 1.	39/58	exchange	Hortus Botanicus
Universitatis, Uppsala,
Suecia.
(Sweden)	1	cutting	<i>Crassula tetragona</i>	dead 18-2-54
				1	"	" <i>cultrata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Ceropegia Sandersonii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Rhipsalis cereuscula</i>	
				1	"	<i>Hatiora salicornioides</i>	
April 1.	40/58	exchange	Plantentuin
Leopoldstreat 24.
Antwerpen,
Belgie. (Belgium)	1	Cuttig.	<i>Begonia seharffii</i>	dead
				1	plant.	<i>Aloe Aristata</i>	
				1	Cuttig.	<i>Ceropegia Hastata</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Robynsiana</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Bulbosa</i> Roxb.
var. <i>Lushii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Columnea Flava</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Hirta</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Microphylla</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Schiedeana</i>	
				1	"	" <i>Glabra</i>	
				1	"	" <i>gloriosa</i>	
				1	"	<i>Muehlenbeckia Complexa</i>	
				1	"	" <i>excillaris</i>	(died 28-4-58)
				1	"	<i>Kalanchoe Beauverdi</i>	
April 1.	41/58	exchge.	Edwin A. Menninger
Stuart, Florida.
U. S. A.	1 pkt	seed.	<i>Tabebuia</i>
<i>Tabebuia Palmeri</i>	ack
April 1	42/58	exchanged	Dr. P. B. Tomlinson,
Botany Dept,
University College
Achimota
Ghana. West.	25	seeds	<i>Borassus AETHIOPIUM.</i>	
				50	seeds	<i>Raphia Hookeri?</i>	

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|--|---|--|---|---------|
| March 1 | 43/58 | exchge. | The Curator,
The University of London
Botanical Supply Unit.
Elm Lodge.
Englefield Green,
Surrey | 2
2
1 packet
1 —
1 — | cuthgs.
"
seed.
plant.
" | Begonia Serratifolia
Boweri.
Boweri.
Mammillaria Elongata
Hibbertia Dentata. dead 18-2-59 | |
| April 3 | 44/58 | gift | Dr. Mijer, Sumatra | Seeds | | Musa balasamensis | |
| " | 45/58 | exchange | Gardens Division,
Urban Services Dept.
Hong Kong | 1 pkt
. "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " | seeds
"
"
"
"
" | Nelastoma candidum
" sanguineum
" dodecandrum dead. 20/1/59.
Caesalpinia ruga
" vernalis
Bauhinia glauca
Mussaenda pubescens | |
| " 8 | 46/58 | Gift | Mr. Teft,
South Johore | | plants & water plants | | |
| April 9. | 47/58 | exchange. | The Director,
Hortus Botanicus,
University of Wartsław,
Wroclaw-Kanonika 6,
Poland. | 1 pkt seed
1 "
"
1 "
+ pkt seeds. | | Bertolonina Lowiana dead 18-2-59
Hakea acicularis dead 18-2-59
Thitonia tagetiflora
Gasteria trigona. | |
| April 9. | 48/58 | exchange. | Muestras sin Valor ?
" | 1 packet
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " —
1 "
1 " | seed.
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
" | Opuntia winteriana
microdarys v. rufida
Neobuxbaumia polylopha dead 18-2-59
Hereroa tugwelliae
dyeri
Cestrum aurantiacum dead 18-2-59
Jacobinia suberecta dead 18-2-59
Solanum rantonnietii
Neobuxbaumia
Furcraca bedinghausii
Thunbergia gipsonii | |
| " 9 | 49/58 | exchange. | Director,
Jardin Botanique
7, rue de l'Université,
Strasbourg. (Bas-Rhin)
France. | 1
1
1 pkt
1 plant
1 "
1 pkt
1 plant | | Euphorbia Dregeana
" globosa Sims
Crossandra pubesula
Euphorbia cereiformis (dead before arrival). | |
| 9 | 50/58 | exchange. | The Direktor,
Forstbotanischen
Palmen Garten Gärten
Frankfurt am Main
Siebenbürgerstrasse 61.
Eberswalde,
GERMANY. | 1 pkt
1 "
1 "
1 " | seed.
"
"
" | Asclepias syriaca
Achimenes mexicana dead 20/1/59.
heterophylla.
heterophylla | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
April 10	51/58	Exchange	Vandanthé Rothschildiana
Nam Kee Nursery	1	plant	Vandanthé Rothschildiana	
10	52/58	exchange	Dr. E. Soysa
32, Barnes Place
Colombo	15	plants	Vanda tessellata	ack
10	53/58	exchange	The Direktor,
Botanic Gardens
Palmengarten
Frankfurt am Main
Liesmayerstra Be 61	1 pkt. seed	"	Victoria Cruciana - dead 20/1/59
Begonia Rajah Ridley. → did not germinate
Anthurium robustum " " "
" x macrolobium did not germinate
" cordifolium
Stapelia hantburyana
Notocactus tabularis
Mammillaria aurichamata
" brauneana
" Karwinskiana dead 11-2-59	
April 10	54/58	exchange	Director of Institution
Institutum Naturae Scientiarum
Praga Iuvenum
Praga 9, Vysocany,
Spitalska 700.
Prof. Josef Ujecký	1 pkt. seed	Compositae →	Alyssum saxatile. did not germinate
Calliopsis bicolor dead 20/1/59
Cosmos Bipinnatus
Digitalis Grandiflora
Gentiana Asclepiadea
Godetia Sybil Sherwood
Helichrysum Monstr. fl. pl. compositum
Lupinus polyphyllus
Lychnis coronaria
Myosotis alpestris
Nigella damascena, alba dead 26/5/59
" " Miss Sekyll
Pentstemon hyb. superbissina
Portulacca grandifl. fl. pl. compositum
Telekia speciosa did not germinate
Viola odorata
Abrus precatorius
Pennisetum villosum did not germinate
Phalaris bulbosa
" canariensis dead 20/1/59
Pharbitis hispida
Sophora tomentosa
Yucca gloriosa	
April 11	55/58	collected	Hamidon b. Zin	3	plants	Maranta
Arundinacea var.
Variegata	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---------|
| April 11 | 56/58 | exchange. | Curator.
University Botanic Gardens,
St. Andrew
Fife. Scotland. | 1 packet
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " | seed.
"
"
"
"
"
"
" | <i>Begonia metallica</i> did not germinate
" x <i>credneri</i>
<i>Browallia roezlii</i>
<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> dead 23/2/60
<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> .
<i>Bertolonia loweana</i>
<i>Kalanchoe orgyalis</i> . dead 23/2/60
<i>Kalanchoe teretifolia</i> "
<i>Haworthia rugosa</i> dead 23/2/60
<i>Gasteria conspicua</i> "
<i>Gasteria carinata</i> "
<i>Gasteria multipunctata</i> dead 18-2-59
<i>climatis</i> , Perennial sports mixed not germinate | |
| 12-4-58 | 57/58 | Purchase
exchange | barliss U.K. | 1 " | " | | |
| 15-4-58 | 58/58 | collected | Masah, Bukit Palor Estate | | plants | Orchids | |
| 15-4-58 | 59/58 | exchange | Hortus Botanicus
Leiden (Holland). | 1 packet
parcel | seed.
" | <i>Kalanchoe orgyalis</i>
Assorted seeds. | |
| 16-4-58 | 60/58 | Purchase | Gates, Sydney
Australia | 1 packet | | | |
| 17-4-58 | 61/58 | exchange | Hortus Botanicus
Universitatis, Szeged
Hungaria | 1
1
1
1 | plant
"
"
" | <i>Echinocactus tabularis</i>
<i>Hariota salicornioides</i>
<i>Euphorbia caput</i>
" <i>burmani</i> | |
| 17-4-58 | | | | 1 plant | seed. | <i>Thuja orientalis</i> | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Thuja plicata</i> — dead. 20/1/59. | |
| April 17 | 62/58 | exchange. | Istituto ed Orto Botanico
Dell' Università
Modena.
Italy. | 1 pkt
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " | seed.
"
"
"
" | <i>Quamoelit phoenicea</i>
<i>Asclepias lanuginosa</i>
<i>Gasteria metallica</i> dead 11-2-59
<i>Haworthia margaritifera</i> dead 11-2-59
" <i>radula</i> . dead 11-2-59 | |
| April 18 | 63/58 | Exchange | Mr. Tullop
Rabaul
T.N.G. | 1 " | seed | <i>Prechinis Muellerei</i> ? | |
| 19-4-58 | 64/58 | gift | Mr. Warburton | 1 plant | | <i>Caladium</i> sp. | |
| 25-4-58 | 65/58 | exchange. | Botanischer Garten
Darmstadt
Germany. | 1 pkt
1 " | seed.
" | <i>Pseudolobivia kermesina</i>
<i>Platyserium wandae</i> | |
| 28/4/58 | 66/58 | collected | Botanic Gardens. S'pore
at Plant House. | | seed. | <i>Chodanthus splendens</i> . | |
| 1-5-58
24/4/58 | 67/58 | Exchange | Gardens Division, Urban
Services Dept. Hong Kong | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Bauhinia championi</i> | |

72/58

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--|---|--|---|---------|
| May 22 1958 | 68/58 | exchange | Jardin Botanique
de Copenhague
Denmark. | 1 pkt | seed. | <i>Aphelandra nilens</i> . | |
| | 69/58 | exchange | A. la Direction du
Jardin Botanique
de la Ville de Nancy.
30, Rue Sainte-Catherine,
(Meurthe-et-Moselle),
France. | 1 pkt
" "
" "
1 .. | seed.
"
"
" | <u>Acanthaceae</u>
<i>Ruellia ciliosa</i> Pursh
<u>Crassulaceae</u>
<i>Crassula lycopodioides</i> Lam.
var. <i>Monstruosus</i> .
<i>Crassula pseudolycopodioides</i>
Dinter et Schinz
<u>Amaryllidaceae</u>
<i>Cooperia pedunculata</i> dead 11-2-59
<u>Bromeliaceae</u>
<i>Aechmea coerulescens</i> Bak. | |
| May 12 | 70/58 | exchange | Botanischer Garten
Westfälischen Wilhelms-
Universität,
Münster / Westf.,
Germany. | 1 pkt
" "
" "
" "
" " | seed.
"
tuber
"
"
" | <i>Cleome violacea</i> dead 20/1/59.
<i>Cuphea micropetala</i> dead 70/58
<i>Achimenes patens</i> ,
" <i>grandiflora</i>
" <i>heterophylla</i>
" <i>skinneri</i> Gordon. dead. 20/1/59. | |
| " 12 | 71/58 | exchange | University of Pretoria
Department of General Botany
Botani Garden,
Pretoria
South Africa | 1 packet
" "
" "
" " | seed.
"
"
" | <i>Testudinaria elephantipes</i>
<i>Aloe cryptopoda</i>
<i>Dracena hookeriana</i>
<i>Sansevieria grandis</i> | |
| " 13 | 72/58 | gift | Dr. Leon Croizat
Aptdo: 4262 este.
Caracas. | 1 pkt | seed. | <i>Tecoma pentaphylla</i> Tuss. | |
| " 15 | 73/58 | Purchase | Lakes, N. S. W. | 1 parcel | seed. | Assorted Seeds. | |
| 19-5-58 | 74/58 | Gift | Ross H. East,
Los Angeles | 1
2
3
2
3
2
2
2
1
2
2
2
2
2
1
2
2 | seed
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
" | <i>Hibiscus</i> hybrid 57-153 (last)
" " 57-184 "
" " 54-980 "
" " 56-1198 "
" " 56-1214 "
" " 57-27 "
" " 57-389 "
" " 57-327 "
" " 56-1222 "
" " 57-26 "
" " 57-24 "
" " 57-17 "
" " 57-539 "
" " 56-1294 "
" " 56-1285 "
" " 56-1229 " | |

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
74/58	gift		Ross H. Gast,
Los Angeles	4	seeds	Hibiscus hybrid 57-146 (Gast)	
				2	"	" " " 57-73 "	
				3	"	" " " 57-71 "	
				2	"	" " " 57-64 "	
				2	"	" " " 57-57 "	
				17	"	" " " No record "	
75/58	Exchange		Mr. F.R. McKillop	2	plants	Phaius sp.	
			Private Mail Bag	2	"	" grandifolium	
			Rahaul T.N.T.	3	"	D. unnamed of Johnsoniae group.	1 plant dead. 2.3.61
			Arawa Plantation	6	"	D. veratrifolium Bong. var.	dead - 27.8.60
			New Guinea	2	"	D. Gouldii yellow var.	
				1	"	D. spectabile	
				1	"	D. Gouldii brown var.	
				1	"	D. " ? yellow var.	
				5	"	D. sp. unnamed of Musciferum group.	(dead 17.11.59)
				2	"	D. Johnsoniae	dead. 27.8.60.
				1	"	D. Musciferum Bong. var.	
				2	"	D. unnamed ? D' Albertisii group.	
				1	"	D. showing characters of both Pedilonum and Latourea section	dead 13.12.61
				1	"	Phaius griffae ?	
				5	"	Grammatophyllum scriptum	
				1	"	" papuanum	
				3	"	Bulbophyllum of circhopetalum section	
				2	"	" sp. sprays of fls with fully united sepals & petals.	
				1	"	Bulbophyllum sp. upper sepal to 4"	
				2	"	" sim. to grandiflorum	
				3	"	" " " macrumatum	
				2	"	Calanthe sp. unknown	
				2	"	" veratrifolia	
				12	"	Paphiopedilum asst. plants of a unknown sp.	
				6	"	Anoetochilus sp. " "	
May 22	76/58	Exchange	Botanischer Garten.	1 pkt	seed	Ceropegia Serpentina	dead 11-2-59
			Johannes Gutenberg-Univ.	1 "	"	Kalanchoe rosei	
			Universität	1 "	"	" longiflora	dead 18-2-59
			Mainz / Deutschland.	1 "	"	" pimata	" 18-2-59
			GERMANY.	1 "	"	" Waldheimii	
" 30	77/58	gift?	Ernest Soysa	3	plants	Hibiscus Agnes Galt. (single)	
			Ceylon				

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20/5/58	78/58	exchange	T. Satake
Saijo-cho, Kamo-gun
Hiroshima-ken, Japan.	1 packet	seeds	<i>Livistona olivaeformis</i>	
				1 "	seeds	<i>Erythraea edulis</i>	
"	31	79/58 ✓ gift	The Hon. Mr. A. J. Braga	1	plant	<i>Aerides odoratum</i> x <i>V. Toagani</i> (no. 1926)
Our plants of 1926 were very good.	
3-6-58	80/58	Exchange	N. Sakazaki, Bot. Garden
of Osaka, City University
Osaka, Japan	5	"	Cactus	
5/6/58	81/58	"	Nairobi Parks, Kenya	3	cuttings
(2 roots)	<i>Bougainvillea</i> Lady Mary Baring	
6/6/58	82/58	exchange	MTA Botanikai Kertatoz
Intezete,
Vacratoz,
Hungary.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Asclepias purpurea</i> — dead. 20/1/59.	
				1 "	"	" <i>rubra</i> — dead. 20/1/59.	
				1 "	"	<i>Cynanchum acutum</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Impatiens capensis</i> Meerb.	
				1 "	"	<i>Ipomoea cordigera</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Ipomoea grandiflora</i>	
				1 "	"	" <i>rubra-coerulea</i>
Cocinea	
				1 "	"	<i>Quamoclit</i> var. <i>luteola</i> Hance.	
7/6/58	83/58	exchange	Robert Blossfeld
LÜBECK, POSTFACH 171	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Cephalocereus senilis</i>	
16/6/58	84/58	exchange	Director,
Hortus Botanicus Univ.
Budapest.
Hungaria.	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Criocactus leminghamii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Chistocactus strausii</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Astrophytum ornatum</i> dead 11-2-58	
				1 "	"	<i>Rebutia senilis</i>	
16/6/58	85/58	Purchase	Gates,
King Street. N.S.W.	1 parcel	seeds	Assorted seeds.	
21-6-58	86/58	Collected	Ahmad, Change Point	1 plant	"	<i>Pandanus</i> sp. Lai Kuang	
30-6-58	87/58	Exchange		1 pkt	"	<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> var. <i>maritimi</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Holera populnea</i> — dead. 20/1/59.	
				1 "	"	<i>Sophora microphylla</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Myrtus ralphii</i> — dead. 20/1/59.	
				1 "	"	<i>Metrosideros diffusa</i> — dead 2/1/59	
				1 "	"	<i>Macropiper excelsum</i> — dead 2/1/59.	
				1 "	"	<i>Hebe speciosa</i> var. <i>dark rose</i> — dead 2/1/59	
				1 "	"	" <i>labelloides</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> — 2 plants dead in pots 29.8.60.	
				1 "	"	<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> var. <i>breathlyi</i> — dead 2/1/59	
				1 "	"	<i>Chordospartium stinsonii</i> dead 2/1/59	
				1 "	"	<i>Alectryon litote</i>	
				1 "	"	<i>Vitex lucens</i> — dead. 20/1/59.	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
87/58		Exchange		1 pkt	Seeds	Gianthus pumilus	
				1 "	"	Carmichaelia Kirkii var. strigosa	dead 26/5/59
				1 "	"	Podocarpus ferrugineum	- dead - 21/5/59.
				1 "	"	Astelia nervosa	
				1 "	"	Pomadourus elliptica	- dead. 20/1/59.
				1 "	"	Leptospermum scoparium nahun	dead 19.2.59
				1 "	"	Pittosporum crassifolium	- dead. 2/6/59
88/58		exchange	Mr. Shigeo Kurata
2-2015 Motoki-Cho,
Adachi-Ku, Tokyo
Japan.	1 "	seeds.	Notocactus Apricus	
				1 "	"	Mammillaria Uncinata	
				1 "	"	Notocactus Schumannianus	
				1 "	"	Rebutia Grandiflora	
				1 "	"	Echinocactus visnaga	
3.7.58	89/58	gift	Dr. Leon Croizat
APTDO. 4262 Este.
Caracas.	1 pkt	seeds.	TABEBUIA. sp.?	
3.7.58	90/58	gift	Mr. Chew See Toong,
2A, Hampshire Drive
K. Lumpur.	2 plants.		Vanda sp. (Ceylon).	
7.7.58	91/58		Barbera Botanic gardens
Australia	1 pkt	seeds	Acacia mangium	
				1 "	"	" oncinacarpa	- dead. 20/1/59.
				1 "	"	" sutherlandii	- dead 21/5/59.
8/7/58	92/58	Purchase	Yates & Co.	1 partial	seeds	Assorted seeds.	
10-7-58	93/58	"	Carters, London	1 pkt	"	Clematis perennial sorts mixed	
14/7/58	94/58		Taweria grandiflora
Stapelia grandiflora
Opuntia microdasys
Echinopsis cereiformis	1 pl.
"
"
"		Robert Tan, Saigon.	
18-7-58	95/58	Collected	J. Sinclair no. 9469
Mt. Makiling, Philippines	9	Seeds	Myristica elliptica var. amiarum, ^{dead 19.2.59} soam 15/7	
22-7-58	96/58	Exchange	City Council Nursery	1	plant	Ficus bengalensis	
26-7-58	97/58	Collected	Arboretum		Cuttings	Erythrina umhrosa	
28-7-58	98/58	Exchange	Director,
Hortus Botanicus
Zagreb, Marulicev Trg. 9.
Jugoslavia		Cactus	Rhipsalis myosurus,	
					Cuttings	Rhipsalidopsis rosea,	
						Echeveria fringens,	
						" setosa,	
						" agaroides,	
						Cereus pitahaya	
						Harriete salicornioides	
						Stapelia discolor,	
						Graptopetalum paraguayense	

Did ~~not~~
Arrived!

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 29/7/58
14.7.58 | 99/58 | exchange | Curator,
Department of Agriculture,
Botanic Gardens,
P.O. Box 40,
Entebbe, Uganda. | 1 pkt.
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " | seeds
"
"
"
" | <i>Acacia farnesiana</i>
<i>Araucana angustifolia</i> dead 3/3/59
<i>Bignonia linguicati</i>
<i>Gardenia imperialis</i> dead 3/3/59
<i>Phoenix reclinata</i>
<i>Senecio macroglossus</i> dead 20/1/59 | |
| 29/7/58 | 100/58 | Gift | David Berry
California Jungl Pader
Los Angeles | 5
1 pkt.
"
" | plants
Seeds
"
" | <i>Bromeliad</i> (unnamed)
<i>Solanum guineense</i> dead 19.2.54
<i>" ponnellii</i>
<i>Costus spiralis</i> | |
| 29.7.58 | 101/58 | Gift | Ahmed Hamam, Mr. Ritchie
Res. in | - | Seeds | <i>Ormosia parvifolia</i> | La. Kioing |
| 1/8/58 | 102/58 | exchange | Robert Blossfeld,
242 Lubeck,
Postfach 152. | 1 pkt.
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 " | seeds
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
" | <i>Mamillaria Moellendorffiana</i>
<i>" Zuccariniana</i>
<i>" Chionocephala</i>
<i>" lloydii</i>
<i>Cereus hollianus</i>
<i>" thurberi</i>
<i>" alensis</i>
<i>Astrophytum myrionotigma</i>
<i>Echinocactus tricolor</i> | |
| 8-8-58 | 103/58 | Exchange | T. Sataki, Saijo-Machi,
Hama-gun, Hiroshima-ken
Japan | 1 pkt.
1 " | Seeds
" | <i>Coccothrinax dussiana</i>
<i>Drymophloeos bequini</i> dead 2-9-59
(<i>Coleosporia bequini</i>) | |
| 11-8-58 | 104/58 | Exchange | Yosihumi Oka,
1.877 Nakamachi,
Matsuzaka, Mie, Mie,
Japan | 2
1
1
1
1
3
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1 | plants
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
" | <i>Gymnocalycium saglionis</i>
<i>Lophophora Williamsii</i> var.
<i>Arriocarpus fissuratus</i> var. <i>Lloydii</i>
<i>Herocactus melocactiformis</i>
<i>Mamillaria longicoma</i>
<i>Chamaecereus Silvestrii</i>
<i>Mam. prolifera</i> var. <i>haitiensis</i>
<i>Euphorbia Caput-Medusae cristata</i>
<i>Mam. durispina</i> BOD
<i>Echinocereus dubinisi</i>
<i>Opuntia rufid</i>
<i>Stenocactus crispatus</i>
<i>" hastatus</i>
<i>Astrophytum senile</i> var. <i>curcum</i>
<i>Loribia</i> sp.
<i>Ferocactus wislizenii</i> | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|---------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 11-8-58 | 104/58 | Exchange | Yosihumi Oka,
1-877 Nakamachi,
Matsugaka, Mie,
Japan | 1 | plant | <i>Tacinga fumalis</i> | |
				2	"	<i>Astrophytum asterias</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gymnocalycium Mikanovichi</i> var. <i>Friedrichae</i>	
				3	"	<i>Lithops</i> sp.	
				1	"	<i>Argyrodema aclophllum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Mamm. prolifera</i>	
				1	"	<i>Feroactus acanthodes</i>	
				1	"	<i>Gymnocalycium Mikanovichi</i> <i>Friedrichae</i> varieg.	
				1	"	" <i>Guehlmannum</i>	
				1	"	<i>Neollydica Bequinii</i>	
				1	"	<i>Opuntia microdasys</i> var. <i>albat</i>	
				1	"	<i>Rebutia minuscula</i>	
				1	"	<i>Cephalocereus senilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Mamm. Hahniana</i>	
				1	"	<i>Monvillea Spegazzini</i>	
				1	"	<i>Espostoa sericata</i>	
				1	"	<i>Coryphanth</i> sp.	
				1	plat. Seeds	<i>Echinocereus reichenbachii</i>	
				1	" "	" <i>merano-cantha</i>	
				1	" "	<i>Feroactus acanthodes</i>	
				1	" "	<i>Espostoa melanostele</i>	
				1	" "	<i>Lithops</i> sp.	
14/8/58	105/58	Purchase	Gates & Co.	1 parcel	seeds.	Assorted seeds.	
18/8/58	106/58	Exchange	Nat. J. De Leon
8300 Southwest 62 nd Place
Miami 43.
Florida U.S.A.	1 plant.	Plant.
seed	<i>Epidendrum atropurpureum</i> v. <i>roseum</i> dead 16/1/61.
" <i>fragrans</i> .
<i>Oncidium tigrinum</i> dead 14/1/60
<i>Cym. finlaysonianum</i> x
<i>Grassm. meaurianum</i> } dead. 12.12.61.
<i>Schomburgkia lyonsii</i> dead. 2.6.61
<i>Brassavola cordata</i>
<i>Oncidium papilio</i> var. <i>Major</i> dead 14/1/60
<i>Rodregeia secunda</i>
<i>Epi. Cattleya orpettii</i> dead. 2.6.61
" <i>nebo</i> .	
21/8/58	107/58	exchange	Jardin Botanique
de L'universite,
Lisboa, Portugal	1	plant	<i>Opuntia microdasys</i> .	} dead on
animal
				1	"	<i>Neomammillaria</i>	
25/8/58	108/58	exchange	Botanic Gardens,
Penang.	90	seeds	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> .	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
24/8/58	102/58	Gift	Foster Botanical Gardens.
4th N. School St.
Honolulu 17, Hawaii	12	Assorted	Cordylines	
				1	plant.	Campelia zanonina	
				1	"	Hoffmannia geisbrechti	dead. 20/1/59.
				1	"	Tabebuia donnell-smithii	
				1	"	" argentea	
				1	"	Hibiscus "Comet"	
				1	"	Alocasia zebrina	
				1...	"	Dieffenbachia Tenmani	
				1	"	" Roehrs seperba	
				1	"	" bausei	
				1	"	" pittieri	
				1	"	" Leopoldii	
				1	"	" amoena	
				1	"	" Rudolph Roehr	
10/9/58	110/58	Exchange	T.M.A. Orchids
East Coast Rd.	1	"	Dend. Kwa Siew Tee	
				1	"	" Sir Peng M ^c Neven	
				3	"	Vanda T.M.A.	
17.9.58	111/58	exchange.	T. M. A.
orchids.	1	plant.	V. Belle of S'pore. (1230)	
				1	"	A. Flos-Aenis var. Insignis x
V. Dearei (1429)	
				1	"	1435 V. Insignis x
V. Dearei	
				1	"	1461 V. Caroline J. Robinson x
Ren. Storrei	
				1	"	1512 Ren. Storrei x
V. Tricolor	
19-9-58	112/58	Exchange	H. J. Rae	2	plants	Pelargonium sp.	Lai Kwong dead 2/6/59
				1	"	Carnation	
20-9-58	113/58	Exchange	Botanical Garden,
University of California
Berkeley, California, U.S.A.	1	ph. Seeds	Oroya peruviana	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	" suboculata	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	Haageocereus decumbens	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	" chosicensis	
				1	"	Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	Melastoma multicolor	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	Mila caespitosa	
				1	"	Neoraimondia gigantea	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	Oreocereus fossulatus	
				1	"	" hendricksenianus	
				1	"	Rhipsalis heptagona	dead 11-2-59
				1	"	Trichocereus vollianus	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
20-9-58	113/58	Exchange	Botanical Garden,
University of California
Berkeley, California, U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Weberbauerocereus raubii	
				1 "	"	Browningia candelaris	
				1 "	"	Azoreocereus herthlingianus	dead 11-2-59
				1 "	"	Cleistocactus angosturensis	
25-9-58	114/58	Exchange	Prof. A. Thomson
University of Malaya	1 plant		3. a. - Mauritius aerial sucker	
				1 "		3. a. - " ground "	
				1 "		1. a. - " Sarawak ground sucker	
				1 "		1. a. - " Aerial sucker	
				1 "		2. a. - " Singapore-Spanish ground sucker	
				1 "		2. a. - " " " aerial sucker	
7-10-58	115/58	bought.	Yates & Co.
N. S. W.	1 parcel	seeds	Assorted seeds.	
7-10-58	116/58	gift.	J. N. Anderson & Son, Ltd.,
Wellesley Road,
Napier, N. Zealand.	Two ozs	Seeds	22 Panax Arboreum	
9-10-58	117/58	Exchange	Botanical Garden,
University of California,
Berkeley, California
U.S.A.	1 packet	seed.	Oreocereus fossulatus	
				1 "	"	Oreocereus hendricksenianus.	
				1 "	"	Browningia candelaris	
				1 "	"	Cleistocactus angosturensis	
				1 "	"	Matucana multicolor	dead 11-2-59
				1 "	"	Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus	
				1 "	"	Mila caespitosa	
				1 "	"	Azoreocereus herthlingianus	
15/10/58	118/58	exch. →	R. T. M. Prescott,
Director & Government
Botanist,
South Yarra,
Victoria, Australia.	1 pkt.	seed.	Aloe gasterioides (Succulent)	
				1 "	"	Euphorbia caput-medusae (Succulent)	dead 11-2-59
				1 "	"	Cestrum aurantiacum	dead 19-2-59
				1 "	"	Tibouchina semidecandra	dead 19-2-59
				1 "	"	Erithrina crista-galli	
15/10/58	119/58	exch. →	Department of Forest
Lae,
New Guinea	1 "	"	Aechmea Luddeemanniana	dead 19-2-59
				1 "	"	Aechmea Lagenaria	dead 19-2-59
15/10/58	120/58	exch. →	N. J. De Leon,
8300 SW 62nd place
Miami, Fla., U.S.A.	1 pkt 3 seeds		Mucuna Novoguineensis	dead 26/5/59
				2 pkts	seed	Aechmea Tillandsioides.	dead 19-2-59
20/10/58	121/58	gift	From Curator's House		seeds.	Dysoxylon ?	
22/10/58	122/58	Purchase	Yates & Co.	1 parcel	Seeds	Assorted seeds	
25/10/58	123/58	gift	From Curator's House.		"	Murroya Koenigii	
"	124/58	"	Mr. J. E. Barton,
7, Chatsworth Park.	3 pkts.	"	Portulaca choice mixed.	dead. 20/1/59
5/11/58	125/58	"	Mr. Loke Wan Tho	9	Seeds	Mucuna Novoguineensis	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
3/5/58	✓	Exchange	Mrs. Karnusut Bangkok.	2 plants	plants	<i>Ascocentrum miniatum</i>	
11th	121/58	✓	H. Suenaga, Minato Shusubushi, Kagoshima, Japan.	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Exorrhiza Savoryana</i>	
13th	128/58	✓	T. Satake, Saijo-machi, Kamo-gun, Hiroshima-ken, Japan.	1	-	<i>Corypha elata</i>	dead 2-9-59
				1	-	<i>umbraulifera</i>	dead 19-2-59
17th	129/58		Botanic Gardens, Glasgow.	1	-	<i>Victoria tricheri</i>	dead 26/5/59
19th	130/58	Purchase	Yates & Co.	1 parcel (23 pkts)	-	Assorted seeds	
20th	131/58	Collected	Chi Ahmad Hassan, 5 1/2 M/s. Bukit Timah Rd, Spore.	4	Cuttings	<i>Hoya</i> sp.	
21/11/58	132/58	Exchange	Mr. Barry, California Jungle Gardens.	one	offlow	<i>Theretia Theretia</i>	Ack. 2/11/58.
				1 pkt	Seeds	<i>Heliconia</i>	flowering yellow 9/4/62
				"	"	<i>collinsiana</i>	dead 19-2-59
21/11/58	133/58	Exchange	(Canberra Botanic Gardens) Australia ^{from} (through High Commissioner) Singapore Australia	1 pkt	seeds	<i>Banksia acumula</i>	(1 plant dead in pot. 29-8-60.)
				1	"	<i>Callistemon salignus</i>	
				1	"	<i>Acacia spectabilis</i>	
				1	"	<i>Leptospermum rotundifolium</i>	
22/11/58	134/58	Purchase	Carters Ltd's Seeds, Rayner Pl. London	1 pkt	"	<i>Azalea indica</i> (mixed)	dead 19-2-59
				"	"	<i>molle</i> (")	6416
				"	"	<i>Caleceolaria gibraltari</i>	6538
				"	"	<i>rugosa</i> (mixed)	6551
				"	"	<i>Camellia</i> (double)	dead 19-2-59 6609
				"	"	<i>Campanula grandiflora</i> (blue)	6619
				"	"	" (white)	6620
				"	"	<i>Chrysanthemum inodorum</i>	dead 19-2-59 6800
				"	"	evening star	dead 25/3/59 6801
				"	"	The Sultan	6810
				"	"	W.E. Gladstone	dead 31-3-59 6812
				"	"	annual (double mixed)	6819
				"	"	King Edward VII	6822
				"	"	maximum Mayfield Giant	dead 3-3-59 6825
				"	"	Lowthian Bell	dead 19-2-59 6826
				"	"	<i>Cineraria</i> (Carter's Blue)	dead 19-2-59 6843
				"	"	choicest double	dead 14-2-59 6850
				"	"	<i>Sporoxa</i> Pearly Gates	6952
				"	"	Heavenly Blue	6956
				"	"	Scarlet O'Hara	6957
				"	"	<i>Dahlia</i> Single Pigmy	7048

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
27/10/58	134/58	Purchase	Carters Seeds
Raynes Park London	1 plot	Seeds	Tabula single coltness gem	7044
						" Cat's Giant Double	7038
						" " Soliath	7040
						" Pompon mixed	7050 1
						Dimorphothea aurantiaca
(homogalana dairy)	7125
						" aurantiaca hybrids	dead 25/5/59 7126
						Exacum affine	7213
						Francon Rosa dead 19-2-59	7303
						Freesia (hybrids)	dead 3-3-59 7304
						Fuchsia (mixed)	dead 19-2-59 7315
						Saillardia (giant hybrids)	dead 11/2/59 7321
						" grandiflora hybrids	7322
						" dazzler	dead 10/11/59 7331
						" double mixed	7320
						Quercus macrantha	dead 19-2-59 7353
						Hollyhock (Double fringed mixed)	dead 31/3/59 7533
						Marigold French petite golden	7783
						" " yellow	7786
						" African crackjack	7816
						" French petite harmony	7784
						" " dwarf double parisian	7808
						Nicotiana affinis hybrids	dead 19-2-59 7984
						" daylight	7985
						Petunia hybrid gipsy ballerina	dead 2/4/59 8071
						" " white maple	dead 31-2-59 8078
						Salvia coccinea	8437
						" Blaze of Fire	8457
						" Farinacea	8439
						" patens	8441
						Verbena mammett mixed	8731
						Zinnia Berber giant	9960
9/12/58	135/58		Carters Seeds,
Raynes Park, London	5	Plants
Cuttings	Rose Peace	
				5	"	" Ann Herkness	dead 19-2-59
				5	"	" Opere	Dead 10/11/59
				5	"	" President Hoover	Dead 10/11/59
				5	"	" Shot Silk	
				5	"	" McGredy's yellow	
"	136/58	Gift	Mrs. Gracia Lewis	6	"	Cymbidium	2 dead 16/1/61.
(2 dead 14/1/60
(2 dead 2-3-61)
10/12/58	137/58	Purchase	Gates & Co.	1 parcel (234) seeds		Unsorted seeds.	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

22/1/59 100/100 Purchase Carter Ltd.

One bulb
each kind

Dahlia bulb

Boule De Neige -
Brik o' Doon

Clem

Kious Climax ✓

Willy Ben Houden

Wasshaes gold Krone

Kelly B ? ✓

Bunny ✓

Bacchus dead 31-3-59

Aristocrat.

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

PLANT & SEED INWARD REGISTER FOR. 1959.

24670-1/250-5/36

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
1/5/59		Exchange	Canberra Botanic Garden
Australia	1 Pkt.	Seeds	<i>Acacia holosericea</i>	
				1	"	<i>chisholmii</i>	
2/59			Mr. Woo Chee Meng
Telok Anson	1	plant	<i>gossypium</i> (double large).	
3/59		Purchased	'Eden' (Battle) Ltd.
2 Cambridge Gardens,
Hastings, Sussex.	11	bulbs	<i>Gladiolus</i> Donald Duck.	
				12	"	Picos Bell	
				12	"	Reveil	
				12	"	Lavender dream	
				12	"	Farida	
				12	"	Gold dust	
				12	"	Walt Disney	
				12	"	Arise	
				12	"	Greenland.	
12-1-59
(Dec. 1958)	4/59	Gift	leg. Fosberg, Bali		Seeds	<i>F. rugosissima</i> sp. var
(= <i>F. callicarpa</i> var. <i>crassinervis</i> Corner)	
20/1/59	5/59	Exchange	Gates Cactus Inc.
P.O. Box 241 Corona
California USA	1 pkt.	seeds	<i>Euphorbia obesa</i>	
22-1-59	6/59	Collected	Ahmad Hassan, Malacca		Bulbs	<i>Homalomena</i> sp.	
26-1-59	7/59	Collected	Mr. Burkill	2	cuttings
plants	<i>Adenia populifolia</i>
Orchids no. 1799	
				"	"	1801	
				"	"	1800	
				"	"	1798	
				"	Fern	1802 dead 2/6/59	
26-1-59	8/59	Exchange	Park Warden, Bako National
Park, Sarawak, ^{Kuching} B.N. Borneo	1	Plant	<i>Tylosmannia altifrons</i>	
30-1-59	9/59	Collected	^{Bukit Badak.}
Chinaman Research Station,
Layang Layang,
Johore.	34	seedlings	<i>Kostermansia</i> sp.	
				1	Plant	<i>Drynaria</i> sp. ?	
				6 clump	plants	<i>Gleichenia</i> (climbing)	
31-1-59	10/59	Collected	Bukit Badak, Layang
Layang, Johore		Plants	Orchids no. 104	
				"	"	105	
				"	"	106	
				"	"	107	
				"	"	108	
				"	"	109	
				"	"	110	
				"	"	111	
				"	"	112	
				"	finger	107	Loi Kwong

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--|---|
| 59 | 11/59 | Exchange | Chief, Division of Botany
Lae, Territory of Papua and
New Guinea. | 1 | pkt (seeds) | <i>Antocarpus varians</i> (Sai Kwoong) | |
| 59 | 12/59 | Purchase | Arthur Yates & Co,
90-100 Sussex Street,
Sydney | 1 Parcel | seed | Assorted seeds. | |
| 59 | 13/59 | Exchange | { E. V. Lin Co., Singapore
P.O. Box 189 | 5 | plants | <i>Tillandsia cyanea</i> | Origin from
California jungle forest |
| 59 | 14/59 | Collected. | Ahmad Hassan, Pt. Timah | 3 | plants | <i>Nerzilia punctata</i> . | (Sai Kwoong) |
| 15-2-59 | 15/59 | Exchange | Chief Division of Botany,
Lae, New Guinea, Dept.
of Forests). | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Epipremnum</i> sp | |
| | | | | 1 " | " | <i>Vaticipremna nervae-pommeranicae</i> | |
| 21-2-59 | 16/59 | Exchange | Chief Division of Botany,
Dept. of Forests, Lae
New Guinea | 1 pkt | Seeds | <i>Pandanus</i> sp. | |
25-2-59	17/59	Purchase	Arthur Yates & Co.	1 Parcel	seeds	Assorted seeds.	
28-2-59	18/59		Singapore Gardening Society	2?	Bulbs	<i>Amaryllis</i> pure white -	
				3	"	" dark red -	
				5	"	<i>Dahlia</i> Deuil de Roi Albert	
				5	"	" Deuil du Roi Albert	
				5	"	" red + white -	
				10	"	" (Cactus Dahlia) -	
				8	"	" Clair de Lune (Collarette Dahlia)	
				4	"	" Yellow Star -	
				4	"	<i>Gloxinia</i>
Gloxinia Prince Albert	
				5	"	" Kaiser Friedrich -	
				3	"	" violaceae	
				20	"	<i>Gladioli</i> Arc de Triomphe -	
				34	"	" Abu Hassan -	
				30	"	" Philippe's memory -	
				40	"	" Leeuwenhorst	
				20	"	" Splendid mixture -	
				30	"	" Palet	
				10	"	" Picardy -	
				40	"	" Alfred Nobel	
				40	"	" Hollands glory -	
				10	"	" Red Fox	
				30	"	" SALMANS ELITE	
				40	"	" WHITE AUTUMN -	
				5	"	<i>Dahlia</i> Black bird -	
				10	"	" Arc de Triomphe	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
25-1-59	18/59		Singapore Gardening Society	5	Bulbs	Dahlia The Cardinal	
				5	"	" Lombard's Violet	
				10	"	" Flirt	
				5	"	" Giant Spider	
				11	"	" Kaiserwalter	
				11	"	" Imposant	
				5	"	Gloxinia Mong Blanc	
				5	"	" Blanche De Herm	
				2	"	" Tigrina	
				30	"	Gladioli Primulins	
9-3-59	19/59	Purchase	Yatis, Sydney	23 pkts		Assorted Seeds	
16/3/59	20/59	Exchange	Mr. S. Tokunaga,
Osaka City University,
Japan	2	plants	Quercus myrsinaefolia	
				2	"	" paucidentata	
				2	"	" phyllotaoides	
				2	"	" gilva	
				2	"	Cinnamomum japonica	
				2	"	Lithocarpus edulis	
17-3-59	21/59	Exchange	Chif Division of Botany,
Dept. of Forests, Lae, New Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	N.G.F 10961 Palms	
21/3/59	22/59	Exchange	Mr. David Barry Jr.
California Jungle Gardens
11977 San Vicente,
Boulevard, Los Angeles 44,
California, U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	Callicandria Tweedii	
				1	"	" inequilatera	
				1	"	Chamaedorea microspadix	
25/3/59	23/59	Exchange	Dr. G. S. Womersley, Dept. of
Forests, Lae, New Guinea	1	pkt Seeds	D. albertisii x D. ostrinoglossum	
				1	"	Gnetum gnemon	
				1	"	Ziziphus greuoides	
				1	"	Craeteva hansemannii	
16/4/59	24/59	Exchange	T. S. Womersley, Dept. of
Forests, Lae, New Guinea	1	"	Renanthera edelbladii, Fr. M.	
15/4/59	25/59	"	Ross H. Gast, 3756 Preston
Drive, Los Angeles 27
California	1	pkt Seeds	Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis hybrid	59-0
				1	"	" " "	59-01
				1	"	" " "	59-1
				1	"	" " "	59-25
				1	"	" " "	59-26
				1	"	" " "	59-10
				1	"	" " "	59-23
				1	"	" " "	59-25
				1	"	" " "	59-29
				1	"	" " "	59-34

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
15/4/54	25/54		Ross H. Gast, 3756 Prestwick Drive, Los Angeles 27 California	1 pkt	Seeds	Hibiscus Rosa-Limensis hybrid 54-34	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-41	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-56	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-91	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-93	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-94	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-97	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-128	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-135	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-137	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-147	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-166	
				1 "	"	" " " " 54-196	
				2 "	cuttings	Hibiscus Ross Estey single gold lavender-pink	
				1 "	"	" Hugie double brown	
				1 "	"	" Deep red single	
				1 "	"	" yellow dark carmine centre	
				1 "	"	" variegated pink & white	
				1 "	"	" Reina Raspberry pink	
17-4-54	26/54	gift	Mr. Millard, c/o Phylis Chemical Supply, K. Lumpur	1 pkt	Seeds	Cnestis palala	
20/4/54	27/54	Exchange	Mr. J. S. Womersley, Dept. of Forests, Soc. N. Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Dendrobium d'albertense	
20/4/54	28/54	gift	Mr. D. J. Mashin				
20/4/54	28/54	gift	Mr. D. J. Mashin c/o Robinson Hl, Singapore	1 plant		Bougainvillea sp. unknown	
29-4-54	29/54	Gift	Mr. Ernest de Saram U.S.A.	1 pkt	Seeds	V. tessellata var. Blue Grey
V. Sandersoniana 3 x V. Sandersoniana. var.
V. tessellata var. Blue Grey
V. Sandersoniana 3 x V. Rothschildiana.	
28-4-54	30/54	Exchange	Mr. H. Hodge, Dept. of Education & Research, Longwood Gardens, Kennel Square, Pennsylvania, USA	1 plant		Oncidium altissimum	
				1 "		" lanceanum var. St. Albans	
				1 "		" panamense	
				1 "		" ligninum	
				1 "		" floridanum cv. Blanche Ames	
				1 "		" ishmau cv. Panama	
				1 "		" splendidum	
				1 "		" cv. Luzon	
				1 "		" macranthum var. williamsianum - dead	
				1 "		" incurvum	
28/4/54	31/54			1 pkt	Seeds	Maize Victory Hybrid	
				1 "	"	Embryo Maize Hybrid	
29/4/54	32/54	Brought	Gates, Sydney	22 pkts		Assorted seeds	

Date	Introd. No.	How acquired	From whom received	Quantity	Plants or Seeds	Botanical Name	Remarks
30/4/59	32/59	Gift	Mrs. Gracia Lewis
25 Marine Parade, N. Port	1 plant		Zehneria? Commelinaceae	
				1 "		Begonia sp.	
				1 "		Scaevola name unknown	
				1 "		Acalypha var. ?	
				4 cuttings		Galathea sp.	
				1 plant		Episcia	
2-5-59	33/59	Gift	Mr. Banfield, Govt Printer		Seeds	Caesalpinia? (or Cassia)	
4-5-59	34/59	Exchange	Chief Division of Botany;
Dept. of Forests, Lae New Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Stemmadia kearneyi	
5-5-59	35/59	Gift	Dept. of Forests, N.F. (J.S. Womersley)	1 pkt.	seeds	Sen. Sp. (Nº 0.62)	
9-5-59	36/59	"	do	1 "	"	Sen. undulatum	
				7 plants		Bulbophyllum sp.	
				1 "		AscoGLOSSUM calopterum	
9-5-59	37/59	Bought	Yatis, Sydney	23 pkts		Assorted Seeds.	
16-5-59	38/59	collected	at Chang, Rd. (wild) Epoca	1 pkt.		Sipoc Eulophia Squalida	
21-5-59	39/59	Exchange	Ministère de l'Agriculture
Centre de Recherches
Agronomiques de Provence
Villa Thuret (A-M) France	1 pkt	Seeds	Hawortia subfaciata	
				1 "	"	Rhipsalis crispata	
				1 "	"	" crenata	
				1 "	"	Mamillaria lanifera	
				1 "	"	" webbiana	
				1 "	"	" zuccariniana	
				1 "	"	Kalanchoe laxiflora	
				1 "	"	" Fiquereidoi	
				1 "	"	" amboensis	
				1 "	"	Gastonia bifloris	
				1 "	"	" trigona	
				1 "	"	" repens	
				1 "	"	" Lauehei	
				1 "	"	" metallica	
21-5-59	40/59	Exchange	Chief Division of Botany,
Dept. of Forests, Lae, New Guinea	1 pkt	Seeds	Casuarina rumphiana	
21-5-59	41/59	"	Dept. of Education &
Research, Longwood Gardens
Kennet Square, Pennsylvania
U.S.A				
28-5-59	42/59	"	Chief Division of Botany
Dept. of Forests, Lae, N. Guinea	2	Plants	Hoya sp. N.G.F. 9967	
				2	"	" " N.G.F. 9968	
				12	"	Anoetochilus sp.	

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| 29.5.59 | 43/59 | Exchange | Mr. A. Voon | 2 | plants | ^{SUEHIS}
<u>V. frischer</u> x <u>suehii</u> x <u>E. L.</u> | |
| " | " | " | do | 2 | " | x <u>E. Sanderiana</u> . | |
| " | " | " | - do - | 2 | " | <u>E. Sanderiana</u> x <u>V. Toon</u> | |
| " | " | " | do | 2 | " | ^{Suearingea}
^{Suearingea} | |
| " | " | " | - do | 2 | " | <u>V. the</u> <u>Claire Nakagawa</u> | |
| " | " | " | - do - | 2 | " | <u>V. Laukepu</u> x <u>Carl</u> | |
| " | " | " | - do - | 2 | " | ^{Hirano}
<u>V. Laukepu</u> selfed
<u>V. LAUKERU</u> (selfed) | |

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

• •

•

•

• •

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

• •

•

• •

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Intro.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

| Date | Introd.
No. | How
acquired | From whom received | Quantity | Plants
or
Seeds | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|

- 3/2/55 D. *aries* 8/55, *Mammot* *fredericiana*
- 19.7/55 D. Lady Constance W. Kirsch, Honolulu 6/55
- " D. Phal. *Mauve* " "
- " Ren. *Brooks* *Chandler* " "
- " V. *Bird* *Sutton* " "
- " V. *Honolulu* " "
- " V. *Jennie* *Haskins* " "
- " V. *Waipuna* " "
- " Ren. *Jack* *Wane* " "
- " V. *Ersochiloides* x *R. uronachica* "
- " V. *T. Inasaki* " "
- " V. *Manila* " "
- " V. *Tatzen* " "
- " V. *Honolulu* x *Sand.* " "
- " V. *Heilani* " "
- " V. *Nara* *Potter* x *Ellen* *Olson* " "
- " V. *Manila* x *Ad.* *Radford* " "
- " V. *Ohu* *Olson* " "
- " V. *Tatzen* x *Ohu* *Olson* " "
- " V. *Mary* *Foster* " "
- " V. *Herziana* x *La* *Paloma* " "

29.11.55 D. *John* *Johnsonae*, G. Meredith, Sydney 11/55

27.3.56 V. *terrellata* - Royal B.S. *Peridemia* 28/56

" *Pharis* *Wallichii* *multicolor* " 29/56

10.4.56 V. *Prosperitas* - Lee Kim Hong - 7/56

22.5.56 V. *Colorsan*, D.C. Doo - 37/56

12.6.56 3- V. *Gouldii* var *Noa*, W. Kirsch 415/56
Honolulu

" 2- D. *undulatum* " 415/56

2- D. *Anouk* x *Phal.* " "

2- D. *serotifolium* x *Schulleri* " "

2- D. *Schulleri* x *Bronfieldii* " "

1- D. *Agnes* *Ann* x D " "

2- D. *Shibata* x *Shibata* *Wood* " "

2- D. *Bernice* x *Schulleri* " "

2- D. *Bronfieldii* x *Schulleri* " "

2- D. *plum.* *Palmy* x *Schulleri* " "

2- D. *Schulleri* x *Shibata* *Wood* " "

MEMORANDUM

From

To

Date, 19

12.6.56. 1 - D. Betty Potter x Gouldii White, m. Kilauea, Honolulu 415/56

" 2 - D. Caesia x Vestigi " "

2 - D. Eileen Lange x Schulleri " "

2 - Salak x Alice Spalding " "

2 - Sunset x Salak " "

1 - Agnes Ann x Bromfieldii " "

2 - Hawaii x Gouldii " "

1 - Betty Potter x Gouldii White " "

2 - Salak x Gouldii " "

2 - D. Toffii " "

2 - D. Hawaii (Toffii x Bromfieldii) " "

2 - D. Hawaii x Schulleri " "

2 - D. Bill Flower x Vestigi " "

2 - Ren. Brookie Chandler " "

2 - Ren. monachica x insulariana " "

2 - V. Taberna " "

2 - V. Maunaloa x Sh. Fisher " "

2 - V. Ship. Fisher x Obokun " "

2 - V. Honolulu " "

2 - Lester Mc. Coy x Sam " "

2 - V. gigantea x Sand. " "

2 - V. Ellen Nad x gigantea " "

2 - V. Obokun x V. Sherman " "

2 - V. Birtal " "

2 - V. Yolanda " "

2 - V. Fair Queen " "

2 - V. Pudman " "

2 - V. lissochiloides " "

2 - R. monachica. " "

14.6.56. 1 - Vandaeopsis Khou Kay An, Coronation Vass. 449/56

26.6.56. 4 - V. Caerulea, Bangkok 478/56

28.6.56. 1 - D. Grace Gov, Dr. Wuy Lai Hock 479/56.

22/8/56 2 V. tessellata, Ceylon 562/56
 1 D. neo Carthiae " 563/56
 1 Aedon lineare " 564/56
 1 V. parviflora " 565/56
 22/8/56 1 D. gouldii Honolulu 570/56

~~777/56~~ (1335)
 24/11/56 1 A. odoratum x V. prolific, T.M.A. 777/56
 1 V. joaquim x V. Talzer 1192 " "
 1 " x Wettsteinii 1193 " "
 1 V. Cho Yam Neo x V. 1199 " " (1199) (J.Y. V.B. x Ellen N.)
 1 V. C.Y.N. x V. Jos. v. Brero 1223 "
 1 V. J. V. Brero x Ellen Noa 1230 "
 1 V. Nam Kee x V. J. V. Brero 1332 "
 1 D. Morgenster x D. Schulleri 1143 "
 1 D. Toftii x D. May Neal 1216 "
 1 D. Dichidwood x D. ph. Sch. 1322 "
 1 D. Pompadour Phra Tab x D. phal. sch. 1454 "
 1 D. Pauline x D. Schulleri 1275 "
 30.11.56 1 D. Edythe Pang, Braga - 782/56.
 5.1.57. 1 V. Kono Coronation Nur. 7/57
 1 D. mirbellianum "
 18.1.57 1 V. Mary Foster x Kamahale, N. Zealand. 13/57
 1 V. Robertu Chan x V. Sandersonia " 14/57.
 1 V. Rothsch. x Caer " 15/57
 1 V. Sand. x Bill Sutton " 16/57
 1 D. Toftii x D. Superbeius " 17/57
 1 V. Faye x V. laevis alba " 18/57
 1 D. Colin Potter " 19/57
 1 V. Mary Foster x V. joaq. "
 6/3/57 1 V. M. Velthuis x Sand. Coronation 65/57
 1 V. Dinger x Sand " "
 1 V. Emma van Dovenier x Rothsch. " "
 16.3.57 1 D. Blue Gould (Selfed), T. Chee Seng 67/57
 23.3.57. 1 D. Lady Hamilton Coronation Nur. 72/57.
 1 D. Waikiki Beauty " "
 5.4.57. 1 D. New G. Antelope N. Guinea 77/57.

18/58 Philip Liaw 52 Merry Rd.

12 ph. Denevei

11/8/68 19/58 1 - V. Nellie Norton
6 - D. Diamond Head Beauty

Nam Kee Nursery
B. Timah Rd. Singapore

10/4/68 27/58 V. Roto.

"

" 52/58 V. tessellata

E. Soysa 32 Barnes Place. Ceylon

20/58 J. grandiflorum

F. R. Mc. Killop
Arisa Plantation
N. Guinea

Phim sp

D. Veatrifolium

D. Gouldii

D. Spectabilis

D. Gouldii var. brown

" " yellow

D. sp.

D. Johnsoniae

D. musiferum

D. D. albertii

5 granatho phyllon scripium
1 " papuanum

3 Bulb. sp

2 " sp

1 " "

2 " "

2 Calanthe sp.

2 Veat. folium

12 Paph sp

3/7/58 20/58 1 - V. Sp.

Chew Sze Tong Hampshire Drive KL

10/9/58 11/58 1 - D. Kara Biew Tee
1 - D. Sir Pae M. Biewir
3 V. T. M. A

T. M. A. Orchid
East Coast Road

11/58 V. Belle & S. sp.

"

Affor aries insignis x V. Seael. 1280

" " 1429

" " 1435

V. Caroline S. Robinson x R. Storiei 1461

Storiei x Tricolor. 1512

1951

8/51

V. henigiana.

Dr. W. Carter T.H.
itambulu

V. Rotho.

V. Anne Kirsch

C. Superba

Ren. Lemna Rowell

Premier.

Neottawa

Coli Patten

Catantus hybrid. Shipman

11/51

20/51

A. hookeriana x A. odoratum.

Kerby Raya Beger

Enlophiu squaridus

Raphs. glaucophyllus, P. exul.

V. — glaucophyllus
flava

31/10/38. 144/38 Nams Kae Nursery.

1 - *Arach. maingayi*

31/11/38 Purchased from Jawa.

1 - *D. stratiolalis*

1 - *D. streblocerus*

4/11/38 Linn Horey He. 147/38

1 - *Gramatophyllum Scrippleri*

2 - *V. tricuspidatum*

20/2/39 Bangkok Nursery Bangkok 4/1/39

1 - *Call. undine*

1 - " *thapsiana*

1 *Bl. marguerite founice*

13/4/39 Mr. F. Laycock 53/39

10 - *V. caerulea*

Tan Boon Teck 61/36.

- 10. *Aer. odoratum*
- 4 *Cyp. Lowii*
- 1 *Cymb. Devonianum*
- 1. *Coelogyne*

Crem Nursery 62/36

- 1 *Arachnis catheartii*
- 1 " *clarkii*
- 1. *Phod. Leudd.*
- 1. " *manii*

M. Laycock & 78/36

- 1 *Cymb. alluviflorum*

Manager Consolidated Sago Kashi Ltd

87/36

- 1. *D. Catiflorum*
- 1. *Arundina bambusoides*

Tan Boon Teck 88/36

D. Capra

Cyp. Lowii

Mang Seng 98/36

Dipodium paladum

W. Gradwick, Mandeville, Jamaica 74/37

Oncidium triglabrum
" *altissimum*

Chun Choon Yuen 99/37

30 *Rm. coccinea*

80 *orchid.*

7/12/37 110/37 Mr. John Laycock

3. *V. teres alba*

12/3/38 H. J. Musaffa 26/38 Batavia

10 *V. Tricolor*

10 *Soccolobium*

7/4/38 Mrs. H. I. L. Legg 38/38

3. *D. australia*

14/5/38 WNC. Steele 60/38

spath. sp.

25/5/38 The Crem Nursery 64/38

Ph. esmeralda

198/38 Purchased Siam 111/38

V. caerulea

21.9.38 Vendor N. Guinea 121/38

2 *D. Nuttal hybrid.*

2. *Paph. Praslaus*

11/10/38 The Bangkok Nursery Bangkok 130/38

1. *A.C. Antimachus*

1. *Catt. unnamed*

1. *D. trigonopus*

1. *D. formosum*

19/10/38 Purchase from Java.

1. *D. d'albertii*

4 V. spathulata Exch. E. D. Sarma Ceylon 11.5.36 to 66/36

1 Cym alluviflorum purchas. J. Laycock 9.6.36 78/36

1 10/6/36 81/36 Spat. lomentosa Lim Hong He Exch.

16/6/36 87/36 Dan. latiflorum Manager, Consolidated Sago Kashi

17/6/36 88/36 1. Cyp. Lewisii Tan Boon Teck

17/6/36 88/36 1. D. Caprea " " "

9/7/36 95/36 Bromheadia pungens

17/7/36 101/36 Ren. coccineus
Cypripedium
Coelogyne laurancanum
Cymbidium crassifolium

5/8/36 111/36 A. flos aris var. insignis J. Laycock

28/7/36 129/36 Bromheadia
Eulophia squelida

12/12/36 153/36 10. Ph. Sumatrana Ismail purchase.

28/12/36 162/36 1 Grammatophyllum stapleflorum

15/2/37 11/37 Ren. inschotiana Lim Hong Hee
Ph. serperilingua "

24/6/37 58/37 Angraecum aburnum Dr. E. Rame Madagasc^car

" sequepedata

" articulatum

9/8/37 74/37 " citratum

4 Oncidium triquetrum

1 " allissimum

2. Epi fragrance

18/10/37 99/37 Ren. coccineus Chun Choon Yuen

1/12/37 110/37 V. lites var alba J. Laycock

23/3/38 26/38 10 V. tricolor H. J. Musaffa Batavia

25/3/38 66/38 1 Ph. esmeralda

18/7/38 96/38 1 J. villosum coll. G. Ponti

15/8/38 111/38 V. caeruleum Purch. Siam

22/5/38 113/38 D. Schutze Lim Hong Hee

Purchase Vanda. N. Guinea 2. Paph. praeston 21/9/38 121/38

Exclu. Baykrabue Nursery 1 D. trigonopus 11. 10. 38 130/38
1 D. formosum

19/10/38 135/38 D. d'albertisii Vanda from Java

27/10/38 141/38 D. undulatum " " "

20/3/39 40/39 C. undine

thyerianca

B.C. marguerite fournier Baykrabue nursery

13/4/39 53/39

V. caerulea

J. Laycock

20/4/39 67/39

P. gigantha x Ph. amabilis Botanic Gardens Bulizung

P. zphatutata x affinis

C. microphyllum x D. undulatum

D. Phalaenopsis x D. Laccanthea

P. denevei x V. lites

V. Sand x Ph. denevei

11/5/39

9/39

D. Sandrae

Gen. Nursery

18/5/39

102/39

D. capra

Nam Kee Nursery

22/5/39

125/39

V. sp.

Mr. W. Forest Timon

27/6/39

119/39

D. sp.

Nam Kee Nursery

10/7/39

128/39

spath. pubescens

Suptd. Botanical & Forestry Hong Kong

11/7/39

133/39

Habenaria sassanae

Walter full Garden Penang

19/9/39

157/39

Cymb. rhodochilum

H. W. Simmond Madagascar.

6/7/39

174/39

Paph. curtisi

Gen. Nursery

2/10/39

184/39

spath. aurea

Mr. Jackson

10/1/40

13/40

V. Swartz x V. caerulea

Nam Kee

C. hybrid

Epi yellow.

12/3/40

35/40

Arach. The Gen.

Gen. Nursery

9/4/40

40/40

V. insignis

Registered & Restricted, import

Grammitophyllum

V. purpurea

D. affine

29/4/40

49/40

Arach. sp.

19/6/40

72/40

V. Dinger

C. R. Thureston

2/7/40

78/40

V. Rose Marie

J. Laycock

5/7/40

79/40

C. hybrid

10/9/40

101/40

Bulb grandiflorum

B. K. Sable

15/3/41	16/41	<i>Calanthe vestita</i>	J. N. Nilson	Taipei
28/3/41	28/41	<i>D. streblecerus</i>	Nam Kee	
6/10/41	109/41	<i>D. Phalaena</i>	coll. "	Queensland Australia
25/10/41	139/41	<i>D. Phal. var. white</i>		Lim Choy Min
25/9/46	20/46	<i>Spath. Princrose</i>		Ichiam Kee Nursery
		<i>D. hybrid</i>		
27/12/46	28/46	<i>Epi. ciliar.</i>		Lim Choy Min
		<i>Onc. flaccidum</i>		
		<i>C. Mon x C. mentinei</i>		
2/3/47	6/47	<i>Arundina white</i>		Loan Soon
		<i>V. Dubay</i>		

3. Seedlings from flask to community pots.

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Ref. No.</u> | <u>Comm. pots.</u> | <u>Thumb pots.</u> | <u>Hybrid</u> | 11
52 |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| 1.6.76 | 12489 | 6 | 10 | V. ussochiloides x selfed. | |
| 1.6.76 | 11968 | 1 | | A. hookeriana x A. Yvonne Tan | |
| 2.6.76 | 12064 | 1 | | D. Pompadour x D. Buddy Shepler | |
| 2.6.76 | 11160 | 1 | | D. Pauline x D. Pompadour | |
| 3.6.76 | 12489 | 1 | | V. ussochiloides x selfed | |
| 7.6.76 | 11940 | 2 | | (D. Jomail Trengganu x D. Schulleri) x D. Lam Seon | |
| 7.6.76 | 03.212 | 1 | | | |
| 8.6.76 | 11491 | 3 | | A. Hilda Galistan x V. Rothschildiana | |
| 9.6.76 | 11673 | 1 | 15 | (D. mirbelianum x D. Noor Aishah) x D. Ng Eng Cheow | |
| 9.6.76 | 12332 | 1 | | (V. limbata x Ren. coccinea) x V. Rothschildiana | |
| 10.6.76 | 11761 | 8 | | D. Ng Eng Cheow x selfed | |
| 11.6.76 | 11166 | | 8 | V. dearei x Ph. serpentilingua | |
| 11.6.76 | 10151 | 6 | 8 | V. sumatranus x selfed | |
| 11.6.76 | 10534 | | | Ren. storiei selfed | |
| 11.6.76 | 11012 | | 6 | | |
| 11.6.76 | 11909 | 1 | | A. hookeriana x Rhy. gigantea 'White' | |
| 11.6.76 | 12053 | 1 | | D. mirbelianum x D. Tien Soeharto | |
| 11.6.76 | 11847 | 3 | | D. strepsiceros x selfed | |
| 11.6.76 | 11882 | 1 | | D. Tien Soeharto x D. Irene Cheong | |
| 15.6.76 | 03202 | 3 | | D. Tien Soeharto x selfed | |
| 17.6.76 | 10780 | 2 | | | |
| 18.6.76 | 12283 | 3 | | D. Datin Yong Chee Hong x D. Buddy Shepler | |
| 24.6.76 | 12161 | 1 | 5 | D. Elizabeth x D. Tien Soeharto | |
| 29.6.76 | | | | A. hookeriana x V. Rose Davis | |

4. Seedlings transplanted from community pots to Thumb pots.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Ref. No.</u>	<u>Comm. pots.</u>	<u>Thumb pots.</u>	<u>Hybrid</u>
	5776	1	34	Ren. storiei x A. hookeriana luteola
	8563	2	55	V. hastifera x V. Hilo Blue
	10123	1	2	(D. Waitiki Beauty x D. Bromfieldii) x B. Shepler
	9403	1	2	A. Bogor Apple Blossom x Ren. storiei
	7565	1	3	Ren. storiei x A. Pink Pearls
	7704	1	3	(V. Tourism x V. Sand.) x A. Agnes
	7650	2	23	A. hookeriana x V. sumatranus
	8563	1	9	V. hastifera x V. Hilo Blue
	8443	1	33	V. coccinea x V. hastifera
	8180	1	42	A. hookeriana luteola selfed
	8116	1	12	(Ren. coccinea x Ren. sumatranus) x Ren. storiei
	8610	3	78	A. hookeriana

1. *Brownea ariza* - 30/1/33 - No. 8. - 2 plts.
Mr. R. Page C/o Allen + Gladhill, S'pore. Lawn E.
2. *Ficus inpectans* - Govt. House Domain - 24/5/33 - No. 53.
Lawn D.
3. *Peperomia thorsoides* - 20/2/34 - ~~Lawn No. 17~~ L 17 No. 6/34.
Dr. Kuntz, Hong Kong. Lawn C - 24/12/35.
G.A.C. Herklots

4

RECEIVED

QUANTITY

DISCRIPTION

BOTANICAL

NAME

from Peter Henderson & Co., 35 & 37, Cortlandt, New York

1	packet seeds	Convolvulus	Minor mixed
1	"	Heliscus	(giant-yellow)
1	"	Heliscus	(giant-crimson)
1	"	Petunia	Chalcom, star of California
1	"	"	hybrida grandiflora
1	"	Aster	warburg star
1	"	Verbena	fireball.
1	"	Zinnia	Lilliput, mixed

from Forestry Dept. P.O. Box 411, Kumasi
Gold Coast Colony.

1	packet seeds	Ochrocarpus	afRICANUS
1	"	Mimosa	Hecklii
1	"	Khaya	grandifoliola
1	"	Antiaris	afRICANA
1	"	Ceciba	pentandra
1	"	Bursea	occIDENTALIS
1	"	Albizia	ferrUGINEA
1	"	Pentaclethra	macrophylla

No growth on lawn D. scrapped 31/12/37.

One plant grown in nursery